Lit Supp 10 N 163718

THE TIMES
LITERARY SUPPLEMENT

INDEX 1967

SPECIAL NUMBERS

National Library Week	*March 9*
Religious Books	*March 23*
Children's Books	*May 25 and November 30*
Crosscurrents	
I	*July 27*
II	*September 28*
Writing About Russia	*November 2*

** An Asterisk after a page number indicates reference to correspondence or correction*

A

Aaron (Rabbi): see *Seeker of Unity*
Aarsleff (H.), "The Study of Language in England" 689
Abbey Scientists, The—*Hall* 51
Abbey Theatre, Joseph Holloway's 263
Abbreviations, Lilliput Series Dictionary of 1257
Abduction Trial at Kilkenny Assizes in 1780: see *Felony, Matters of*
Abel (A.), "Yours for Decency" 625
Abel-Smith (B.), "Lawyers and the Courts" 186
Abels (J.), "The Rockefeller Millions" 307
Above and Below—*Palmer* 954
Above and Below—*Shelnick* and *Cristina* 113
Abraham (J. H.), "Sociology" 205
Abrahams (R. D.), "The Bonus of Redonda" 1156
Abrams (P.) (Editor), "Two Tracts on Government" 421
Abrolhos Group, Wreck of the Batavia in: see *Islands of Angry Ghosts*
Absence of Ruins, An—*Patterson* 301
Absent Without Leave—*Böll* 181, 320*
Abwehr, Seule face à l'—*Sergueiew* 124
Accessories After the Fact—*Meagher* 1222
Accidents in the Home—*Cargill* 1021
Acción Democrática—*Martz* 918
Accoce (P.), "The Lucy Ring" 259
Accused, The 133
Acheson (D.), "Morning and Noon" 280
Achterberg (G.), "Colour and Architecture" 982
Ackerman (J. S.), "Palladio" 4
Acquaintances—*Toynbee* 429, 535*
Across the Western Ocean—*Snaith* 133
Acrylic and other Water-base Paints 805
Actes—*Degay* 648
Acton (H. B.), "What Marx Really Said" 350
Actor, Letters from an—*Redfield* 1186
Actress, Crisis in the Life of an—*Kierkegaard* 382
Aczel (T.) (Editor), "Ten Years After" 30
Adam (H. K.), "The Wine and Food Society's Guide to German Cookery" 730
Adam (R.), "Breatrice Webb" 1076
Adams (A. B.), "John James Audubon" 552
Adams (D.) (Editor), "The Letters of Rachel Henning" 405
Adams (D. K.) "America in the Twentieth Century" 551, 646*
Adams (F. B.), "Morgan Library Report" 344
Adams (I. H.), "Descriptive List of Plans in the Scottish Record Office" 473, 516*
Adams (James T.) (Editor), "Atlas of American History" 713
Adams (John), Legal Papers of 533
Adams (John and Abigail), Portraits of—*Oliver* 964
Adamson (J.), "The Peoples of Kenya" 1179, 1259*
Adcock (F.), "Tigers" 820
Adelmann (H. B.):
"Marcello Malpighi and the Evolution of Embryology" 269
"The Embryological Treatises of Hieronymus Fabricius of Aquapendente" (Editor) 969
Adenauer (K.), "Erinnerungen 1953—1955" 282
Adereth (M.), "Commitment in Modern French Literature" 1216
Adigal (I.), "Shilappadikaram" 845
Adler, Victor und Friedrich—*Braunthal* 785, 889*
Admella, Wreck of the—*Mudie* 730
Admiral, The Beloved Little—*Stuart* 1093
Admiralty Chart, The—*Ritchie* 423
Adolescent Boys of East London—*Willmott* 312
Adorno (T. W.):
"Prisms" 1260
"Works" 892
Adriatic, The—*Denham* 366
Advertising: see also *Media* and *Mechanical Bride, The*
Advice From A Failure—*Coudert* 293
Aegean Before the Greeks: see *Home of the Heroes, The*
Aemilianus, Scipio—*Astin* 676
Aeronautics I—*Gibbs-Smith* 133
Aeroplanes: see also *Aircraft*
Aeroplanes, A Directory and Nomenclature of the First—*Gibbs-Smith* 153
Aeroplanes of the Great War 1914—1918, Heroes and—*Phelan* 293
Aeroplanes of World War I—*Linecar* 585
Aerospace, Discovering—*Pacilio* 1164
Aerospace Power—*Coombs* 585
Aeschylean Tragedy, The Political Background of—*Podlecki* 72
Aesthetica—*Bense* 106
Aesthetics, Modern—*Listowel* 1045
Affairs of Death—*Fitz-Gerald* 1092
Afghanistan—*Griffiths* 925
Africa: see also *Anglo-African Commonwealth, The*
Africa—*Davidson* 22
Africa, Ambiguous—*Balandier* 22
Africa, Birds and Wild—*Condry* 1267
Africa, Black 78
Africa, Chinese Communists in: see *Dragon's Embrace, The*
Africa, Development Policies in: see *Best of Both Worlds, The*
Africa, East: see also *Oldurai Gorge*
Africa (East), An Economic Geography—*O'Connor* 171
Africa (East), Vanishing Wildlife of—*Bothwell* 464
Africa, Emergent—*Ward* 493
Africa, Lost Worlds of—*Wellard* 611
Africa, North: see *Birds of North Africa*
Africa, South: see also *Healthy Grave, A; Sachs, The Jail Diary of* and *Tomorrow's Sun*
Africa, South—*Benson* 22
Africa, South—*Hepple* 22
Africa (South), Western Civilization and the Natives of—*Schapera* 335
Africa (South) and Britain—*Austin* 22
Africa (South) Libraries—*Taylor* 713
Africa (Southern) in Transition 22
Africa, The Literature and Thought of Modern—*Wauthier* 705
Africa, The New—*Mair* 516
Africa, The Scolma Directory of Libraries and Special Collections on—*Collinson* 385
Africa, Trade Unionism in—*Meynaud* and *Salak-Bey* 699
Africa, White Queen in—*Robins* 1267
Africa in Search of Democracy—*Busia* 1033
Africa 1965, United Kingdom Publications and Theses on 845
Africa Since 1800—*Oliver* and *Atmore* 493
African (North) Campaign: see *Mediterranean and Middle East, The*
African (West) Sculpture: see *Ife in the History of West African Sculpture*
African Countries, Collective Bargaining in—*Roberts* and *de Bellecombe* 699
African Development, The Economics of—*Kamarck* 978
African Image—*Haskins* 1211
African Fauna: see *Bush, The Scurrying*
African History, The Middle Age of 1123
African Universities: see *Universities*
African Writing Today 244
Africana, Towards a Pax—*Mazrui* 331
Africans, The New 761
Afrifa (A. A.), "The Ghana Coup 24 February, 1966" 22
Afrique au XXe siècle, L'—*Ganiage* and *Others* 917
Afrique noire—*Leiris* and *Delange* 700, 749*
Afternoon Light—*Menzies* 1123
Afternoon of Time, An—*Charlswood* 132
Afternoon Women, The—*Werinbaker* 199
Against Interpretation—*Sontag* 215
Age of Enlightenment—*Gay* 786
Age of Optimism, The—*Laver* 197
Aged: see also *Elderly, Caring for the; Old Age and Retirement, In*
Aged, A Future for the—*Carp* 44
Aged Persons, Institutional Care of: see *Sans Everything*
Ageing, The Psychology of Human —*Bromley* 44
Agel (J.) (Editor), "The Medium is the Message" 887
Agenda: David Jones Special Issue 686
Aggression, On—*Lorenz* 45
Agnon (S. Y.), "In the Heart of the Seas" 658
Agrarian History of England and Wales, The 1212
Agricole, Ouvriers d'origine—*Touraine* and *Ragazzi* 1244
Agricultural Insurance—*Ray* 293
Agricultural Pesticides: see *That We May Live*
Agricultural Revolution, The—*Chambers* and *Mingay* 117
Agriculture: see also *Farming*
Agriculture and Forestry in the Tropics, The Development of—*Phillips* 133
Agunwa (C.), "More Than Once" 325
Ah, Wilderness! and Other Plays—*O'Neill* 153
Aharoni (Y.), "The Land of the Bible" 363
Ahrexfeldt (R. H.) (Editor), "Mental Health in the Service of the Community" 722
Aiken (J.):
"Hate Begins at Home" 543
"The Ribs of Death" 1092
Aim Straight—*Padfield* 3
Ainsworth (R.):
"In Woods and Fields Down the Lane" and "Beside the Sea" 1165
"Roly the Railway Mouse" 1153
"The Ten Tales of Shellover" 457
Ain't Misbehavin'—*Kirkeby* 993
Air, Man in the—*Arkley* 465
Air, Safety in the—*Allward* 945
Air, The—*Clark* 464
Air Atlantic—*Wykes* 1021
Air Force: see *Flying Start, A*
Air Survey in Economic Development—*Hammond* 545
Air Transport, Marketing Management in—*Grunbridge* 542
Aircraft: see also *Aeroplanes; Bomber Since 1914, The British; DC-3, The; Mosquito; Supermarine Walrus, The; TSR-2, The Murder of; VTOL Aircraft;* and *War Planes of the Second World War*
Aircraft 1165
Aircraft Jet Engines—*Coplin* 1069
Aircraft Since 1900, Shorts—*Barnes* 1118
Aird (C.), "A Most Contagious Game" 583
Airman, The—*Tatham* (1917 Review Quoted) 1193
Airman's Song Book 1247
Airmen, Thrilling Deeds of British —*Wood* (1917 Review Quoted) 1233
Airs—*Jaccottet* 764
Aitken (J.), "The Young Meteors" 932
Akamba Stories—*Mbiti* 244
Akhenaten, The Age of—*Bille-De Mot* 803
Akhillesovo serdtse—*Voznesensky* 1039
Akurgal (E.), "Treasures of Turkey" 746
Alamein 1933-1962—*Dominioni* 39
Alas (L.), "La Regenta" 26
Alaska: see *Bears, No Room for* and *Novaya Zembla*
Albérès (R. M.), "Metamorphoses du roman" 68
Alberich (J.), "Los ingleses y otros temas de Pio Baroja" 909
Albert, Prince: see *Consort, Prince*
Albert (H. A.), "Queen Victoria's Sister" 194
Albert-Birot (P.) (Editor), "L'Homme de cristab" 358
Albertina, Master Drawings in the —*Benesch* 845
Album—*Teilhard de Chardin* 62
Alchemist, The—*Jonson* 997
Alchemists, The Arts of the—*Burland* 1266
Aldington (R.), "Soft Answers" 934
Aldiss (B. W.):
"An Age" 844
"Cities and Stones" 11
Aldous (A.), "Bushfire" 1135
Aldridge (A.), "The Penguin Book of Comics" 1232
Aldridge (J.), "The Flying 19" 445
Alegria (C.) (Translator), "The Cyclone" 557
Alembert, (M. d'): see *Sciences, des Arts etc*
Alexander (C.), "Community and Privacy" 47*
Alexander (D. B.), "Texas Houses of the Nineteenth Century" 825
Alexander (E.), "Matthew Arnold and John Stuart Mill" 90
Alexander (J. J. G.), "Illuminated Manuscripts in the Bodleian Library Oxford" 228
Alexander (Joan), "Thy People, My People" 989
Alexander (John), "The Secular Abyss" 1267
Alexander (L.), "The Black Cauldron" 450
Alexandrowicz (C. H.), "A Introduction to the History of the Law of Nations in the East Indies" 585, 605
Alexiad of the Princess Anna Comnena, The 729
Alexieva (M.) (Translator), "Time of Parting" 424
Algebra, Lectures on Modern—*Dubreil* and *Dubreil-Jacotin* 1070
Algebraic Structures—*Bell* 73
Algerian War: see *Blin (Roger) Lettres à*
Ali (C. M.), "The Emergence of Pakistan" 951
Ali, Muhammad: see *Clay, Cassius*
Alianza Editorial Paperback Series 1029
Alice, The Nursery—*Carroll* 445
Aligarth Archives, Selected Documents from the 825
All-Fur Flies and How to Dress Them—*Lawrie* 564
All Green Shall Perish—*Mallea* 1253
All in the Family—*O'Connor* 515
All Men Are Lonely Now—*Clifford* 684
All My Enemies—*Harris* 383
All The Brave Promises—*Settle* 339
All the Time in the World—*Williams* 200
Allan (C. J.), "Gerald and Breena" and "Rose" 633
Allan (M.), "The Hookers of Kew" 530
Allcard (E. C.), "Voyage Alone" 341
Allegora e derisione—*Pratolini* 712
Allemagne et les problèmes de la paix pendant la première guerre mondiale, L' 1182
Allen (A.), "The Story of Books" 456
Allen (D.), "The New Writing in the U.S.A." 215
Allen (J.), "The Sea Years of Joseph Conrad" 32*, 544
Allen (P. C.), "Rails in the Isle of Wight" 605
Allfree (P. S.), "Warlords of Oman" 473
Allfrey (K.), "On a Dolphin's Back" 451
Alliluyeva (S.): see also *Svetlana*
Alliluyeva (S.), "20 Letters to a Friend" 929
Allison (A.) (Editor), "The Biology of Sex" 1214
Allison (C. F.), "The Rise of Moralism" 203
Allison (K. J.), "The Deserted Villages of Northamptonshire" 73
Allward (M.), "Safety in the Air" 945
Almedingen (E. M.):
"Francis of Assisi" 823
"Young Mark—the Story of a Venture" 1138
Alms for Oblivion—*Wheeler* 842
Alonso (L. R.), "Territorio Libre" 41
Alpha and Omega—*Rosenfeld* 132
Alpine Flowers 465
Alpine Flowers in Colour—*Barneby* 1046
Alps, Dynamite under the—*Pastore* 464
Alsatian, The—*Schwabacher* and *Gray* 997
Alspach (R. K.) (Editor), "The Variorum Edition of the Plays of W. B. Yeats" 187
Alt (A.), "Essays on Old Testament History and Religion" 251
Alter (H. V.), "Les Origines de la satire anti-bourgeoise en France" 162
Altham (H. S.): see *Cricket, The Art of*
Althea, "Desmond", "Cuthbert and Bimbo" and "Benjamin" 1152
Altizer (T. J.), "The Gospel of Christian Atheism" 603
Altmann (A.) (Editor), "Biblical Motifs" 603
Aluko (T. M.), "Kinsman and Foreman" 325
Alun (D.) (Editor), "Modern European History" 585
Alvin (J.), "Music Therapy" 70
Amante anglaise, L'—*Duvas* 553
Amarna Age: see *Akhenaten, The Age of*
Amarteifio (G. W.), "Tema Manhean" 516
Ambidextrous Universe, The—*Gardner* 778
Ambler (E.), "Dirty Story" 1022
Ambrose (S. E.) "Duty, Honor, Country" 486
America: see also *Anti-Americans, The; Cornish Miner in America, The; Great Leap, The; Levittowners, The; McCarthy, The Intellectuals and; Madoc and the Discovery of America; New Legions, The; Political Representation in England and the Origins of the American Republic; Power Structure, The; Puritan to Yankee, From; Slavery; U.S.A.; Ulster Emigration to Colonial America; United States;* and *World Powers, Two*
America, Bibliographical Society of 96
America, Book Publishing in—*Madison* 1087
America, Broadcasting in: see *Tower in Babel, A*
America, Encouragement of the Arts in: see *Patrons and Patriotism*
America, Great Houses of—*Williams* 271
America, Latin: see *Latin America*
America (North) Britain and the Balance of Power in—*Bourne* 1255
America, Science in Nineteenth-Century 339
America, Social Morality of Modern: see *Corrupted Land, The*
America, South: see also *Sun Kingdoms, The Face of the*
America (South), Inside—*Gunther* 300
America, The Architecture of—*Burchard* and *Bush-Brown* 1052
America, Who Was Who in 758
America in the Twentieth Century —*Adams* 551, 646*
America 1935-1941, Isolationism in —*Jonas* 335
Américain, Le Défi—*Servan-Schreiber* 1109
American Book Collector: Jack London Number 408
American Capitalism, The Sinews of—*Spence* 539
American Civil War: see also *Richmond at War* and *Slavery, The Political Economy of*
American Constitution: see *Miracle at Philadelphia* and *Eleventh Pillar, The*
American Diplomacy: see *Facing the Brink*
American Drama, New 173
American Foreign Aid: see *Hunger, The Challenge of*
American Foreign Policy: see *Arrogance of Power*
American Grain, In the—*Williams* 556
American Historians, Abridgments of Classic 217
American History, Atlas of 713
American History, The Oxford Companion to 311
American Intellectual Histories and Historians—*Skotheim* 103
American Journey, An—*Mannin* 385
American Literature, Style in: see *World Elsewhere, A*
American Male, The—*Brenton* 796
American Market of the Future, The—*Johnson* and *Others* 191, 225
American Military Academy: see *Duty, Honor, Country*
American National Bureau of Standards: see *Measures for Progress*
American Negro Folk-Songs—*White* 993
American Painting and Sculpture 1967, Contemporary 832
American Paratroops: see *Currahee! We Stand Alone!*
American Primer, An 311
American Republic, Political Representation in England—*Pole* 127*
American Revolution: see also *Canada and the American Revolution*
American Revolution, The Ideological Origins of the—*Bailyn* 964
American Short Stories, The Best (5) 757
American Socialists: see *Marx, American Disciples of*
American System, The Inter—*Connell-Smith* 144
American West, Opening of: see *Men to Match my Mountains*
American West, The—*Hawgood* 468
Americana, Pax—*Steel* 708
Americans, The Polite—*Carson* 523
Americans and the Soviet Experiment—*Filene* 654
Amérique du Sud, Religions et magies indiennes d'—*Metraux* 623
Amery (C.), "Capitulation" 643
Ames, Fisher—*Bernhard* 533
Amis (K.), "A Look Round The Estate" 1106
Amnesia 594
Amstell (M.), "A Start to Coin Collecting" 133
An Age—*Aldiss* 844
Anatolia, A Neolithic Town in: see *Catal Hüyük*
Anatomie des S.S.-Staates 1081
Ancel (M.), "Social Defence" 111
Ancestry, In Search of—*Hamilton-Edwards* 92
Ancien Régime, The—*Behrens* 901, 961*
Ancient Mariner, The Hundred Lives of an—*Willis* 1187
Ancient Monuments Society, Transactions of 473
Ancient Society and its Institutions 169
Ancient Texts, Decipherment of: see *Débat sur les ecritures et l hieroglyphe aux XVH e et XVIII siécles*
And All Things Nice—*Cooper* 1165
And Shame the Devil—*Woods* 1242
Anderech (A.), "Efrain" 867
Andersen (H.), "The Nightingale" 1143
Anderson (C. G.), "James Joyce and his World" 1185
Anderson (C. W.):
"Another Man O' War" 1157
"The Outlaw" 1157
Anderson (F.) (Editor), "Selected Mark Twain-Howells Letters" 1254
Anderson (G. W.) (Editor), "A Decade of Bible Bibliography" 1267
Anderson (J. R. L.), "Vinland Voyage" 842
Anderson (J. Y.), "Excursions in Number Theory" 273
Anderson (K.), "The Tiger Roars" 486
Anderson (O.), "A Liberal State at War" 423
Anderson (P.), "The Trouble Twisters" 573
Anderson (Y. M.), "The Icelandic Family Saga" 359
Andonov-Poljanski (H.) (Editor), "British Bibliography on Macedonia" 30
Andreas-Salomé, Low: see *Freud (Sigmund)*
Andreski (S.), "Parasitism and Subversion" 144
Andrew (P.):
"Mr. Morgan's Marrow" 457
"The Christmas Card" 457
Andrewes (A.), "The Greeks" 676
Andrewes (C.), "The Natural History of Viruses" 645
Andrewes (L.), "Sermons" 510
Andrews, Joseph—*Fielding* 334
Andrews (G.) (Editor), "The Book of Grass" 534
Andrews (K.), "Athens" 1104
Andrews (R. H.), "A Lamp for India" 956
Andrianov (N. P.), "Osobennosti sovremennogo religioznogo soznaniya" 1240
Angel in the Forest—*Young* 221
Angels, A Dictionary of—*Davidson* 1226
Angler's Cavalcade—*Turner* 133
Anglican Moods of the Eighteenth-Century—*Curtis* 113
Anglican Theology, New Directions in—*Page* 643
Angling: see also *Fishing*
Angling and the Law—*Gregory* 1046
Angling in Earnest—*Taylor* 805
Anglo-African Commonwealth, The —*Mazrui* 625
Anglo-Jewish History: see *Remember the Days*
Anglund (J. W.), "What Colour is Love?" 453
Angry Exile, The—*Krothov* 554
Animal Timekeepers—*Sullivan* 465
Animal Twilight—*Cloudsley-Thompson* 713
Animal World Encyclopaedia in Colour, The Children's 1165
Animals, Clothing of: see *Decency, Yours for*
Animals, Enquire Within about—*Vesey-FitzGerald* 225
Animals, Let's Look at Prehistoric —*Warwick* 465
Animals as a Career—*Bleby* and *Porter* 464
Animals Everywhere—*Dillon* 1165
Animals with Backbones, The Life of—*Gabb* and *Chinery* 113
Animals without Backbones, The Life of—*Gabb* and *Chinery* 113
Ankle Bracelet, The: see *Shilappadikaram*
Ankündigung der Hockzeitsnachte —*Laschen* 1260
Anlässe und Steingärten—*Eich* 376
Anna Comnena, Princess: see *Alexiad, The*
Anna Karenina and Other Essays—*Leavis* 1121
Annals of the Parish—*Galt* 1257
Annenkor (Y.), "Dnevnik moikh vstrech" 299
Anning's (Mary), Treasure—*Bush* 464
Anniversaries, The—*Donne* 277
Annual Register, The 675
Annuals, An Index to the: Vol. I—*Boyle* 948
Annunzio (G. D.), "Poesie Teatro" and "Taccuini" 47*
Antagoniste, L'—*Atal* 1101
Antal (F.), "Classicism and Romanticism" 47*, 67*, 112*, 254*
Antarctic: see *Great Waters; Loneliest Continent, The* and *South to the Pole*
Antelope Books 1158
Anthony (M.), "Green Days by the River" 301
Anthony (W.), "A New Approach to Figure Drawing" 464
Anthropology, The Scope of—*Levi-Strauss* 960
Anti-American, The—*Morgan* 758
Antic Earth—*Charbonneau* 292
Antica III, Studi Minoridi Sotira—*Pareti* 1250
Antikes Erbe—*Rácz* 129
Antipodes, Empire in the—*Ward* 92
Antiques, Cottage—*Hughes* 385
Antiques Yearbook, International 385
Antiquities, Private Collections of: see *Antikes Erbe*
Anti-Semitism: see *Genocide, Warrant for*
Anti-Taylor (W.), "Moscow Diary" 1198
Antiworlds—*Voznesensky* 1039
Antonov (S.), "The Pen'kovo Affair" 925
Anxiety Makers, The—*Comfort* 642
Ape-Men: see *Man-Apes*
Apian (P.), "Astronomicum Caesareum" 808
Apianus (Peter) and his Astronomicum—*Wattenburg* 808
Apih (E.), "Italia" 184
Apollinaire (G.), "The Wandering Jew and other Stories" 543
Apostolate, The Genius of the—*D'Arcy* and *Kennedy* 133
Appiah (P.), "Tales of a Ashanti Father" 1142
Apple (R.), "The Hampstead Synagogue" 997
Approches 2 502
Approved School Boy—*Slater* 1040
Aprahamian (F.) (Editor), "Essays on Music" 700
Apted (M. R.), "The Painted Ceilings of Scotland" 600
Ap-Thomas (D. R.) (Translator), "The Laws in the Pentateuch and Other Studies" 251
Aquarium, The—*Spoczynska* 465
Aqui, allá, en esos lugares—*Navarrete* 481
Aquinas (Thomas), "Aurora Consurgens" 50
Arab-Israeli War: see *Six Day War, The*
Arab Legion: see *Jordan, Politics and Military in*
Arabe contemporaine, L'Idéologie —*Laroui* 935
Aragon—*Sadoul* 962
Arber, A Companion to 1000
Arbiter of Elegance—*Howe* 1230
Arc, L' 709
Archaeology: see also *Alms for Oblivion; Digs and Diggers; Dorak Affair, The* and *Plants and Archaeology*
Archaeology—*de Paor* 746
Archaeology in Biblical Research—*Williams* 363
Archenhold (G.) (Translator), "Peter Apianus and his Astronomicum" 808
Archer, Fred—*Welcome* 1262
Archer (W. G.), "Paintings of the Sikhs" 720
Architect and the City 33
Architects, A Short Dictionary of British—*Ware* 632
Architect's Detail Library 645
Architects on Architecture—*Heyer* 632
Architecture: see also *Brutalism, The New* and *Radiant City, The*
Architecture—*Cook* 585
Architecture, Colour and—*Gatz* and *Achterberg* 982
Architecture, Graphic History of—*Mansbridge* 1032
Architecture, Living: Romanesque —*Oursel* 925
Architecture, Living: Greek—*Martin* 1226
Architecture, Sources of Modern—*Sharp* 625
Architecture, The Country Life Pocket Guide to English Domestic—*Osborne* 625
Architecture, Twentieth Century 352
Architecture, Victorian—*Jordan* 4
Architecture, World 792
Architecture and Expressionism, Modern—*Sharp* 792
Architecture and the Sun—*Danz* 1045
Arco (M. F. dell'), "Rapporto 60" 572
Arcueil, The Society of—*Crosland* 422
Ardant (G.), "Théorie sociologique de l'impôt" 29
Ardrey (R.), "The Territorial Imperative" 506
Arendt (H.), "The Great Philosophers" 674
Argenti (P. P.), "The Occupation of Chios by the Germans and their Administration of the Island" 290
Argo, or the Voyage of a Balloon—*Embiricos* 1205
Argyle (W. J.), "The Fon of Dahomey" 507
Ariel—*Rodó* 1192
Arikpo (O.), "The Development of Modern Nigeria" 625
Aristotle—*Winn* and *Jacks* 645
Arkley (A. J.), "Man in the Air" 465
Armour (T.), "ABCs of Golf" 1267
Armada, Survivors of the—*Hardy* 532
Armée, Une Histoire politique de l' —*Nobécourt* 882
Armitage (A.), "John Kepler" 70
Arms, Revolving the—*Tayleron* 713
Arms and Industry—*Schelling* 259
Armstrong (A. H.):
"Plotinus I and II" 169
"Plotinus III" 516
Armstrong (R.):
"Island Odyssey" 1154
"The Early Mariners" 1161
Army, A History of the Uniforms of the British—*Lawsons* 1021
Army, Infantry Uniforms of the British—*Smitherman* 222
Army, Tail of an—*Stanford* 173
Army for the Sixties, An—*Verrier* 259
Arnason (H. H.), "Calder" 1252
Arnold (D.), "Monteverdi Madrigals" 1046
Arnold (H. J. P.), "Aid for Development" 8
Arnold, Matthew—*Madden* 1058
Arnold, Matthew—*Stange* 596
Arnold (Matthew) and John Stuart Mill—*Alexander* 90
Arnold (O.), "Hidden Treasure in the Wild West" 458
Arnold (Ralph), "A Social History of England" 462
Arnold (Richard), "Fishing" 473
Arnold (Rollo), "The Freedom of Ariki" 455
Arnold (Thomas) the younger, New Zealand Letters of 1058
Arnot (R. P.), "South Wales Miners" 802
Arnott (P. D.), "An Introduction to the Greek World" 766
Arnstein (W. L.), "Britain Yesterday and Today" 385
Aron (Raymond), "Peace and War" 371
Aron (Robert), "The God of the Beginnings" 50
Arp (J.), "Jours effeuillés" 358
Arrangement, The—*Kazan* 413
Arras, Air Warfare During the Battle of: see *Bloody April*
Arrepentido, El—*Matute* 1253
Arrogance of Power—*Fulbright* 930
Art: see also *Christian Art; Cubism; Griechen und Ihre Nachbarn; Impressionism; Nude, Reflections on the; Painting; Portrait in the Renaissance, The; Renaissance und Barock, Kunstgeschtliche Studien zu;* and *Water Colour Painting in Britain*
Art, A Pillage of—*Grant* 253
Art, Composition in—*Poore* 805
Art, Pop—*Lippard* 120
Art, Propyläen History of: *Kunst des 19, Die*
Art, Renaissance: see *Norm* and *Form*
Art, Transformations in Late Eighteenth Century—*Rosenblum* 1100
Art and Antiques Restorers Handbook, The—*Savage* 585
Art and Civilization—*Myers* 786
Art and Socialism: see *Kunst und Koixistenz*
Art au siecle de Louis XIV, L'—*Teyseddre* 756
Art Centres of the World—*Watt* 713
Art Centres of the World: London —*Whittet* 605
Art Dealer, Diary of an—*Gimpel* 20
Art Galleries, Acquisitions by: see *On View*
Art in a City—*Willett* 742
Art in the Primary School—*Melzi* 545
Art is for All—*Lindsay* 845
Art moderne, Catalogue Bolaffie d' 392
Art Motifs: see *Bicorporates*
Art Nouveau—*Hutter* 749
Art of Our Time 700
Art of Painting, The Antiquity of the—da Costa 666
Art of the Steppes—*Jettmar* 1008
Art Stealers, The—*Esterow* 392
Arteche (M.), "Resta poética" 908
Arthur—*Saklatrala* 1126
Arthur (King) and his Knights—*Malory* 1126
Arthur (R. M.), "Requiem for a Princess" 1141
Articulos de El Contemporáneo—*Valera* 909
Artificial World Around Us—*Kavaler* 1164
Artillery: see *Napoleon (Louis) on Artillery*
Artisan or Artist?—*Sutton* 1236
Artist as Reporter, The—*Hogarth* 572

PAGE

Artist Type, The—*Glanville* 1005
Artistic Taste: see *Creators, Collectors and Connoisseurs*
Artmann (H. C.), "Grünverschlossene Botschaft" 912
Arts, Industry Supports the: see *Patron*
Arts v. Science 1066
Artz (F. B.), "The Development of Technical Education in France" 70
Arundel (H.), "The High House" 456
Arundel, Thomas—*Aston* 641
Arzhak, (Nikolai): see also *Daniel (Y.)*
Arzhak (Nikolai), "Govorit Moskva" 433
As Good As Gold—*Wymark* 1022
Asa 2 502
Asante: see *Gold Coast and Asante*
Ashbery (J.), "Selected Poems" 820
Ashby (E.), "Universities" 77
Ashby-de-la-Zouch Grammar School: see *Grammar School, A Country*
Ashdown Forest—*Garth* 1174
Ashmole (B.), "Olympia" 878
Ashmole, Elias 582
Ashmolean Museum, Select Exhibition of Sir John and Lady Beazley's Gifts to 548
Ashworth (W.) (Editor), "Handbook of Special Librarianship and Information Work" 730
Asia, A Concise History of East—*Fitzgerald* 19
Asia, South-East—*Hunter* 102
Asia (Southeast), A Concise History of—*Tarling* 611
Asia (Southeast), Soviet Strategies in—*McLane* 394
Asia, The Rice Bowl of Asia—*Davies* 677
Asia, The West in—*Edwards* 394
Asia since 1800, South and East—*Purcell* 19
Asian (South) Societies, Values and Social Controls in: see *Morals and Merit*
Asia (Southeast), The Art of—*Rawson* 1236
Asian (Southeast) City, The—*McGee* 611
Asian (Southeast) World, The—*Buchanan* 611
Asimor (I.):
"I, Robot" 543
"The New Intelligent Man's Guide to Science" 170
"The Universe" 1266
"Understanding Physics" 936
Asimor's Biographical Encyclopaedia of Science and Technology 225
Ask No Question—*Hocking* 583
Aspinall (A.) (Editor), "The Correspondence of George, Prince of Wales 1770—1812" 610
Asselineau (R.) (Editor), "Hemingway's Oeuvres romanesques" 557
Astin (A. E.), "Scipio Aemilianus" 676
Aston (M.), "Thomas Arundel" 641
Astrology: see also *Urania's Children*
Astrology—*Naylor* 1247
Astronomers, Their Majesties'—*Ronan* 1066
Astronomer's Glossary, The Amateur—*Moore* 405
Astronomicum Caesareum—*Apian* 808
Astronomy Old and New—*Beet* 997
Asturias (M. A.):
"Cyclone, The" 867
"The Mulatta and Mr. Fly" 867
At the Jerusalem—*Bailey* 501
Atemwende—*Celan* 1190
Athar Ali (M.), "The Mughal Nobility under Aurangzeb" 564
Athènes et Jerusalem—*Chestov* 327
Athens 473
Athens—*Andrews* 1104
Athens and Rome, Contests and Dissentions between—*Swift* 941
Athill (N.):
"Don't Look at Me Like That" 1101
"The Sultans" (Translator) 364
Atkyns, Richard 693
Atlantic, Rowing Race Across: see *Fighting Chance, A*
Atlantic Flying: see *Air Atlantic*
Atlantic Islands: see *Birds of the Atlantic Islands*
Atlantic Provinces, The—*MacNutt* 891
Atlantic Yacht Race: see *Yacht Race, The Great*
Atlantique, Les Origines de la civilisation—*Verlinden* 814
Atlas of the World, The Times 1170
Atlas zur Weltgeschichte, dty- 664
Atmore (A.), "Africa Since 1800" 493
Atmospheric Railways—*Hadfield* 473
Atom: see *Nuclear Atom*
Atom Bomb: see *Bomb, The Decision to Drop the; Dark Star; Manhattan Project* and *Virus House, The*
Atomic Bomb Incident, Palomares: see *Bombs of Palomares, The*
Atomic Debates, The 526
Atomic Energy: see *Canada's Nuclear Story*
Atomism in England from Hariot to Newton—*Kargon* 470
Attal (J.-P.), "L'Antagoniste" 1101
Attitudes 401
Attwood (W.), "The Reds and the Blacks" 761
Aubrun (C. V.), "La Comedie espagnole" 986
Auden (W. H.):
"Nineteenth Century Minor Poets" (Editor) 670
"On Poetry" 220
Audsley (J.), "The Book of Ballet" 1069
Audubon, John James—*Adams* 552
Augustine of Hippo—*Brown* 1173
Ault (D. S.) (Translator), "Banks of the World" 727
Aunt Clara—*Vogel* 769
Aurembou (R.), "Le Mystère de l'Abbaye" 466
Aurora Consurgens 50
Aus Nächster Nähe—*Brecht* 858
Auschwitz—*Naumann* 314
Auschwitz, A Theology of—*Simon* 1018
Auserve (P.) (Editor), "Lettres inédites aux siens" 264
Ausgefragt—*Grass* 912
Austen, Jane: see *Truthtellers*
Austen (Jane), Before—*Steeves* 400
Austerlitz (R.) (Editor), "Readings in Linguistics" 1075
Austin (Dennis), "Britain and South Africa" 22
Austin (Derek), "Old Sheffield Plate" 945
Austin (K. A.), "The Lights of Cobb and Co." 997
Australia: see also *Afternoon Light; Antipodes, Empire in the; Birds of Australia; Britain and Australia; Convict Transported for 21 Years, Experiences of; Labour in Vain; Land Boomers, The; Scotland and Australia; Their Shinning Eldorado; Trollope's Australia; Two in the Bush; Wearing of the Green* and *Wines of Australia, Classic*
Australia, A Surgeon in—*Sava* 109
Australia, Animals and Birds in—*Pizzey* 545
Australia, Freedom in—*Campbell* and *Whitmore* 435
Australia Marsupials and Monotremes of—*Lyne* 1046
Australia, Poverty in: see *Hidden People, The*
Australia, Profile of—*McGregor* 268
Australia, Social Security in—*Kewley* 268
Australia, The Foreign Language Press in—*Gilson* and *Zubrzycki* 405
Australia and the Pacific Islands—*Keast* 316
Australia 1788–1870, Hierarchy and Democracy in—*Suttor* 253
Australia on Highway One, Around—*Farwell* 585
Australia's Pearl Harbour—*Lockwood* 290
Australian Animals, Killing of: see *Great Extermination, The*
Australian Commonwealth, Central Power in the—*Menzies* 1123
Australian Dictionary of Biography 109, 1263
Australian English—*Ramson* 1075
Australian Father and Son—*Casey* 5
Australian Fauna: see *Continent in Danger, A*
Australian Language, The—*Baker* 1075
Australian Ocean Racing—*Davis* 1267

PAGE

Australian Postage Stamps: see *Stamps*
Australian Pub, The—*Freeland* 435
Australians, The—*Johnston* 113
Australians, The Scarce—*Yeomans* 564
Austria: see also *Hitler and Dollfass; Leopold II* and *Osterreich 1938–1945*
Austria Between East and West 1945–1955—*Bader* 484
Austria-Hungary: see also *Sarajevo, The Road to* and *Hapsburg Monarchy*
Austria-Ungheria, La Dissoluzione dell'—*Valiani* 395, 492*
Austrian National Library, European Illuminated Manuscripts in the—*Unterkircher* 948
Authoritarian Personality, The—*Adorno* and *Others* 892
Autobiography with Pictures, An—*Calder* 1252
Automation: see also *Most Notorious Victory*
Auty (P.), "A Short History of Yugoslavia" 30
Aveling (H.), "Northern Catholics" 337
Avery (G.) (Editor), "School Remembered" 1147
Aviation: see also *Early Birds, The; Flying, Go* and *Wings of Fate*
Aviation, British—*Penrose* 526
Aviation, Civil—*Macmillan* 464
Avis (F. C.), "Edward Philip Prince" 1024
Avis (P.) (Translator), "The Kingfishers" 454
Avrich (P.), "The Russian Anarchists" 654
Awdry (W.):
"Main Line Engines" 453
"Small Railway Engines" 1152
Awolowo (O.), "Thoughts on Nigerian Constitution" 507
Awolowo (Obafemi), The Trial of—*Jakande* 316
Axioms of Kwame Nkrumah 142
Ayerst (D.), "Understanding Schools" 605
Aykroyd (W. R.), "Sweet Malefactor" 402
Aymar (G. C.), "Yacht Racing Rules and Tactics" 53
Aymé (M.), "Enjambées" 1156
Ayrton (M.), "The Maze Maker" 349
Aziz (K. K.), "The Making of Pakistan" 605
Azores, Birds of: see *Birds of the Atlantic Islands*
Azrael (J. R.), "Managerial Power and Soviet Politics" 540

B

B.B., "The Whopper" 443
B. C. C. Scrapbook: see *Bailey's (Leslie)*
Babalola (S. A.), "The Content and Form of Yoruba Ijala" 244
Babi Yar—*Kuznetsov* 613
Baby!, I'm Going to have a—*Hobson* 465
Bacchus on the Wing—*Waugh* 92
Bach—*Westcott* 366
Bach, Johann Sebastian—*Geiringer* 832
Bach, John Christian—*Terry* 316
Bach Chorales, Harmonizing—*Boyd* 545
Bach's Instrumental Counterpoint—*Boyd* 545
Back (D. H. L.), "The Mantons" 669
Backhouse (S.), "Nine Dragons" 644
Backward Look, The—*O'Connor* 640
Badcock (J. C.), "The Four Acre" 713
Bader (W. B.), "Austria Between East and West 1945–1955" 484
Baena (Duke de), "The Dutch Puzzle" 270
Baer (G. W.), "The Coming of the Italian—Ethiopian War" 1082
Baga—*Pinget* 658
Bager (B.), "Nature as Designer" 1046
Bailey (B. L.), "Jamaican Creole Syntax" 1075
Bailey (G.), "Crown Post Roofs in Hertfordshire" 925
Bailey (J.), "The Ministry of the Church in the World" 493
Bailey (Lawrence), "Youth to the Rescue 1267
Bailey's (Leslie) B.B.C. Scrapbook 73
Bailey (P.), "At the Jerusalem" 501
Baillie-Stewart (N.), "The Officer in the Tower" 527
Baily's Hunting Directory 293
Bailyn (B.), "The Ideological Origins of the American Revolution 964
Bain (C.), "Vietnam" 1208
Bainbridge (B.), "A Weekend with Claud" 604
Baines (A.), "European and American Musical Instruments" 60
Baker (J. A.), "The Peregine" 530
Baker (J. A.) (Translator), "Theology of the Old Testament" 919
Baker (J. K.) (Editor), "Southern Africa in Transition" 22
Baker (M. J.):
"Bears back in Business" 451
"Porterhouse Major" 451
Baker (S. J.), "The Australian Language" 1075
Bakewell (K. G. B.), "How to Find Out" 425
Balandier (G.), "Ambiguous Africa" 22
Balchin (N.), "Kings of Infinite Space" 1029
Baldick (R.) (Translator):
"The Directory" 17, 74*, 93*
"The Thermidorians" 17, 74*, 93*
Baldwin (A. W.), "A Flying Start" 825
Baldwin (M.), "How Charles Egget Lost His Way in a Creation Myth" 820
Balestrini (N.), "Tristano" 954
Balet (J.), "Joanjo" 1149
Balkans, Les Maquis rouges des (1941–1945)—*de Loverdo* 575
Ball (J.), "The Cool Cottontail" 824
Ballads, The Traditional Tunes of Child—*Bronson* 756
Ballantyne the Brave—*Quayle* 310, 357*
Ballard (M.):
"The Emir's Son" 1143
"The Monarch of Juan Fernandez" 1138
Ballet, Era of the Russian—*Roslavleva* 660
Ballet, The Book of—*Audsley* 1069
Ballet, The Romance of—*Davis* 1021
Ballet and the Dance—*Woodward* 1165
Ballet Designs and Illustrations 1581–1940—*Reade* 660
Balletgoing—*Woodward* 1164
Balliett (W.), "Dinosaurs in the Morning" 993
Ballowe (J.) (Editor), "George Santayana's America" 1254
Balsan (F.), "Les Contrebandiers du Béloutchistan" 1156
Balsdon (J. P. V. D.), "Julius Caesar and Rome" 645
Baluchistan, The Tigers of—*Matheson* 825
Balzacienne, L'Année 952
Balzac and His World—*Marceau* 945
Bamberger (R.), "My Third Big Story-Book" 1143
Bamford (Samuel), "Passages in the Life of a Radical" 979
Bamford (Samuel), The Autobiography of 704
Bamford (T. W.), "Rise of the Public Schools" 594
Bampton Lectures: see *Glory of Man, The*
Banbury (Oxfordshire), Baptism and Burial Register of 113
Banfill (B. J.), "With the Indians of the Pacific" 33
Banham (R.), "The New Brutalism" 352
Banker Pook Confesses—*Pook* 605
Banking: see also *Merchant Banking*
Banks of the World—*Orsingher* 727
Bannerman (D. A. and W. M.), "Birds of the Atlantic Islands" 11
Banners and Hangings—*Laliberté* and *McIlhary* 53

PAGE

Banti (A.), "Noi credevamo" 869, 1061*
Baptismal Annointing—*Mitchell* 272
Barbarians, The Coming of the—*Barr* 915
Barbarous Knowledge—*Hoffman* 601
Barber (A. V.), "Curios for Young Collectors" 1164
Barber (P. N.), "The Rothschild Rhododendrons" 945
Barberi, Blessed Dominic—*Wilson* 645
Barbour (I. G.), "Issues in Science and Religion" 249
Barca de Lielo, La—*Malleau* 1253
Barcus (J. E.) (Editor), "The Literary Correspondence of Bernard Barton" 675
Bardens (D.), "Churchill in Parliament" 350
Barie (O.), "L'Italia nell' ottocento" 874
Bark (C. V.), "See the Living Crocodiles" 824
Barker (A. J.), "The Neglected War" 1082, 1109*
Barker (A. L.), "The Middling" 1029
Barker (D. R.), "Vikings at Home" 462
Barker (R.), "Ten Great Bowlers" 473
Barker (T. C.) (Editor), "Our Changing Fare" 73
Barlow (N.) (Editor), "Darwin and Henslow" 837, 938*
Barnard (E.), "Guest with a Secret" 1225
Barnards of Stepney—*Williams* 469
Barne (K.), "Barbie" 449
Barneby (T. P.), "European Alpine Flowers in Colour" 1046
Barnes (C. H.), "Shorts Aircraft Since 1900" 1118
Barnes (H. G.), "Goethe's Die 'Wahlver-wandtschaften" 914
Barnes (P.) (Translator), "The Problem of Water" 734
Barnes (S. F.)—Master Bowler—*Duckworth* 645
Barnes (W.), "Mildred Buxton" 307
Barnett (C. R.), "Enjoy Private Flying" 253
Barnouw (A. J.) (Translator), "Reynard the Fox and other Mediaeval Netherlands Secular Literature" 1126
Barnouw (E.), "A Tower in Babel" 528
Baron, The Old English—*Reeve* 1226
Baron of Piccadilly, The—*Fitzsimons* 980
Barr (P.), "The Coming of the Barbarians" 915
Barrett (A.), "Midway" 442
Barett (C. K.), "Jesus and the Gospel Tradition" 943
Barrett (H.), "Early to Rise" 1118
Barrie (J. M.), "Peter Pan" 1137
Barrow (Henry), The Writings of
Barrow (R. H.), "Plutarch and his Times" 945
Barry (J.) "The Bride of Abydos" 235
Barry (R. H.):
"Nato and Europe" 1231
"Stauffenberg" (Translator) 729
"Strategy of Action" (Translator) 347
Barsley (M.):
"Tape Recording" 1164
"The Left-handed Book" 47*, 107*
Bart (B. F.) (Editor) "Madame Bovary and the Critics" 598
Barth (J.), "Giles Goat-Boy" 261
Barth (K), "Call for God" 1067
Barthes (R.):
"Elements of Semiology" 960
"Système de la Mode" 521
"Writing Degree Zero" 960
Bartlett (C. J.), "Castlereagh" 5
Bartlett (Charles), "Facing the Brink" 590
Bartlett (G. E.), "Russian Made Simple" 1174
Bartlett (J. and D.), "Nature's Paradise" 969
Bartlett (R.), "The Miracle of the Talking Jungle" 461
Bartlett (V.), "Introduction to Italy" 1235
Barton (A.), "Two Lamps in our Street" 213
Barton (Bernard), The Literary Correspondence of 675
Barton (D. B.), "A History of Tin Mining and Smelting in Cornwall" 585
Barton (R. M.), "A History of the Cornish China-Clay Industry" 253
Bartrum (D.), "Evergreens for Your Garden" 1174
Bar-Zohar (M.):
"Ben Gourion 62, 92
"The Hunt for German Scientists" 526
Bas les coeurs!—*Darien* 321
Basaltes, The Makers of Black—*Grant* 625
Baskin (W.) (Translator), "The White Notebook" 397
Bassett (M.), "Behind the Picture" 693
Bastide (F.-R.), "La Palmeraie" 301
Bastin (J.), "Malaysia" 394
Bataille, Georges: see *Arc, L'*
Bataille (G.):
"Histoire de l'oeil" 709
"Le Mort" 709
Bataillon (M.), "Etudes sur Bartolomé de Las Casas" 1192
Batavia, Wreck of: see *Islands of Angry Ghosts*
Bateman (M.), "The Wit of the Church" 605
Bateman (R.):
"A Strange Case for Archie" 443
"Canoe Boy" 1150
"Quest for Nuggets" 458
Bates (L. M.), "Somerset House" 749
Bath and Wells, The Bishops of—*Hembry* 1256
Bator (V.), "Vietnam, a Diplomatic Tragedy" 431
Battersby (A.), "Mathematics in Management" 173
Battershaw (B.) (Translator), "Creators, Collectors and Connoisseurs" 1124
Battery, The Living—*Sackling* 1164
Battestin (M. C.) (Editor), "Joseph Andrews" 334
Battle of Britain, The—*Jullian* 816
Batty (C. D.), "An Introduction to Colon Classification" 205
Baudelaire—*Ruff* 906
Baudelaire (C), "Lettres inédites aux siens" 264
Baudelaire, Le Dernier—*Mauron* 397
Baumann (H.):
"Caspar and his Friends" 1225
"Lion Gate and Labyrinth" 1162
Baumgart (W.), "Deutsche Ostpolitik 1918" 975
Bavaria, Railway Holiday in—*Price* 273
Bawden (Nina),
"A Handful of Thieves" 1151
"A Woman of my Age" 349
Baxt (G.), "A Queer Kind of Death" 491
Baxter (F.), "All that Money" 455
Bayer (H.), "Visual Communication, Architecture, Painting 1230
Bayerischen Bibliotheken, Handbuch der 1068
Bayley (J.), "Tolstoy and the Novel" 74*
Baynes (J.), "Morale" 290
Baynes (K.), "Industrial Design and the Community" 639
Bayreuth, Margravine of: see *Royal Affinity, A*
Bea (A.):
"The Church and Mankind" 1018
"The Way to Unity after the Council" 767
Beach (E. L.), "The Wreck of the Memphis" 805
Beaglehole (J. C.) (Editor), "The Journals of Captain James Cook on his Voyages of Discovery" 891
Beales (J.), "Travel by Land" 465
Bean (D.), "The Big Meeting" 121
Bear (J. A.) (Editor), "The Family Letters of Thomas Jefferson" 758
Beardsley's (Aubrey) Erotic Universe—*Stanford* 365
Beardsworth (P.) (Translator), "Larousse World Mythology" 773
Bears, No Room for—*Dufresne* 425
Beasts' Choir, The—*de Gasztold* 764
Beasts in my Bed—*Durrell* 425
Beattie (J. M.), "The English Court in the Reign of" 1256
Beaufre (A.):
"Nato and Europe" 1231
"Strategy of Action" 347
Beauharnais, Eugène de: see *Napoleon's Viceroy*
Beaumont (Gustave de) and Alexis de Tocqueville, Correspondence Between: see *Tocquerville (A. de): Oeuvres complètes*

PAGE

Beaumont (H.), "Old Contemptible" 645
Beaurline (L. A.) (Editor), "Studies in Bibliography" 362, 492*
Beauvoir (S. de), "Les Belles Images" 272
Beazley (E.), "Madocks and the Wonder of Wales" 160
Beazley's (Sir John and Lady), Gifts to the Ashmolean Museum: see *Ashmolean Museum*
Bebenburg (K. von), "Briefwechsel" 397
Bebop Business, Four Lives in the—*Spellman* 993
Bechstein (Ludwig), Fairy Tales of 1143
Becker (J.), "The Keep" 721
Becker (S.), "The Outcasts" 804
Becket, Thomas—*Winston* 1078
Beckett (R. B.), (Editor), "John Constable's Correspondence IV and V" 1008
Beddlington (W. G.), "It Happened in Hampshire" 493
Bedeschi (G.), "Centomila gavette di ghiaccio" 676
Bedford (J.):
"Chelsea and Derby China" 945
"English Crystal Glass" 73
"Old Sheffield Plate" 945
"Old Worcester China" 73
Bedouin (J.-L.) (Editor), "Leures de Chine" 962
Bedouin Boyhood, A—*Digs* 935
Bedouin of the Neger—*Marx* 935
Beebe (L.), "The Big Spenders" 307
Beeby (C. E.), "The Quality of Education in Developing Countries" 64
Beer (P.), "Just Like the Resurrection" 1059
Beet (E. A.), "Astronomy Old and New" 997
Beethoven—*Sadie* 738
Beethoven, Thematic Patterns in Sonatas of—*Réti* 738
Beethoven Quartets, The—*Kerman* 738
Beggar's Opera by Hogarth and, Blake—*Lewis* and *Hofer* 97
Béhar (H.) (Editor), "Cahiers Dada surréalisme" 483
Behind the Lines—Hanoi—*Salisbury* 574
Behind the Picture—*Bassett* 693
Behind the Ranges—*Sinclair* 300
Behind the White Screen—*Spatharis* 1211
Behrens (C. B. A.), "The Ancien Régime" 901 961*
Bei Lebzeiten zu singen—*Meckel* 912
Beier (G.), "Schwarze Kunet und Klassenkampf" 612
Beiliss Case: see *Blood Accusation*
Bekkers (W.), "God's People on the Way" 603
Belfast 739
Belfast, Buildings of—Brett 1198
Belfield (E.), "Sieges" 1159
Belgian Literature 1830–1960, Modern—*Mallinson* 334
Belgique Bibliographie de écrivains francais de 100
Belief, The Future of—*Dewart* 823
Bell (A. W.), "Algebraic Structures" 73
Bell (B. J.), "Farm Workshops" 405
Bell (D.) (Editor), "An Experiment in Education" 473
Bell (G.), "Crusaders" 462
Bell (M.), "Collected Poems 1937–1966" 556
Bell (M. L.), "Marketing" 542
Belles Images, Les—*de Beauvoir* 272
Belli (C. G.), "El pie sobre el cuello" 1190
Belloli (C.) "Sole solo" 502
Bellott—*Bush* and *Hatton* 385
Beloit Poetry Journal, The 502
Belson (W. A.), "The Impact of Television" 1107
Belves (P.), "Enjoying Great Paintings" 53
Ben Gourion—*Bar-Zohar* 62
Benbow Was His Name—*Brahms* and *Sherrin* 292
Benda (K.), "Ornament and Jewellery" 1052
Bendix (R.) (Editor), "Class, Status and Power" 479
Benecke (E. F. M.) (Translator), "Vergil in the Middle Ages" 512
Benedetti (M.), "Contra los puentes levadizos" 1190
Benedictus (D.), "Hump" 644
Benesch (O. and E.), "Master Drawings in the Albertina" 845
Benevolo (L.), "The Origins of Modern Town Planning" 592
Bennett (H.), "A Wilderness of Vines" 515
Bennett (I.), "The Fringe of the Sea" 713
Bennett (J. A.) (Editor), "Early Middle English Verse and Prose" 28
Bennett (J. G.), "The Dramatic Universe" 224
Bennett (Jeremy), "British Broadcasting and the Danish Resistance Movement" 1940–1945" 104
Bennett (Jonathan), "Kant's Analytic" 477
Bennett (M.), "Millais" 212
Bennett (W.), "Communication in Supervisory Management" 541
Bennett-England (R.) (Editor), "Inside Journalism" 805
Bense (M.), "Aesthetica" 106
Benson (M.), "South Africa" 22
Benson (N. L.), "Mexico and the Spanish Cortes" 1192
Bentley (A. F.), "The Process of Government" 736
Bentley (P.), "Ned Carver in Danger" 461
Bentley (W. O.), "My Life and My Cars" 1210
Benz (E.), "Evolution and Christian Hope" 967
Ben-Zohar (M.): see *Bar-Zohar*
Berendsen (A.), "Tiles" 1124
Beresford (M. W.), "The Deserted Villages of Northamptonshire" 73
Berg (L.):
"How John Caught the Sea Horse" 457
"The Penguin who Couldn't Paddle" 457
Berger (J.), "A Fortunate Man" 469
Bergin (T. G.) (Editor), "From Time to Eternity" 1021
Bergonzi (B.), "An English Sequence" 139
Bering's (Vitus) Voyage of Discovery of Novaya Zembla (Alaska): see *Sea Breaks Its Back, Where the*
Berlin '45—*Brett-Smith* 104
Berlioz—*Elliot* 133
Bermant (C.):
"Israel" 1081
"Swinging in the Rain" 844
Berna (P.), "The Mule on the Motorway" 1135
Bernadette and Lourdes—*Stafford* 748
Bernal (J. D.), "The Origin of Life" 1214
Bernard (O.) (Translator), "Rubens" 524
Bernbaum (G.), "Social Change and the Schools" 769
Bernhard (W. A. E.) "Fisher Ames" 533
Bernhardt (Sarah): see *Madame Sarah*
Bernstein, (Leonard)—*Ewen* 786
Berrall (J. S.), "The Garden" 339
Berryman (C.), "W. B. Yeats" 890
Berry (J.), "Making Mosaics" 153
Berry (W. T.), "Annals of Printing" 96
Bertram (C. A.), "Figures Aren't Funny" 113
Bertram (J.) (Editor), "New Zealand Letters of Thomas Arnold the Younger" 1058
Best (A. M.) (Editor), "Poesies intimes" 745
Best, (G.), "Bishop Westcott and the Miners" 967
Best of Both Worlds, The—*Hunter* 814
Besterman (Theodore) (Editor), "Studies on Voltaire and the Eighteenth Century" 421
Besterman (Theodore), Festschrift in Honour of: see *Enlightenment, The Age of the*
Bestic (A.), "Turn Me On Man" 534
Bestsellers of Literature 932
Bethell (N.) (Translator), "Six Plays" 326
Bethell (R. M.) (Translator), "A History of Protestantism" 943
Bethoe (E.) (Editor), "Letters and Papers from Prison" 252
Better Life, Towards a—*Burke* 508
Bettina, "Sardines and the Angel" 1137

PAGE

Bettison (D. G.) (Editor), "The Papua-New Guinea Elections 1964" 159
Betts (E. M.) (Editor), "The Family Letters of Thomas Jefferson" 758
Betty, Master: see *Playfair, Giles*
Between Blue and Blue—*Queneau* 438, 487*
Bevan (B.), "King James the Third of England" 685
Bevin (Ernest), The Life and Times of—*Bullock* 332
Bewsher (P.), "The Dawn Patrol" (1917 Review Quoted) 1193
Beyer (K. G.), "Glass, A World History" 720
Beyond Belief—*Williams* 505
Bezruč (P.), "Silesian Songs" 913
Bhagwati (J.), "The Economics of Underdeveloped Countries" 9, 27*, 67*
Bhalo (A. N. bin J.), "Poems from Kenya" 244, 379*, 424*, 492*, 517*, 565*
Bhattacharya (S.), "A Dictionary of Indian History" 945
Bible: see also *Deuteronomy and Archaeology in Biblical Research: Isaiah, History and Theology in Second: Job, A Commentary on the Book of; New Testament and Old Testament*
Bible, The Century 843
Bible, The Jerusalem 13*
Bible, The Land of the—*Aharoni* 363
Bible Bibliography, A Decade of 1267
Bible for Young Christians 456
Biblical Homilies 382
Biblical Motifs 603
Bibliographer, Records of a 1172, 1239*
Bibliographie du meuble—*Viaux* 720
Bibliography—*Bowers* and *Wright* 362
Bibliography, Fifty Essays in Fifteenth and Sixteenth-Century—*Scholderer* 408
Bibliography, Studies in—*Bowers* and *Beaurline* 362, 492*
Bickley (H. R.), Memorial Lecture: see *Failure of Nerve*
Bicorporates—*Slomann* 1180
Bidault (G.), "Resistance" 882
Bieler (L.), "History of Roman Literature" 53
Big Meeting, The—*Bean* 121
Bill (E. G. W.):
A Calendar of the Shrewsbury and Talbot Papers in the Lambeth Palace Library" (Editor) 341
"Anglican Initiatives in Christian Unity" (Editor) 823
"Catalogue of the Papers of Roundell Palmer, First Earl Selborne" 845
Bille-De Mot (E.), "The Age of Akhenaten" 803
Bindra (D.) (Editor), "Motivation" 401
Bingel (H.), "Herr Sylvester wohnt unter dem Dach" 1253
Binns (A.) (Translater), "Finland" 359
Binyon (L.), 1917 Review Quoted 1193
Biographies for Children—*Golland* 464
Biology, Introducing—*Riley* 1214
Biology, Progressive—*Perry* and *Hirons* 464
Biology of Sex, The 1214
Bird (G.), "Kant's Theory of Knowledge" 477
Bird, Strictly for the—*Hargreaves* 1198
Bird Book, The Shell—*Fisher* 93
Birds: see also *Africa, Birds and Wild; Falcon in the Field, A; High Fly; Hummingbirds; New Guinea Birds, Handbook of; Oasis Among the Chimney Pots* and *Peregine, The*
Birds—*Wildsmith* 452
Birds, In Search of—*Ingram* 11
Birds, Nesting—*Reade* and *Hosking* 605
Birds, Where to Watch—*Gooders* 825
Birds of Australia—*Rutgers* 990
Birds of Britain—*Green* 1211
Birds of Europe—*Gould* and *Rutgers* 70
Birds of New Zealand, Bullers 1195
Birds of North Africa—*Etchecopar* and *Hüe* 990
Birds of the Atlantic Islands—*Bannerman* 11
Birds of the Sun—*Sharland* 605
Biribi—*Darien* 321
Birkley (D.), "The Unloved" 132
Birmingham (S.), "Fast Start, Fast Finish" 281
Birmingham (W.) (Editor), "A Study of Contemporary Ghana" 585
Birmingham, Lunar Society of: see *Lunar*
Birmingham Archaeological Society, Transactions and Proceedings for the Years 1963 and 1964 of the 564
Biro (V.), "Gumdrop and the Farmer's Friend" 1152
Birse (A. H.), "Memoirs of an Interpreter" 554
Birth Control: see *Stopes (Marie), The Trial of* and *Contrôle des Naissances, Le*
Bishop (Captain Charles), The Journals and Letters of 1118
Bishop (E.), "Selected Poems" 1106, 1189*, 1215*, 1259*
Bishop (T. J. H.), "Winchester and the Public School Ethic" 747
Bishop (W. A.), "The Courage of the Early Morning" 43
Bismarck, Prince Otto: see *Blood and Iron Chancellor*
Bitter Heritage, The—*Schlesinger* 59
Black (C. V.), "Tales of Old Jamaica" 163
Black (D. M.), "With Decorum" 820
Black (G.) "A Wind of Death" 1022
Black (L.), "Two Ladies in Verona" 1022
Black (R. C.), "The Younger John Winthrop" 195
Black (S.), "Man and Motor Cars" 313
Black Angels—*Friedman* 543
Black is the Colour of my True Love's Heart—*Peters* 844
Black Light—*Kinnell* 833
Black Man's Part in the Great War, The—*Johnston* (1917 Review Quoted) 1015
Black's Medical Dictionary—*Thomson* 693
Black's Veterinary Dictionary—*Miller* and *West* 1046
Blackboard Cavalier, The—*Morressay* 80
Blackburn (J.), "The Flame and the Wind" 235
Blackburn (R.) (Editor), "The Incompatibles" 540
Blackburn (T.), "Robert Browning" 310
Blackstock (C.), "Wednesday's Children" 205
Blade of Light—*Carpenter* 1077
Blaikie (G.), "Remember Smith's Weekly?" 713
Blaine (J.):
"Engrenage" 502
"W. M. Quinzième" 502
Blair (A.) (Translator), "My Childhood" 621
Blair (K. H.), "A Review of Soviet Literature" 416
Blais (M.-C.), "A Season in the Life of Emmanuel" 272
Blake (M.), "Concentrated Incomplete Fertilisers" 173
Blake (P.) (Editor), "Antiworlds" 1039
Blake, William: see also *Beggar's Opera, The*
Blake (William):
"A Grain of Sand" 440
"Milton" 820, 1045*, 1069*, 1199*
Blake, William 1146
Blake, William—*Butlin* 113
Blake's Job 110
Blakelock (D.), "Round the Next Corner" 1009
Blakiston (Dr.) Recalled—*Higham* 1267
Blame It On My Youth—*Green* 785
Blanco Spirituals—*Grande* 1190
Blandy (M.), "Razor Edge" 123
Blanshard (P.), "On Vatican II" 843
Blasts and Benedictions—*O'Casey* 65
Blathwayt (J.), "House of Shadows" 449
Blätter eines Hof-Poeten—*Fuchs* 912
Blatz (W. E.), "Human Security" 713
Blaxland (G.), "Objective" 11
Bleby (J.), "Animals as a Career" 464
Blechman (B.), "Maybe" 424
Blesh (R.), "Keaton" 557
Blin (Roger), Lettres à—*Genet* 381
Blind Jack of Knaresborough—*Hogg* 464
Blish (J.):
"The Seedling Stars" 844
"Welcome to Mars!" 1160

PAGE

Blishen (E.) (Editor),
"Come Reading" 1131, 1245*
"Junior Pears Encyclopaedia" 1165
"Miscellany 4" 1147, 1197*
Bloch (R.), "Pleasant Dreams/Nightmares" 292
Block (E. B.), "Fifteen Clues" 293
Blom (E.) (Translater), "Mozart" 13
Blondel (M.), "Correspondence with Teilhard de Chardin" 1091
Blood Accusation—*Samuel* 286
Blood and Iron Chancellor, The—*Snyder* 1112
Blood Sport—*Francis* 1092
Bloody April—*Morris* 365
Bloom (A.), "Moisture Gardening" 365
Bloom (M. T.), "The Man Who Stole Portugal" 704
Bloom (U.), "A Roof and Four Walls" 273
Bloomers, An Adult's Garden of—*Gathorne-Hardy* 293
Bloss (F. D.), "Chess at a Glance" 1267
Blouet (B.), "The Story of Malta" 1235
Blough (G. O.), "Discovering Plants" 1165
Blount (M.), "Mirror here, Mirror there" 81
Blount (T.) (Editor), "David Copperfield" 285
Blue Guides: see *Scotland*
Bluem (A. W.) (Editor), "The Progress of Television" 728
Blues, Conversation with the—*Oliver* 993
Blumberg (M.), "Ted's Here" 604
Blunden (M.), "The Countess of Warwick" 664
Blunt (A.), "The Paintings of Nicolas Poussin" 284
Blunt (W.), "Isfahan, Pearl of Persia" 746
Bly (R.), "Silence in the Fields" 220
Blyden, Edward Wilmot—*Lynch* 1238
Blyth (C.), "A Fighting Chance" 53
Blyth (H.), "Old Q, The Rake of Piccadilly" 1186
Blythe (R.) (Editor), "Components of the Scene" 68
Boardman (J.):
"Excavation in Chios 1952–1955" 803
"Pre-Classical" 585
Boat Racing, Small—*Moore* 341
Boat Racing, The Tactics of Small—*Walker* 805
Boatfield (G.):
"Farm Training" 405
"The Cassell Book of Farm Study 3" (Editor) 405
Bobrowski (Johannes):
"Das Land Sarmatien" 328
"Wetterzeichen" 328
Bobrowski, (Johannes) liest Lyrik und Prosa 328
Bocca (G.), "Storia dell'Italia Partigiana" 211
Bodde (D.), "China's First Unifier" 942
Bodleian Library, Scottish "Wheel" and "Herringbone" Bindings in the 428
Bodleian Library Oxford, Illuminated Manuscripts in the—*Pächt* and *Alexander* 228
Body, Soul, Spirit—*van Peursen* 151
Boelcke (W. A.), "Kriegspropaganda 1939–1941 1063
Bogan (L.), "The Golden Journey" 440
Bögli (A.), "Radiant Darkness" 545
Bohr, Niels—*Moore* 936
Bohr, Niels (*Rozental, ed.*) 936
Bohrod (A.), "A Decade of Still Life" 832
Boland (E.), "New Territory" 1059
Bold (A.), "To Find the New" 1059
Boldiszár (I.), "The New Hungarian Quarterly" 1013
Boldrini (G.), "The Etruscan Leopards" 1159
Bolin (L.), "Spain" 104
Bolingbroke (Lord), The Works of 578
Bolivia: see *Revolution in the Revolution?*
Böll (H.), "Absent Without Leave" 181, 320*
Bolle (L.), "Marcel Proust ou le complexe d'Argus" 239
Bolton (W. F. A.), "A Short History of Literary English" 625
Bomb, The Decision to Drop the—*Giovannitti* and *Freed* 179
Bomber Since 1914, The British—*Lewis* 545
Bomberg, David—*Sipke* 862, 1013*, 1085*
Bombs of Palomares, The—*Szulc* 590
Bond (S.) (Editor), "The Chapter Acts of the Dean and Canons of Windsor" 405
Bond (W. H.) (Editor), "Records of a Bibliographer" 1172
Bonett (J. and E.), "This Side Murder" 317
Bonhoeffer (D.):
"Letters and Papers from Prison" 252
"The Way to Freedom" 252
Bonhoeffer (Dietrich), I knew 252
Bonifacius—*Mather* 403
Bonnefoy (Y.):
"Miró" 720
"Un Rêve fait à Mantoue" 906
Book Collecting, A Primer of—*Winterich* and *Randall* 924
Book Typography 1815–1965 156
Bookbinding, Modern Design in 56, 67*
Bookbinding for Beginners—*Corderoy* 605
Booker (F.), "The Wreck of the Torrey Canyon"

PAGE

Bourget (Paul): see *Proust (Marcel) 1884–1914, Le Snobisme et les lettres francaises de Paul Bourget à*
Bourjaily (V.), "The Man Who Knew Kennedy" .. 563
Bourne (K.), "Britain and the Balance of Power in North America" .. 1255
Bousquet (J.), "Lettres à Poisson d' Or" .. 898
Bouvier (J.), "Les Rothschild" .. 740
Bovill (E. W.) (Editor), "Missions to the Niger" .. 217
Bowden (J.) (Translator), "The Way to Freedom" .. 252
Bowen (C. D.), "Miracle at Philadelphia" .. 503
Bowers (F.):
"Bibliography" .. 362
"Studies in Bibliography" (Editor) .. 362, 492*
Bowlers Ten Great—*Barker* .. 473
Bowles (P.):
"Love With a Few Hairs (Translator) .. 81
"Up Above The World" .. 81
Bowman (G.), "The Lamp and the Book" .. 225
Bowmen of England, The—*Featherstone* .. 925
Bowra (C. M.), "Landmarks in Greek Literature" .. 9*, 27*
Bowyer (M. J. F.), "Mosquito" .. 605
Box (M.) (Editor), "The Trial of Marie Stopes" .. 577
Boxer (C. R.), "Some Literary Sources for the History of Brazil in the Eighteenth Century" .. 909
Boyd (David) Paintings and Drawings of: see *Sfumato*
Boyd (M.):
"Bach's Instrumental Counterpoint" .. 545
"Harmonizing Bach Chorales" .. 545
Boyde (P.), "Dante's Lyric Poetry" .. 913
Boyle (Andrew):
"An Index to the Annuals" .. 948
"Montague Norman" .. 1030
Boyle (K.), "Pinky, the Cat who Liked to Sleep" .. 1137
Boyle (M. E.), "Southern Rhodesia" .. 432
Boynton (L.), "The Elizabethan Militia" .. 669
Bracey (H. E.), "In Retirement" .. 44
Bradbrook (M. C.), "The Tragic Pageant of Timon of Athens" .. 173
Braddock (J.), "Some Greek Islands" .. 473
Bradford (C.), "Yeat's Last Poems' Again" .. 263
Bradford (E.), "The Great Betrayal" .. 512
Bradley (R. T.), "Forest Planning" .. 925
Bradshaw (S.), "The Drugs You Take" .. 577, 619*, 646*
Bradstreet (Anne), The Works of .. 985
Brahms (C.), "Benbow Was His Name" .. 292
Brain Puzzlers: 101—*Emmet* .. 769
Braithwaite (A. W.) (Editor), "The Journal of the Friends' Historical Society" .. 1070
Brand (C.), "Nurse Matilda Goes to Town" .. 1149
Brand (J.) (Translator), "The Church and Mankind" .. 1018
Brand, Paul: see *Ten Fingers for God*
Brander (M.), "Around the Highlands" .. 289
Brandon (S. G. F.), "Jesus and the Zealots" .. 363
Branscombe (P.) (Translator), "Mozart" .. 13
Branston (B.), "A Film Maker's Guide to Planning, Directing and Shooting Films for Pleasure and Profit" .. 1198
Brashen (N. H.), "Britain in the Twentieth Century" .. 341
Brathwaite (E.), "Rights of Passage" .. 125
Bratsk Station and other poems, The—*Yevtushenko* .. 1039
Bratton (F. G.), "A History of Egyptian Archaeology" .. 803
Braun (L. J.), "The Cat Who Could Read Backwards" .. 844
Braun (W. von), "History of Rocketry and Space Travel" .. 1266
Braunthal (J.):
"History of the International" .. 434
"Victor und Friedrich Adler" 785, 889*
Bray (B.) (Translator), "The Sailor from Gibraltar" .. 41
Brazil in the Eighteenth Century, Some Literary Sources for the History of—*Boxer* .. 909
Brazilian Spiritualism: see *Moon and Two Mountains, The*
Breaking of Bumbo, The—*Sinclair* 813
Breaking Wave, The—*Taylor* .. 527
Bream Fever—*Taylor* .. 113
Breathe, How you—*Weart* .. 1165
Brèche—*Garelli* .. 648
Brecht (A.), "Aus Nächster Nähe" 858
Brée (G.), "The World of Marcel Proust" .. 239
Breeding and Growing—*Gabb* and *Chinery* .. 113
Breit (H.) (Editor), "Selected Letters of Malcolm Lowry" 57, 87*, 107*, 127*, 176*, 354* 317*
Brennan (C.), "A Massacre of Innocents" .. 393
Brenner (B.), "Mr. Tall and Mr. Small" .. 1152
Brent (P.), "Enzo Sereni" .. 749
Brentano, Clemens—*Hoffmann* .. 489
Brentano (Franz), "The True and the Evident" .. 767
Brentano's (Franz), Analysis of Truth—*Srzednicki* .. 767
Brentano (Liyo), The Career of—*Sheehan* .. 71
Brenton (M.), "The American Male" .. 796
Bretagne Mystérieuse, Guide de la 555
Breton (André), "Anthologie de l'humour noir" .. 162
Breton (André) et le mouvement surrealiste .. 504
Bretonne (R. de la), "The Corrupted Ones" .. 383
Bretonne au XVIII e Siecle, La Noblesse—*Meyer* .. 265
Brett (C. E.), "Buildings of Belfast" 1198
Brett (R. E.), "Man makes Clothes" 465
Brett-James (A.) (Editor), "The Peninsular and Waterloo Campaigns" .. 945
Brett-Smith (R.), "Berlin '45" .. 104
Bretton (H. L.), "The Rise and Fall of Kwame Nkrumah" .. 507
Breuil (A. H.), "Southern Rhodesia" .. 432
Brian (C. J.), "Victorian Edinburgh" .. 366
Brice (D.), "The Folk-Carol of England" .. 632
Bride of Abydos, The—*Barry* .. 235
Bridge Championship, Accusation of Cheating at: see *Story of An Accusation*
Bridges (Lord), "The Treasury" .. 73
Bridges, The Junior True Book of—*Carlisle* .. 465
Bridges and Bars—*Schneider* .. 132
Briefe—*I. and C. Goll* .. 237
Briefwechsel: Hofmannsthal-Bebenburg .. 397
Briefwechsel: Hofmannsthal-Schnitzler .. 397
Brieger (P. H.), "The Trinity College Apocalypse" .. 476
Briffault (H.) (Translator), "Signs and Wonders" .. 1181
Briggflatts—*Bunting* .. 125
Briggs (A.), "William Cobbett" .. 1267
Briggs (K. M.), "The Fairies in Tradition and Literature" .. 748
Bright (P.), "A Poor Man's Riches" 73
Bright (R.), "My Hopping Bunny" 1152
Bright Cantonese The—*Cordell* .. 1022
Brightman (F. H.), "The Oxford Book of Flowerless Plants" .. 93
Brines (F.), "Palabras a la oscuridad" .. 908
Brines (R.), "With MacArthur in Japan" .. 595
Bring Me My Bow—*Harriman* .. 273
Brinkley (G. A.), "The Volunteer Army and Allied Intervention in South Russia" .. 616
Brinsmead (H. F.), "A Sapphire for September" .. 1155
Brinton (H.), "Exploring Earth History" .. 464
Briquet (J.) (Editor), "Correspondance inédite avec George Sand et ses" .. 636
Bristol, The Industrial Archaeology of—*Buchanan* .. 1093

PAGE

Bristol Quakerism, Early—*Mortimer* .. 1046
Britain: an Official Handbook .. 316
Britain, The Misgovernment of Modern: see *System, The*
Britain—Twentieth Century—*Borer* 366
Britain, About—*Harris* .. 532
Britain and Australia—*Burroughs* .. 1263
Britain and Switzerland, 1854–60—*Imlah* .. 223
Britain and the Old Dominions—*Miller* .. 330
Britain and the World Economy—*Livingstone* .. 113
Britain in the Twentieth Century—*Reynolds* and *Brashen* .. 341
Britain's Role Tomorrow—*Mayhew* 73*, 79
Britain Since 1918—*Gilbert* .. 1203
Britannia—*Frere* .. 562
Britannia at Dartmouth—*Pack* .. 564
British Academy, Proceedings of the 82
British Broadcasting and the Danish Resistance Movement, 1940–1945—*Bennett* .. 104
British Empire Before the American Revolution: see *Empire, The Triumphant*
British Museum, Italian Drawings in the Department of Prints and Drawings in the—*Popham* .. 776
British Scene, The—*Engelmann* .. 113
Britt (E.), "Post Haste" .. 794
Broadcasting and the Community—*Scupham* .. 528
Broads, Portrait of the—*Wentworth* 1267
Brochon (P.) (Editor), "Eugène Pottier's Oeuvres Complètes" .. 49
Brock (A. C.), 1917 Review Quoted 1015
Brock (S. E.), "More About Leemo" .. 997
Brock (W. H.) (Editor), "The Atomic Debates" .. 526
Brockett (E.) (Translator), "Men and the Matterhorn" .. 360
Brockhaus Enzyklopädie .. 716, 824*
Brockway (F.), "Woman Against the Desert" .. 611
Brockway (J.) (Translator), "A Day at the Beach" .. 604, 707*, 732*
Brockway (L. and G.), "Greece" .. 341
Brocquy (S. le), "Cadenus" .. 941
Brod (M.), "Der Prager Kreis" .. 71
Brodsky (J.), "Elegy to John Donne" .. 637
Brogan (D. W.), "Worlds in Conflict" .. 371, 492*
Broido (E.), "Memoirs of a Revolutionary" .. 719
Broido (V.) (Editor), "Memoirs of a Revolutionary" .. 719
Broken Seal, The—*Farago* .. 856
Broken Wing, The—*Divine* .. 259
Brombert (V.), "The Novels of Flaubert" .. 598
Bromke (A.):
"Poland's Politics" .. 779
"The Communist States and the West" (Editor) .. 434
Bromley (D. B.), "The Psychology of Human Ageing" .. 44
Bronson (B. H.), "The Traditional Tunes of the Child Ballads" 756, 939*
Brontë (Charlotte), "A Centenary Memorial (1917 Review Quoted) 1223
Brontë Charlotte—*Gérin* .. 675, 714*
Brontë, Le Secret des—*Maurat* .. 215
Bronze Drums, The—*Larteguy* .. 954
Bronze Statuettes, European—*Radcliffe* .. 92
Brook (C.) (Translator), "The Judge and His Hangman" .. 813
Brook (I.), "The One-eyed Man is King" .. 91
Brook (J.), "Tim Mouse" .. 452
Brooke (I.), "Medieval Theatre Costume" .. 1246
Brooke (Rosalind), "Lawyers and the Courts" .. 186
Brooke, Rupert: see *Handsomest Young Man in England, The*
Brooke-Little (J.), "Knights of the Middle Ages" .. 306
Brooks (F. W.), "The Council of the North" .. 516
Brooks (J.), "The Great Leap" .. 541
Brophy (B.), "Fifty Works of English (and American) Literature We Could Do Without" .. 485
Brothers (J.):
"Going up to University" .. 805
"Readings in the Sociology of Religion" (Editor) .. 728
Brotherston (G.) (Editor), "Ariel" 1192
Broughton (B. B.), "The Legends of King Richard I Coeur de Lion" 154
Brower (G. Ackley) (Translator), "Convertible Counterpoint in the Strict Style" .. 283
Broughton (Gordon), "The Sliprails are Down" .. 1155
Brown (Alan) (Translator):
"To the End of the World" .. 121
"Two Riders of the Storm" .. 491
Brown (Alexis), "Schooner on the Rocks" .. 455
Brown (C.) (Translator), "The Prose of Osip Mandelstam" .. 398
(Brown Edward J.), "Stankevich and his Moscow Circle 1830–1840" .. 30
Brown (Eluned) (Editor), "The London Theatre" .. 146
Brown (G. M.), "A Calendar of Love" .. 132
Brown (G. W.) (Editor), "Dictionary of Canadian Biography" 1179
Brown (J. R.) (Editor):
"Elizabethan Theatre" (Editor) 148
"Later Shakespeare" (Editor) .. 148
"Shakespeare's Plays in Performance" .. 10
Brown (John Carter) Library, Report for the Committee of Management of the .. 96
Brown (M. B.):
"Benjy's Blanket" .. 1152
"Pip Camp" .. 1137
Brown (M. E.), "The Trout" .. 711
Brown (M. J. E.), "Schubert Songs" 1046
Brown (N. P.) (Editor), "The Poems of Robert Southwell, S. J." .. 1258
Brown (O. L.), "Your Innate Power" .. 786
Brown (P.), "Augustine of Hippo" 1173
Brown (Raymond L.), "A Book of Epitaphs" .. 1118
Brown (Robin), "A Forest is a Long Time Growing" .. 934
Brown (Roy):
"The Battle against Fire" .. 464
"The Viaduct" .. 1151
Browning (H. J.), "They Didn't Declare It" .. 625
Browning (Robert), "The Pied Piper of Hamelin" .. 444
Browning, Robert—*Blackburn* .. 310
Browning, Robert—*Williams* .. 310
Browning's Verse, A Choice of .. 310
Brownjohn (A.), "The Lions' Mouths" .. 125
Brownjohn (J. M.) (Translator), "The Interpreter" .. 104
Bruce (I. A. F.), "An Historical Commentary on the Hellenica Oxythynchia .. 766
Bruce (R.) (Translator), "From Proust to Camus" .. 402
Bruehl (E. von H.) (Translator), "On a Dolphin's Back" .. 451
Brügel (J. W.), "Tschechen und Deutsche" .. 589, 646*
Brugmans (H.) (Editor), "Liber Amicorum" .. 592
Brumbaugh (R. S.), "The Philosophers of Greece" .. 72
Brun (N.), "Micias: his Life in Ecuador" .. 465
Bruna (D.):
"b is for bear" .. 453
"Red Riding Hood" .. 453
"Snow White" .. 453
Brunner (H.), "Old Table Silver" .. 1236
Brutalism, The New—*Banham* .. 352
Brutus, M. Tulli Ciceronis .. 169
Bryan, William Jennings: see *Defender of the Faith*
Bryant (A.):
"Protestant Island" .. 1256
"Samuel Pepys" .. 375
"The Medieval Foundation" .. 1256
Brysson (J.) (Editor), "Plain Sailing" .. 13
Buber-Neumann (M.), "Mistress to Kafka" .. 297
Buccaneers and Pirates of our Coasts—*Stockton* .. 1164
Buchanan (K.), "The Southeast Asian World" .. 611
Buchanan (R. A.), "The Industrial Archaeology of Bristol" .. 1093
Buck (P. S.), "The Time is Noon" 989

PAGE

Buck (J. L.), "Food and Agriculture in Communist China" .. 415
Buckeridge (A.), "Our Friend Jennings" .. 443
Buckingham (C.), "Lyddon" .. 585
Buckinghamshire, Records of .. 1226
Buddee (P.), "The Unwilling" .. 1135
Buddha, Marx and God—*Ling* .. 250
Buddha, The New Face of—*Schecter* .. 967
Budo: see *King's College, Budo*
Buganda, The Kabaka of, "Desecration of My Kingdom" .. 814
Bugler (A.), "H.M.S. Victory" .. 423
Bugti Tribe: see *Baluchistan, The Tigers of*
Buildings of England: Cumberland and Westmorland—*Persner* .. 965
Bulgakov (M.), "The Master and Margarita" .. 1181
Bull (N. J.), "The Rise of the Church" .. 969
Bull (P.), "It Isn't All Greek to Me" 769
Bull Fever—*Tynan* .. 304, 333*, 357*
Buller's Birds of New Zealand .. 1195
Bullfight Again, To The—*Marks* .. 304, 333*, 357*
Bullitt (W. C.), "Thomas Woodrow Wilson" .. 551
Bulloch (J.), "Akin to Treason" .. 150
Bullock (A.), "The Life and Times of Ernest Bevin" .. 332
Bullock (M.) (Translator), "Bridges and Bars" .. 132
Bullough (G.) (Editor), "Narrative and Dramatic Sources of Shakespeare" .. 25
Bulpitt (J. G.), "Party Politics in English Local Government" .. 205
Bultmann, Rudolf: see also *Theology and Proclamation*
Bultmann (Rudolf), The Theology of .. 643
Bunch of New Roses, A—*Campbell* 969
Bunting (B.), "Briggflatts" .. 125
Bunzl (G.), "The Face of the Sun Kingdoms" .. 33
Burchard (J.), "The Architecture of America" .. 1052
Burchell (S. C.), "Building the Suez Canal" .. 1161
Burden (D. H.), "The Logical Epic" 745
Burgess (A.), "Inside Mr. Enderby" 781
Burgess (C. F.) (Editor), "The Letters of John Gay" .. 334
Burgett (D.), "Carrahee! We Stand Alone!" .. 856
Burghauser (J.), "Not only Monuments" .. 700
Burgin (T.), "Spring Grove" .. 622
Burial of the Dead: see *Death, Design for*
Buried City, The .. 336
Burke (Edmund), The Correspondence of .. 1083
Burke (J.), "The Suburbs of Pleasure" .. 181
Burke (K.):
"Language as Symbolic Action" 508, 564*
"The Philosophy of Literary Form" .. 508
"Towards a Better Life" 141, 508, 564*
Burke (N.), "The Midnight Forest" 33
Burkett (M. and J.), "High Fly" 713
Burland (C. A.):
"The Ancient Maya" .. 1162
"The Arts of the Alchemists" .. 1266
"The Gods of Mexico" .. 363
"The Magical Arts" .. 602
Burma: see also *Forgotten Land, The*
Burma—*Trager* .. 217
Burman (B. L.), "Three from Catfish Bend" .. 1145
Burn (M.), "The Trouble with Jake" .. 301
Burn, Baby, Burn!—*Cohen* and *Murphy* .. 163
Burnet (J. F.) (Editor), "The Public and Preparatory Schools Year Book" .. 405
Burnett (D.) (Editor), "The Best American Short Stories" .. 757
Burnett (F. H.), "The Making of a Marchioness" .. 737
Burney (E.), "Housing on Trial" .. 1267
Burning Bush, The—*Church* .. 556
Burningham (J.), "Harquin the Fox who went down to the Valley" .. 1152
Burns (C.), "The Narcissist" .. 1242
Burns, Robert—*Daiches* .. 173
Burroughs (P.), "Britain and Australia" .. 1263
Burrows (D.), "Fight for Gold!" .. 458
Burston (W. H.), "Studies in the Nature and Teaching of History" 713
Burton (M. A.) (Editor), "The Independent Schools Association Year Book" .. 405
Bury (J. P. T.):
"Documents on British Foreign Policy" (Editor) .. 812, 968*
"Romilly's Cambridge Diary" .. 741
Bush (A. E.), "Thomas Bellott" .. 385
Bush (D.), "John Keats" .. 88
Bush (E. W.) (Editor), "Salute the Soldier" .. 339
Bush (H.), "Mary Anning's Treasure" .. 464
Bush (R.), "Introduction 3" .. 132
Bush, The Banjo of the—*Semmler* 786
Bush, The Scurrying—*Sweeney* .. 70
Bush-Brown (A.), "The Architecture of America" .. 1052
Bushman (L. B.), "From Puritan to Yankee" .. 988
Bushrui (S. B.), "Yeats's Verse-Plays" .. 187
Busia (K. A.), "Africa in Search of Democracy" .. 1033
Business, Social Responsibilities of 542
Business Cycles, Readings in .. 405
Business Cycles 1933–39, Studies in the Theory of—*Kalecki* .. 405
Business Growth .. 541
Business Organization—*O'Shaughnessy* .. 541
Busta Arancione, La—*Soldati* .. 21
Bustani, Emile: see Orphan with a Hoop .. 523
But That I Can't Believe—*Robinson* 490
Butcher (D. A. P.), "Tema Manhean" .. 516
Butler (Lord), "Jawaharlal Nehru" 62
Butler (C.), "Western Mysticism" 514
Butler (I.), "Rule of Three" .. 375
Butler (R.) (Editor), "Documents on British Foreign Policy" 812, 968*
Butlin (M.), "William Blake" .. 113
Butor (Michael), "Portrait de l' artiste en jeune singe" .. 560
Butor (Michael) Entretiens avec—*Charbonnier* .. 560
Butt (A.), "Frances" .. 289
Butt (R.), "The Power of Parliament" .. 1075
Butter (P. H.), "Edwin Muir" .. 601
Buttercup Chain, The—*Elliot* .. 471
Butterflies, Living with—*Newman* 692, 824*
Butterfly Garden, Create a—*Newman* and *Savonius* .. 692
Button, Button—*Roth* .. 317
Butts (M.), "Champion of Charlemagne" .. 139
Buxton's (Ellen) Journal, 1860–1864 1262
Buxton (J.), "A Tradition of Poetry" .. 801
Buxton, Mildred—*Cropper* and *Barnes* .. 307
Buxton (Nigel) "Travel '69" .. 102
Buxton (Noel) Lecture: see *Class, Conflict after*
Byholte (William of), The Chronicle of .. 473
Byrd (C. K.):
"A Bibliography of Illinois Imprints" .. 476
"One Hundred and Fifty Years" (Editor) .. 476
Byrd (E. N.), "Ice King" .. 454
Byron and Shakespeare—*Knight* .. 148
Byzantine and Roman Primacy—*Dvornik* .. 12
Byzantine Empire: see also *Cambridge Medieval History, The* and *Roman and Early Byzantine Portrait Sculpture in Asia Minor*
Byzantinischen Kunst, Reallexikon zur .. 716
Byzantium—*Jenkins* .. 12
Byzantium and Europe—*Vryonis* .. 512
Byzantium East and Latin West—*Gleanakoplos* .. 12
Byzantium from the Death of Theodosius to the Rise of Islam—*Grabar* .. 512
Byatt (A. S.), "The Game" .. 41

C

PAGE

C.I.D., The—*Lucas* .. 1040
Cabanne (P.), "Rubens" .. 524
Cabau (J.), "La Prairie Perdue" .. 557
Cabinet Office to 1922, The Records of the .. 186
Cabinet Pudding—*Young* .. 292
Cable (M.), "Dream Castles" .. 625
Cactus on Carmel—*Clemo* .. 1059
Cadalso (J. de), "Cartas Marruecas" .. 597, 645*
Cadbury (P. S.), "The Lunar Society of Birmingham" .. 153
Caddick (E.), "Hannah and the Peacocks" .. 61
Cadenus—*le Brocquy* .. 941
Caesar: The Civil War .. 473
Caffarelli (E. V.), "The Buried City" 336
Cagle (W. R.) (Editor) "One Hundred and Fifty Years" .. 476
Cahn (L. L.) (Editor), "Confronting Injustice" .. 624, 939*
Cain and Abel in the Theatre, The Myth of: see *Primal Curse, The*
Caird (J.), "Murder Scholastic" .. 543
Cairns (Alison) and her Family—*Irvine* .. 341
Cairns (D.), "In Remembrance of Me" .. 225
Calder, "An Autobiography with Pictures" .. 1252
Calder—*Arnason* .. 1252
Calder—*Ragon* .. 769
Calder, Angus (Editor), "*Great Expectations*" .. 285
Calder (N.), "The Environment Game" .. 289
Caldwell (J. C.), "Let's Visit Ceylon" .. 464
Calendar—*Nichol* .. 502
Calendar of Love, A—*Brown* .. 132
Caley (G.), "Reflections on the Colony of New South Wales" .. 585
California's Utopian Colonies—*Hine* .. 335
Call Me Ishmael—*Olson* .. 960
Call the Keeper—*Hentoff* .. 317
Callander and Oban Railway, The—*Thomas* .. 225
Callas (E.), "My Daughter Maria Callas" .. 729
Callas (Maria), My Daughter—*Callas* .. 729
Callei (D. P.), "Europe's Future" 661
Calligraphy: see *Chinese Calligraphers* and *Scripts, A Book of Sample*
Callow (A. B.), "The Tweed Ring" 221
Callum (M.) (Translator):
"The Mother Sea" .. 1235
"The Collectors" .. 572
Calmann (J.) (Editor), "Western Europe" .. 740
Calvert (E.), "Eleven Engravings" 73
Calvin (H.):
"A Nice Friendly Town" .. 844
"The DNA Business" .. 583
Calvin, John .. 151
Cambrian Railways, The—*Christiansen* and *Miller* .. 845
Cambridge—*Grant* .. 113
Cambridge Economic History of Europe, The .. 29
Cambridge Hymnal, The .. 283
Cambridge Medieval History, The 12
Cambridge Stone—*Purcell* .. 402
Cambridge University: see *Engineering at Cambridge Univeristy*
Cambridge University Press Reissues .. 103
Cambridgeshire Disaster, The—*Hunter* .. 583
Camel's Back, The—*Levene* .. 61
Camera Journalism—*Woolley* .. 316
Camera's Choice, The Children—*Stewart* .. 366
Cameron (D.), "A Manager's Casebook" .. 541
Cameron (J.):
"Point of Departure" .. 661
"Vicky" .. 391
Cameron (M. M.), "Canada and the American Revolution" .. 1179
Cameroons: see *Fon of Bafat, The*
Cammett (J. M.), "Antonio Gramsci and the Origin of Italian Communism" .. 753
Cammiade (A.):
"Franklin and the American War of Independence" .. 462
"Lincoln and the American Civil War" .. 462
Camp (A. J.) (Editor), "Genealogist's Handbook" .. 488
Camp (W.), "Flavour of Decay" .. 471
Campbell (A.), "The Sacred Malady" .. 199
Campbell (D. A.), "Greek Lyric Poetry" .. 1247
Campbell (E.), "Freedom in Australia" .. 435
Campbell (H. C.), "Metropolitan Public Library Planning Throughout the World" .. 493
Campbell (J.), "Horses in the Sun" 92
Campbell (M.), "Lord Dismiss Us" 433
Campbell (O. J.) (Editor), "A Shakespeare Encyclopaedia" .. 640
Campbell (P.):
"A Bunch of New Roses" .. 969
"My Life and Easy Times" .. 575
Campbell (R.) (Translator), "The City and the Mountains" .. 701
Campbell-Purdie (W.), "Woman Against the Desert" .. 611
Camps (W. A.) (Editor), "Propertius Elegies" .. 1247
Campton (D.), "Roses Round the Door and other plays" .. 592
Camus, Albert: see also *Proust to Camus, From*
Camus (Albert), "Lyrical and Critical" .. 709
Camus, Albert—*de Luppé* .. 397
Canada: see also *Atlantic Provinces, The*
Canada .. 1179
Canada—*Macdonald* .. 1179
Canada, Building—*Gowans* .. 832
Canada, Catalogue of European Drawings in the Collection of the —*Popham* and *Fenwick* .. 283
Canada, Crime and Its Treatment in 111
Canada, O—*Wilson* 780, 799*, 961*, 1037*
Canada, The Seigneurial System in Early—*Harris* .. 1179
Canada, We Came to—*Gerrard* .. 769
Canada and "Imperial Defence"—*Preston* .. 1179
Canada and the American Revolution—*Lanctot* .. 1179
Canada's Nuclear Story—*Eggleston* 99
Canadian Biography, Dictionary of 1179
Canadian West, The Opening of the —*Hill* .. 1179
Candide and other Stories—*Voltaire* 366
Candy (E.), "Parents' Day" .. 404
Cannac (R.), "Théâtre et Révolte" 168
Cannan (G.), "Freedom" (1917 Review Quoted) .. 1065
Cannibales en Sicile—*Lange* .. 613
Canning (V.), "The Python Project" .. 1022
Cannon (M.), "The Land Boomers" 133
Canterbury, The Lordship of—*Du Boulay* .. 375
Cantimori (D.), "Conversandos di storia" .. 306
Cantor (N. F.) (Editor), "The English Tradition" .. 713
Cantos, Reading the—*Stock* .. 215
Capable of Honor—*Drury* .. 413
Cape Editions .. 960, 961, 987*
Capek (K.), "Valkas Mloky" 1014, 1037*, 1069*
Caper of the Golden Bulls, The—*McGivern* .. 61
Capital Formation in the United Kingdom, Domestic—*Feinstein* 385
Capitalism, The Case for .. 539
Capitulation—*Amery* .. 643
Capon (N.), "Dancers of Tomorrow" .. 1164
Caputo (G.), "The Buried City" .. 336
Caradon (Lord), "Race Relations in the British Commonwealth and the United Nations" .. 385
Caraman (P.), "C. C. Martindale" 247
Carassus (E.), "Le Snobisme et les lettres francaises de Paul Bourget a Marcel Proust 1884–1914" .. 239
Cardus (N.), "The Delights of Music" .. 92
Careers Encyclopedia .. 693
Careers Overseas—*Medina* .. 1118
Carens (J. F.), "The Satiric Art of Evelyn Waugh" .. 759
Carew (T.), "Korea" .. 1234
Caring for People .. 473

PAGE

Cargill (D.):
"Accidents in the Home" .. 1021
"How to Avoid a Coronary Thrombosis" .. 1021
Carlisle (N. and M.), "The Junior True Book of Bridges" .. 465
Carlson (L. H.) (Editor), "The Writings of Henry Barrow" .. 225
Carlson (M.), "The Theatre of the French Revolution" .. 1086, 1239*
Carlson (N. S.), "The Letter on the Tree" .. 1158
Carman (W. Y.), "Louis Napoleon on Artillery" .. 425
Carmen (I. H.), "Movies, Censorship and the Law" .. 316
Carmichael (J.) (Translator), "Vietnam" .. 102
Carnap (R.), "Philosophical Foundations of Physics" .. 72
Carnell (H. A.) (Editor), "Eight Thousand Years" .. 473
Carolina: see *History's Sake, For*
Caroline (Queen), The Trial of—*Fulford* .. 1169, 1189*, 1245*
Caroline, the Unhappy Queen—*Liverpool* .. 1169, 1189*, 1245*
Carols: see *Stern der tat sie lenken, Der*
Carp (F. M.), "A Future for the Aged" .. 44
Carpenter (D.), "Blade of Light" .. 1077
Carpenter (E.), "Towards Industrial Freedom" (1917 Review Quoted) .. 1089
Carpenter (R.), "Discontinuity in Greek Civilization" .. 140
Carpenter Years, The—*Cohen* .. 364
Carpentier (A.), "The Kingdom of this World" .. 721
Carr (J. L.), "Life in France under Louis XIV" .. 683, 749*
Carrier (Robert), Cookery Cards .. 1118
Carrington (R.), "Great National Parks" .. 969
Carroll (K.), "Yoruba Religious Carving" .. 324
Carroll (Lewis):
"Alice in Wonderland" .. 1137
"Logique sans peine" .. 162
"The Nursery Alice" .. 445
Carson (G.), "The Polite Americans" .. 523
Cartas Marruecas—*de Cadalso* 597, 645*
Carter (A.), "The Magic Toyshop" 593
Carter (E. F.), "Dictionary of Inventions and Discoveries" .. 92
Carter (H.):
"Civilité Types" .. 320
"John Fell" .. 958
Carter (John):
"Precis of Paden or The Sources of The New Timon" .. 496
"Printing and the Mind of Man" (Editor) .. 561, 579*, 599*, 619*, 694*
Cartland (B.), "I Search for Rainbows" .. 1031
Cartwright (A.), "Patients and their Doctors" .. 1194
Carver (P. L.), "The Life of a Poet" 197
Casa (F. P.), "The Dramatic Craftsmanship of Moreto" .. 986
Casa di Faenza, La—*Grillandi* .. 712
Casas, Études sur Bartolomé de Las Casas—*Bataillon* .. 1192
Case of the Reluctant Model, The—*Gardner* .. 770
Casey (Lord), "Australian Father and Son" .. 5
Casey (J.), "The Language of Criticism" .. 744
Cash (A.), "The Russian Revolution" .. 1162
Cash (M.) (Editor), "Devon Inventories of Sixteenth and Seventeenth Centuries" .. 173
Cass (J.), "Literature and the Young Child" .. 460
Cassels (L.), "The Struggle for the Ottoman Empire" .. 746
Cassidy (F. G.), "Dictionary of Jamaican English" .. 1075
Cassola (C.), "Storia di Ada" .. 712
Castellet (J. M.):
"Poesia, realisme, història" .. 909
"Poesia catalana del segle XX" .. 909
"Un cuarto de siglo de poesia española" .. 909
Castellion (S.), "Conseil à la France Désolée" .. 421
Castex (P.-G.) (Editor), "L'Année Balzacienne" .. 952
Castlereagh—*Bartlett* .. 5
Castles, Dream—*Cable* .. 625
Castor (Père) Books .. 1163
Cat Who Could Read Backwards, The—*Braun* .. 844
Catal Hüyük—*Mellaart* .. 803
Catalana del segle XX, Poesia—*Castellet* and *Molas* .. 909
Catamarans: see *Daughter of the Wind*
Cathedrals and Churches, Let's Look at—*Lobban* .. 465
Cather (Willa) and Her Critics .. 1254
Catherall (A.), "A Zebra Came to Drink" .. 454
Catherine of Aragon and her Friends—*Paul* .. 110
Catherine of Braganza—*Elsna* .. 749
Catherine of Cleves, The Hours of 234
Catholic Church, A Short History of the—*Hughes* .. 245
Catholic Churches since 1623—*Little* .. 92
Catholic Dictionary of Theology, A 643, 768*, 804*
Catholic Encyclopedia New .. 899
Catiline, The Conspiracy of—*Hutchinson* .. 1250
Catlin (George) and his Family, The Letters of .. 24
Catling (P. S.), "The Experiment" 1053
Cats, Extraordinary—*Manning* .. 124
Cattani (G.), "T. S. Eliot" .. 485
Cattermole (Peter J.):
"Exploring Rocks" .. 464
"The Craters of the Moon" .. 605
Catullus .. 169, 193*
Caute (D.) (Editor), "Essential Writings of Karl Marx" .. 574
Cavan and Leitrim Railway, The—*Flanagan* .. 225
Cave (L. W.), "Cave's Guide to Turf Culture" .. 997
Cavignac (J.), "Jean Pellet" .. 905
Cawley (A. C.), "English Domestic Drama" .. 365
Cazalet-Keir (T.), "From the Wings" .. 1262
Cazeneuve (J.), "L'Ethnologie" .. 668
Celan (P.):
"Atemwende" .. 1190
German Translation of Henri Michaux's Works (Translator) 105
Celibacy—*Pfliegler* .. 769
Celine and his Vision—*Ostrovsky* 1216
Celluloid Sacrifice, The—*Walker* .. 329
Celtic Lore, Love Tales From: see *Fair Stream of Silver, A*
Cénac (C.), "Les Cavernes de la Rivière Rouge" .. 1156
Cendrars (B.), "To the End of the World" .. 121
Centomila gavette di ghiaccio—*Bedeschi* .. 676
Ceramic Sculptures of Ancient Oaxaca, The—*Boos* .. 82
Cerf (B.), "Laugh Day" .. 73
Certaine School, A—*Davies* .. 516
Certainty of Love, A—*Coppel* .. 413
Certeau (M. de) (Editor), "Correspondence de Jean-Joseph Surin" 636
Ceryon (J.):
"Selim, le Petit Marchand de Bonheur" and "Le Trésor de Nikos" .. 466
"The Day the Earth Shook" .. 1135
Cesarano (G.):
"La Tartaruga di Jastor" .. 376
"Poemi anglosassoni" .. 376
Ceylon, Let's Visit—*Caldwell* .. 464
Chadwick (J.) (Editor), "Proceedings of the Cambridge Colloquium of Mycenaean Studies" 140
Chadwick (St. J.), "Newfoundland" 1255
Chagall, Marc .. 293
Chairs, The Country Life Book of—*Joy* .. 1174
Chaloner (W. H.), "The Autobiography of Samuel Bamford" 704
Chamberlain (Joseph) and Liberal Reunion—*Hurst* .. 571
Chamberlin (D.) (Translator), "Alamein 1933–1962" .. 39
Chambers (E.), "Photo-litho Offset" .. 273
Chambers (J. D.), "The Agricultural Revolution" .. 117
Chambers Brothers, Memories of the .. 805
Chameleon—*Gathorne-Hardy* .. 213

PAGE

Champagne—*Forbes* .. 925
Chamson (A.), "La Superbe" .. 604
Chandler (D. G.), "The Campaigns of Napoleon" .. 669
Chandler (S. B.) (Editor), "The World of Dante" .. 341
Channel (A. R.), "Jungle Rescue" 459
Channel Islands, German Occupation of: see *Silent War, The*
Channel Islands, The Story of the—*Uttley* .. 113
Channings, The—*Wood* .. 1077
Channon (Sir Henry), The Diaries of .. 1076, 1109*
Chapela (E. S.), "Después de la Bomba" .. 712
Chapman, George—*MacLure* .. 890
Chapman (Stanley) (Translator), "Froth on the Daydream" .. 1029
Chapman (Stanley D.), "The Early Factory Masters" .. 422
Chapman (W.), "The Loneliest Continent" .. 94
Chappie (J. A. V.) (Editor), "The Letters of Mrs. Gaskell" 209, 243* 267*, 287*, 309*, 340*, 368*, 384*
Chappuys (C.), "Poesies intimes" .. 745
Characters, The—*Theophrastus* .. 945
Charbonneau (L.), "Antic Earth" 292
Charbonnier (G.):
"Entretiens avec Jorge Luis Borges" .. 870
"Entretiens avec Michel Butor" 560
Charing Cross, The Two Pillars of —*Minney* .. 506
Charity (A. C.), "Events and their Afterlife" .. 584
Charlemagne to Dior—*Tolstoy* .. 769
Charles II—*Haley* .. 253
Charles II's Escape from Worcester 493
Charles II's Jesuit Son, King—*Washington* .. 53
Charles V, Emperor: see *Karl V*
Charles X—*Garnier* .. 901
Charles (F. W. B.), "Medieval Cruck-Building and its Derivatives" .. 945
Charles (G.), "A Logical Girl" .. 471
Charles-Roux (E.), "Oublier Palerme" .. 161
Charleston (B. M.) (Translation), "Radiant Darkness" .. 545
Charlwood (D. E.), "An Afternoon of Time" .. 132
Charters of Eastern England, The Early—*Hart* .. 365
Chartist Movement: see *Red Republican and The Friend of the People*
Charvet (P. E.), "A Literary History of France" .. 1110
Chase (I.), "Fresh from the Laundry" .. 730
Chassignet (J.-B.), "Le Mespris de la Vie et Consolation Contre la Mort" .. 1086
Chastel (A.), "Toulouse-Lautrec" 365
Chateaubriand, Paysage de—*Richard* .. 1216
Chaucer, Teller of T

PAGE

China Collecting for Amateur, English—*Cushion* .. 1118
China in Turmoil—*Gompertz* .. 1129
China Looks at the World—*Geoffroy-Dechaume* 611
China's Economic System—*Donnithorne* 1264
China's First Unifier—*Boodle* .. 942
Chine, Lettres de—*Segalen* .. 962
Chinery (M.) "The Life of Animals with Backbones"; "The Life of Animals without Backbones"; "Breeding and Growing"; "Human Kind"; "Patterns of Living"; "The World of Plants" 113
Chinese Calligraphers and their Art—*Ch'en Chih-mai* .. 1129 1245*
Chinese Chameleon, The—*Dawson* 415
Chinese Communism—*North* .. 19
Chinese Communist Army in Action, The—*George* 956
Chinese Economic Statistics—*Chen Nai-ruenn* 1264
Chinese Government Budget, Financing the—*Ecklund* 1264
Chinese History, Approaches to Modern 1208
Chinese Knight-Errant, The—*Liu* .. 473
Chinese Literature, An Introduction to—*Liu Wu-chi* 339
Chinese Paintings in Hawaii in the Honolulu Academy of Arts and in Private Collections—*Ecke* 1236
Chinese Plays, Traditional 916
Chinese Poetry: see also *Yuan, Fifty Songs from the* and *Tu Fu, A Little Primer of*
Chinese Sculpture, Bronzes, and Jades in Japanese Collections—*Sugimura* 1118
Chinese Theory of Art, The—*Lin Yutang* 1079
Chinese Verse, An Anthology of 916
Chinese Warlord—*Sheridan* .. 306
Chingis Khan: see *Conqueror of the World*
Chinks in the Curtain, The—*Porter* 844
Chios by the Germans and their Administration of the Island, The Occupation of—*Argenti* .. 290
Chios 1952–1955, Excavations in—*Boardman* 803
Chips—The Diaries of Sir Henry Channon 1076, 1109*
Chisholm (A. R.), "The Familiar Presence and other Reminiscences" 516
Chisholm (R.) (Translator), "The True and the Evident" .. 767
Chissell (J.), "Schumann" 660
Choille (B. Mac G.) (Editor), "Intelligence Notes 1913–1916" 405
Choirmastery—*Bostock* 13
Chomsky (N.), "Topics in the Theory of Generative Grammar" 1075
Chopping (R.), "The Ring" .. 583
Chorafas (D. N.):
"An Introduction to Product Planning" 542
"Managing Industrial Research for Profits" 541
"Sales Engineering" 542
Chorell (W.), "Grodan" 491
Chorley (R. J.) (Editor), "Frontiers in Geographical Teaching" .. 190
Chosen, The—*Potok* 777
Chosen Light, A—*Montague* .. 1059
Chosen One, The—*Davies* .. 633
Christ as History and Experience, The Resurrection of—*Hooke* .. 203
Christ the Representative—*Sölle* .. 1042
Christian (R.), "Old English Customs" 205
Christian Art 200–395, The Beginnings of—*Grabar* 1008
Christian Atheism, The Gospel of—*Altizer* 603
Christian Belief, Alternatives to—*Paul* 748
Christian Belief, Difficulties for .. 516
Christian Centuries, The—*Payne* .. 823
Christian Intellectual, The—*Pelikan* 967
Christian-Marxist Cooperation: see *From Anathema to Dialogue*
Christian Myth and Spiritual Reality—*Watson* 767
Christian Natural Theology, A—*Cobb* 603
Christian of the Future, The—*Rahner* 250
Christian Reflections—*Lewis* .. 246
Christian Theology, Principles of—*Macquarrie* 252
Christian Unity: see *Way to Unity after the Council, The*
Christian Unity: The Times Pamphlet 1104
Christian Unity, Anglican Initiatives in 823
Christianity and Politics—*Stackhouse* 92
Christiansen (E.), "The Origins of Military Power in Spain" .. 760
Christiansen (R.), "The Cambrian Railways" 845
Christie (A.), "Endless Night" .. 1092
Christie (J. D.), "Vergil" 1021
Christophe—*Cole* 761
Christopher (J.):
"The City of Gold and Lead" .. 1160
"The Little People" 172
"The White Mountains" 459
Christy (E. B.), "It Happened in Hampshire" 493
Chronology of the Modern World—*Williams* 425
Chubb (M.), "An Alphabet of Ancient Greece" 1165
Chukovskaya (L.):
"Opustelyi dom" 119, 193*, 254*
"The Deserted House" 793
Chukovsky (K.), "Doctor Concocter" 1137
Church (Richard):
"London, Flower of Cities all" 51
"The Burning Bush" 556
Church, Anatomy of a—*Rinvolucri* 711
Church, The Human—*Du Bay* .. 1115
Church, The Humiliation of the—*van den Deuvel* 170
Church, The Rise of the—*Bull* .. 969
Church, The Wit of the—*Bateman and Stenning* 605
Church and Mankind, The—*Bea* .. 1018
Church Inside Out, The—*Hoekendyk* 253
Church is Healing, The—*Wilson* .. 253
Church Music in the Nineteenth Century—*Hutchings* 1042
Church of England, The—*Lloyd* .. 32
Churches, Nazi Persecution of: see *Frommen in des Hölle, Die*
Churchill (R. S.):
"The Six Day War" 935
"Winston S. Churchill" 830, 939* 1001, 1069*
Churchill (S.), "A Thread in the Tapestry" 789
Churchill (W. S.) "The Six Day War" 935
Churchill, Winston S.—*Churchill Companion to Vol. I* 830, 939*, 1069* *Vol. II* 1001
Churchill in Parliament—*Bardens* 350
Cicero on Moral Obligation (New Translation of "De Officus") 1103, 1259*
Cicero the Statesman—*Smith* .. 169
Cien anos de Soledad—*Marquez* .. 1054
Cigada (O.), "Nel paese dei Barabara" 701
Cinco horas con Mario—*Delibes* .. 340
Cinema: see also *Celluloid Sacrifice; Italian Cinema Today; Movies, Censorship and the Law; Slapstick, My Wonderful World of* and *Swedish Cinema*
Cinema, Eros in the—*Durgnat* .. 329
Cinetique, Naissance de l'art—*Popper* 1207
Cinque Ports, A Calendar of the White and Black Books of the .. 205
Cioranescu (A.):
"Bibliographie de la litterature francaise dix-septieme siècle .. 1062
"Bibliographie de la littérature francaise du XVIIe siècle" .. 628
Cipolla (C.), Editor of New Economic History of Europe 244
Ciravegna (N.), "Le Navire de Pierre" 466
Cities, New Movement in—*Richards* 33
Cities and Stones—*Aldiss* 11
Cities of the World: Athens—*Andrews* 1104
Citizenship and Television 528
Citrine (Lord), "Two Careers" .. 1251
City and the Mountains, The—*de Queiroz* 701
City of God Against the Pagans—*St Augustine* 293

PAGE

Civil War, The 693
Civilian Defence, The Strategy of 1080
Clack (G.), "Labour Relations in the Motor Industry" 437
Clair (C.) (Editor), "Literary Anecdotes of the Eighteenth Century" 726
Clare (H.):
"Five Dolls and their Friends" .. 451
"Five Dolls in a House" .. 451
Clarin: see *Alas, Leopoldo*
Clark (A.) (Editor), "Yachting World Annual" 173
Clark (C.):
"Population Growth and Land Use" 1212
"The World-Wide Encyclopedia in Colour" 465
Clark (C. H. D.), "The Scientist and the Supernatural" 112
Clark (D. L.) (Editor), "Shelley's Prose, or The Trumpet of a Prophecy" 148
Clark (Sir George), "A History of The Royal College of Physicians of London" 152
Clark (George Kitson), "The Critical Historian" 1041
Clark (George Kitson), Essays in Honour of: see *Victorian Britain, Ideas and Institutions of*
Clark (K.), "A Failure of Nerve" 1252
Clark (M. T.), "The Min-min" .. 454
Clark (R. W.), "The Air" 464
Clark-Kennedy (A. E.), "Old Contemptible" 645
Clark Lectures: see *Pattison (Mark) and the Idea of a University*
Clarke (Arthur C.), "The Coming of the Space Age" 778
Clarke (Austin):
"Mnemosyne Lay in Dust" .. 10
"Old-Fashioned Pilgrimage" .. 220
"The Meeting Point" 404
Clarke (Austin) on his Seventieth Birthday, A Tribute to 10, 47
Clarke (B. F. L.), "Parish Churches of London" 20
Clarke, Sir Fred—*Mitchell* .. 316
Clarke (J.), "Everything That's Cricket" 92
Clarke (R.), "The Lonely Breed" 1267
Clashing Rocks, The—*Lindsay* 773, 839*
Class 312
Class, Status and Power 479
Class, Conflict after—*Dahrendorf* 1203
Classicism and Romanticism—*Antal* .. 47*, 67*, 112*, 254*
Classicists to the Impressionists, From the 412
Claudel (P.), "La Ville" 536
Clauser (G.), "Psychoanalytische Schriften zur Psychosomatik" .. 7
Clausewitz, Carl von 638
Clay, Cassius: see also *Man of Destiny*
Clay, Cassius—*Olsen* 815
Clayton (T.), "The Protectors" .. 735
Cleary (J.), "The Long Pursuit" .. 1092
Cleator (P. E.), "Weapons of War" 1124
Clegg (J.), "The Observer's Book of Pond Life" 693
Clemens, Samuel: see *Twain, Mark*
Clements (R. J.) (Editor), "American Critical Essays on the Divine Comedy" 545
Clements (S.), "The McCabe Affair" 1240
Clemo (J.), "Cactus on Carmel" .. 1059
Cleveland (John), The Poems of .. 841
Cleverdon (C.), "Factors Determining the Performance of Indexing Systems" .. 1044, 1259*
Clewes (D.), "A Boy Like Walt" .. 454
Clézio (J. M. G. le):
"L'Extase materielle" 560
"Terra amata" 1054
"The Flood" 1242
Clifford (F.), "All Men Are Lonely Now" 684
Clifford (Sir Hugh), Stories by .. 188
Clifford (J.), "A Good Uniform" .. 1198
Climat depuis l'an mil, Histoire du—*Ladurie* 886
Climate, The Changing—*Lamb* .. 602
Clinic, The—*Frischauer* 994
Clinton-Baddeley (V. C.), "Death's Bright Dart" 317
Clissold (S.), "A Short History of Yugoslavia" 30
Clive (M.), "Jack and the Doctor" 436
Clive (Mumford), "Portrait of the Isles of Scilly" 1174, 1198*
Clive (T.), "Commerical Poultry" 405
Clothes, Man makes—*Brett* .. 465
Cloudsley-Thompson (J. L.), "Animal Twilight" 713
Clough, Arthur Hugh: see *Innocent Victorian*
Clouzot (M.), "La Dette" 301
Clowes (R.), "The Structure of Life" 1214
Clutterbuck (R.), "The Long Long War" 631
Coastal Lights Services: see *Sea Thine Enemy, The*
Coastline—*Lindley* 530
Coates (A.), "Prelude to Hong Kong" 70
Coats (P.), "Great Gardens of Britain" 1198
Coatsworth (E.), "The Hand of Apollo" 447
Cobb (J. B.), "A Christian Natural Theology" 603
Cobb and Co., The Lights of—*Austin* 997
Cobbett, William—*Briggs* 1267
Cobbett, William—*Osborne* 145
Cobbing (B.), "Eyearun" 502
Coblentz (S.), "Ten Crises in Civilization" 605
Coburn, Alvin Langdon 4
Cocagnac (A.-M.), "Bible for Young Christians" 456
Cochrane (A. C.) (Editor), "Reformed Confessions of the Sixteenth Century" 252
Cochrane (R. C.), "Measures for Progress" 225
Cockburn (A.) (Editor), "The Incompatibles" 540
Cockburn (C.) "I, Claud" 794
Cockett (M.), "Strange Valley" .. 456
Cocktails and Mixed Drinks—*Tuck* 1247
Cocteau (Jean), "My Contemporaries" 329
Cocteau, Jean—*Fowlie* 329
Codes, Breaking of: see *Broken Seal, The*
Codices Latini Antiquiores .. 608
Coe (M. D.), "The Maya" 222
Coe's Guide to London Bookshops 1198
Coeck, Pieter: see *Renaissance flamande, La*
Coffin (T.), "Senator Fulbright" .. 554
Coffin Corner—*Shannon* 1092
Coggan (D.), "The Prayers of the New Testament" 1093
Coggins (J.), "Hydrospace" .. 1164
Cognet (L.), "Newman on la recherche de la vérité" 967
Cogniat (R.), "XXth Century Drawings and Watercolours" .. 60
Cohen (Alan) (Editor), "Readings in the History of Educational Thought" 769
Cohen (Arthur A.):
"The Carpenter" 364
"The Natural and the Supernatural Jew" 1067
Cohen (B.), "Jewish and Roman Law" 314
Cohen (G.), "Woman of Violence" 91
Cohen (H. A.), "A Basic Jewish Encyclopaedia" 997
Cohen (J.), "Burn, Baby, Burn!" .. 163
Cohen (L.) (Editor), "Linking Home and School" 205
Cohen (M.), "The Self-Devoted Friend" 1053
Cohn (Nik), "I Am still the Greatest Says Johnny Angelo" .. 785
Cohn (Norman), "Warrant for Genocide" 137, 147*, 167*, 193*
Cohn (R. G.), "Mallarmé's Masterwork" 906
Coin Collecting, A Start to—*Amstell* 133
Coin Collecting, Beginner's Guide to—*Linecar* 133
Coin Collecting for Amateurs—*Rayner* 133
Colby (V. and R. A.), "The Equivocal Virtue" 210, 309*, 340*
Cold War: see *Peace, The Hard and Bitter*
Cold War as History, The—*Halle* 241
Cole (C.), "McCudden V. C." .. 1045
Cole (H.), "Christophe" 761
Cole (J.), "A Geography of the U.S.S.R." 945
Cole (M.), "Fogie" 1186

PAGE

Cole (S.), "The Growing Season" 1151
Coleridge, Samuel Taylor: see *Wordsworth and Coleridge*
Coleridge—*Walsh* 596
Coleridge and the Abyssinian Maid—*Yarlott* 686, 732*
Coleridge the Poet—*Watson* .. 28
Colette: see *Delights of Growing Old, The*
Collas (P.), "Australian Postage Stamps" 73
Collect, How to—*Douglas* 776
Collected Pruse—*Kavanagh* .. 381
Collecting, New Horizons in—*Mebane* 585
Collecting, The Joys of—*Getty* .. 53
Collectors, The—*Jullian* 572
Collector's Terms, The Country Life Pocket Dictionary of—*Goodwin* 605
Colledge (E.) (Editor), "Reynard the Fox and other Mediaeval Netherlands Secular Literature" .. 1126
College of One—*Graham* 576
Colli (G.) (Editor), "Le Gai savoir" 703
Collier (B.), "A Short History of the Second World War" .. 816
Collier (E.), "The Gypsy Tree" .. 456
Collier (J. P.), "Illustrations of Early English Popular Literature" 1245
Collier (J. P.) (Editor), "Illustrations of Old English Literature" 1245
Collins (A. T.) (Editor), "Newnes Complete Home Maintenance" 205
Collins (H.) (Translator), "History of the International" 434
Collins (S.), "Beginner Book Dictionary in French" 1165
Collins (Wilkie), "No Name" .. 737
Collins, William: see *Gray (Thomas) and William Collins, Selected Poems of* and *Poet, The Life of a*
Collins National Encyclopedia .. 33
Collinson (Roger):
"A Boat and Bax" 1154
"The Scolma Directory of Libraries and Special Collections on Africa" 385
Collis (M.), "Raffles" 42
Collison (Robert L.) (Editor), "Progress in Library Science" .. 405
Colon Classification, An Introduction to—*Batty* 205
Colonial Sequence—*Perham* .. 1033
Colossus, The—*Plath* 220
Colour, Handbook of—*Kornerap and Wanscher* 749
Colour of Blood, The—*MacBeth* .. 556
Colour Question: see *Race War, The; Racial Integration* and *White Question, The*
Colquhoun (F.), "Parish Prayers" 253
Coltman (D.) (Translator):
"A Season in the Life of Emmanuel" 272
"Balzac and His World" 945
"The Radiant City" 524
"The Lady and the Little Fox Fur" 141
Colum (M.), "Life and the Dream" 91
Colum (P.):
"The Children of Odin" .. 1142
"The Children's Homer" .. 1142
"The Golden Fleece" 1142
Colville (G. A.):
"Athens" 473
"Lake Lucerne" (Translator) .. 473
"Morocco" (Translator) 473
Colvin (S.), "John Keats" (1917 Review Quoted) 1171
Colwell (E.):
"Time for a Story" 457
"The Youngest Storybook" (Editor) 1143
Combe (C.) (Editor), "Lord Rosebery's North American Journal" 925
Come back sweet Prince—*Nuttall* 502
Comenius (J. A.) and the Concept of Universal Education—*Sadler* 110
Comfort (A.):
"Nature and Human Nature" .. 31
"The Anxiety Makers" 642
Comic Book Heroes, The Great—*Feiffer* 504, 559*
Comics, The Penguin Book of—*Perry* and *Aldridge* 1232
Comintern, The 350, 399*, 419*, 646*
Commander, The—*Henriques* .. 1205
Commins (D. B.), "All About the Symphony Orchestra and What it Plays" 1146
Common Blood—*Hanscomb* .. 1174
Commoner (B.), "Science and Survival" 112
Commons and Village Greens—*Denman* and *Others* 729
Communism: see also *European Communist States*
Communist China, Literary Dissent in—*Goldman* 1129
Communist States and the West, The 434
Community and Privacy—*Chermayeff* and *Alexander* 47*
Companion Plants and how to use them—*Philbrick* and *Gregg* .. 473
Company for Henry—*Wodehouse* 1005
Company She Kept, The—*Grumbach* 1184
Comparetti (D.), "Vergil in the Middle Ages" 512
Compassion was a Crime, When—*Leuner* 273
Components of the Scene 68
Comprehensive Schools, Teaching in 314
Compton (H.), "Communication in Supervisory Management" .. 541
Compton Memorial Lecture: see *Of Clouds and Clocks*
Computer and Literary Style, The 106
Computer and the Library, The—*Cox* and *Others* 204
Computers in Libraries: see *Libraries, The Brasenose Conference on the Automation of*
Comstock (F. A.), "A Gothic Vision" 110
Comyns (B.), "A Touch of Mistletoe" 383
Concelebration in the Christian Church—*King* 272
Concrete, Exterior Detailing in .. 645
Concrete Poems 502
Condon (R.), "This Ecstasy Business" 933
Condry (W.), "Birds and Wild Africa" 1267
Confessions of a Thug—*Taylor* .. 1077
Confessions of the Sixteenth Century, Reformed 252
Confidence in Magic, A—*Stewart* 563
Congar (Y. M. J.), "Tradition and Traditions" 272
Congo: see *Out of the Jaws of the Lion; Missing—Believed Killed* and *Give me this Mountain*
Congo, Challenge of the—*Nkrumah* 142
Congo, Doctor Returns to—*Roseveare* 316
Congo, 1960–64 United Nations Operation in: see *World Government, Experiment in*
Congo Mercenary—*Hoare* 917
Congreve (William), The Complete Plays of 510
Congreve's Plays, The Designs of: see *Cultivated Stance, The*
Conjecture, The Art of—*de Jouvenel* 722
Conn (G. K. T.), "The Evolution of the Nuclear Atom" 936
Connell (E. S.), "The Diary of a Rapist" 501
Connell (W. F.) (Editor), "Readings in the Foundations of Education" 896
Connell-Smith (G.), "The Inter-American System" 144
Connor (P.), "The Dorak Affair" 1242
Conqueror of the World—*Grousset* 1056
Conquest (R.) (Editor), "Soviet Nationalities" 1027
Conrad (John P.), "Crime and Its Corrections" 111
Conrad, Joseph: see *Limits of Metaphor, The*
Conrad, Joseph—*Newhouse* .. 264
Conrad (Joseph), The Dual Heritage of—*Hodges* 1011
Conrad (Joseph), The Sea Years of—*Allen* 32*, 544
Conrad's Eastern World—*Sherry* 32*
Conran (A.) (Translator), "The Penguin Book of Welsh Verse" 705
Conscience, The Development of—*Stephenson* 470
Conscience ouvrière, La—*Touraine* 1244
Conscientious Objector: see *Objection Overruled* and *Pacifist Conscience, The*
Conservative Party: see also *Working-Class Tories*

PAGE

Consider Your Verdict—*Dodson* .. 1267
Consort (Prince), The Early Years of 783
Conspirators, The—*Haggard* .. 1092
Constable's (John) Correspondence IV and V 1008
Constitutional and Adminstrative Law, Cases and Materials on—*Wilson* 83
Consumers—*Roberts* 542
Containment, The Age of—*Rees* .. 341
Content with What I Have—*Henry* 493
Continent in Danger, A—*Serventy* 11
Contra los puentes levadizos—*Benedetti* 1190
Contrôle des Naissances, Le—*Simon* 577
Convergent Century, The—*Sharlin* 152
Conversando di storia—*Cantimori* 306
Conversations—*Harris* 1247
Conversion to the World—*Schultz* 1067
Converts, The—*Warner* 433
Convict Transported for 21 Years, Experiences—*Mortlock* 268
Cook (F. C.), "The Corrupted Land" 335
Cook (J. M.), "The Sanctuary of Hemithea at Kastabos" 225
Cook (Captain James) on his Voyages of Discovery, The Journals of 891
Cook (Captain), the Seamen's Seaman 891
Cook (P.), "Architecture" 585
Cook (R.), "Public Parts and Private Places" 701
Cook Book, My Learn to—*Sedgwick* 1165
Cook Book, The Minus Meat—*McKinnell* 1226
Cookbook of the United Nations, The 1198
Cooke (D.) (Editor), "Thematic Patterns in Sonatas of Beethoven" 738
Cooke (J. E.) (Editor), "The Papers of Alexander Hamilton" .. 758
Cookery Cards, Robert Carrier .. 1118
Cookridge (E. H.):
"Inside SOE" 1
"Shadow of a Spy" 1234
Cookson (W.) (Editor), "Agenda" 686
Cool Cottontail, The—*Ball* .. 824
Coolidge (A. C.), "Charles Dickens as Serial Novelist" 1265
Coombs (C.), "Aerospace Power" 585
Cooper (B.), "A Mission for Betty Smith" 491
Cooper (D.), "The Bad Food Guide" 402
Cooper (E. K.), "And All Things Nice" 1165
Cooper (James Fenimore) the Novelist—*Dekker* 1254
Cooper (K.) "Discipline of Corruption" 225
Cooper (M.), "Simple Printmaking" 153
Coover (R.), "The Origin of the Brunist" 364
Cope (J.), "The Man Who Doubted" 633
Coplin (J. F.):
"Aircraft Jet Engines" 1069
"VTOL Aircraft" 1093
Coppel (A.), "A Certainty of Love" 413
Copper Mountain—*Rowlands* .. 316
Copplestone (T.), "Rembrandt" .. 1118
Copying, Modern Office—*Page* .. 725
Corbett (E. V.), "An Introduction to Librarianship" 385
Corbett (J.), "How-do-you-do Indoor Plants" 1165
Corbie—*Newman* 235
Corbridge (S. L.), "We go in a School Ship" 464
Cordell (A.), "The Bright Cantonese" 1022
Corderoy (J.), "Bookbinding for Beginners" 605
Cordial Relations—*Moore* 284
Coriolanus—*Shakespeare* 582
Cornell (J.), "The Trial of Ezra Pound" .. 840, 1013*
Cornell (L. L.), "Kipling in India" 42
Corner (E. J. H.), "The Natural History of Palms" 113
Cornforth (J.), "English Country Houses" 836
Cornish China Clay Industry, A History of the—*Barton* 253
Cornish Chronicle, A—*Halliday* .. 225
Cornish Inns, Old—*Douch* 225
Cornish Miner in America, The—*Todd* 1247
Cornish Stories—*Roase* 633
Cornmarket Directory of Opportunities for Qualified and Experienced Men 1967–68 969
Cornwall: see *Devon and Cornwall*
Cornwall (I. W.), "Hunter's Half-Moon" 461
Cornwall, A History of Tin Mining and Smelting in—*Barton* .. 585
Cornwall, Vanishing—*de Maurier* 990
Coronary Thrombosis, How to Avoid a—*Cargill* 1021
Corpus Christi, The Play Called—*Kolve* 380
Corrigan (P.), "An Introduction to Sears List of Subject Headings" 1093
Corrin (S. and S.) (Editors), "Stories for Six-year-olds" .. 450
Corrupted Land, The—*Cook* .. 335
Corrupted Ones—*Bretonne* .. 383
Corsani (M.), "D. H. Lawrence e l'Italia" 726
Corson (R.), "Fashions in Eyeglasses" 693
Cortázar (J.):
"Hopscotch" 181
"The Winners" 181
"Todos los fuegos el fuego" .. 101
Cory (D.), "Timelock" 491
Cosmos—*Gombrowicz* 1125
Costa (F. da), "The Antiquity of the Art of Painting" 666
Costa del Sol—*Hannau* 473
Costello (E.), "The Peninsular and Waterloo Campaigns" .. 945
Costume: see also *Theatre Costume, Medieval*
Costume 465
Costume, The Hugh Evelyn History of 713
Costume in England, Occupational—*Cunnington* and *Others* .. 1246
Costume in the West, A History of—*Boucher* 572
Cosgrove (S.), "The Science of Society" 622
Cotswold Countryside and its Character—*Delderfield* 625
Cotter (C. H.), "The Astronomical and Mathematical Foundations of Geography" 701
Cotters' England—*Stead* 385
Cotton (G. B.), "Fiction Guides" 815
Cottrell (J.), "Man of Destiny" ..
Cottrell (L.):
"Digs and Diggers" 222
"Queens of the Pharoahs" .. 222
"The Penguin Book of Lost Worlds" 222
Coudert (J.), "Advice From A Failure" 293
Coulet (H.), "Le Roman jusqu'à la Revolution" 723
Coumet (E.) (Translation), "Logique sans peine" 162
Counter-Insurgency Campaigning—*Paget* 500
Counter-Revolutionary War, The Art of—*McCuen* 216
Counterpoint in the Strict Style, Convertible—*Taneiev* 501
Country Camera, 1844–1914, A—*Winter* 13
Country Houses, English—*Hill* and *Cornforth* 836
Country Life Book of Chairs, The—*Joy* 1174
Country Life Pocket Dictionary of Collectors Terms—*Goodwin* .. 605
Country Life Pocket Guide to English Domestic Architecture—*Osborne* 625
Countryman's Pocket Book, The Country Life 605
County Government in England and Wales—*Stanyer* 1070
Coupe (W. A.), "The German Illustrated Broadsheet in the 17th Century" .. 788, 939*, 1069*
Courage (M.), "New Guinea Venture" 1226
Courage of the Early Morning—*Bishop* 43
Courir les rues—*Queneau* 782
Course (A. G.), "Pirates of the Eastern Seas" 113
Course à la mer, La—*Ratinaud* .. 1182
Court and the Offender—*Stockdale* 735
Courtesan Princess—*Joelson* .. 473

PAGE

Courtesans, The—*Richardson* .. 980
Courtesy of Death, The—*Household* 684
Courtier (S. N.):
"Murder's Burning" 1242
"See Who's Dying" 824
Cousin Agata—*Patti* 563
Coutts (J. A.) (Editor), "The Accused" 133
Covent Garden—*Borer* 360
Covent Garden, Opera at—*Rosenthal* 326
Cowan (G.), "Project Work in the Secondary School" 805
Cowan (P.), "Seed" 101
Coward (R. V.), "Sailors in Cages" 969
Coward, The—*Sarkadi* 870
Cowbridge Grammar School: see *Certaine School, A*
Cowburn (F.), "Fishing at a Glance" 293
Cowes, Sacred—*Heckstall-Smith* .. 173
Cowie (L. W.), "Hanoverian England 1714–1837" 225
Cowie (P.), "Swedish Cinema" .. 316
Cowley (Malcolm):
"The Faulkner-Cowley File" .. 105
"Think Back on Us" 508
Cowlin (D.), "A Woman in the Desert" 464
Cowling (M.), "1867" 783
Cox (J. M.), "Mark Twain" 759
Cox (J. S.) (Editor), "Hardyana" .. 1093
Cox (N. S. M.), "The Computer and the Library" 204
Coxe (L.):
"Decoration Day" 108
"Nikal Seyn" 108
Coxhead (E.), "The Thankless Muse" 364
Coysh (E.), "Shadows Like" 161
Crabbe (G.), "Tales, 1812, and Other Selected Poems" .. 841, 968*
Craft (M.) (Editor), "Sinking Home and School" 205
Craftsmanship, Great Works of—*Lister* 572
Crampton (B.), "Some of my Best Friends" 969
Crane (Hart) 1916–1932, The Letters of 6
Crane (R. S.), "The Idea of the Humanities and Other Essays" 821
Cranfield—*Prestwich* 182
Cranfield's (Lionel) Business Overseas: see *Sackville (Lord) of Knole, Calendar of Manuscripts of the*
Crawford (S.), "Travel Notes" .. 777
Crawshays of Cyfarthfa Castle, The—*Taylor* 853
Creagh (P.), "Dragon Jack-knifed" 139
Creasey (J.), "The Famine" .. 292
Creators, Collectors and Connoisseurs—*von Holst* 1124
Creeds, Councils and Controversies 12
Creeley (R.) (Editor), "The New Writing in the U.S.A." 215
Crehan (J.) (Editor), "A Catholic Dictionary of Theology" 643
Creighton (E. R. C.) (Editor), "Ellen Buxton's Journal" 1262
Cremonesi (G.) (Translator), "Excelsior" 757
Cresswell (H.):
"A Tide for the Captain" .. 445
"The Piemakers" 445
Creswell (J.), "Sea Warfare 1939–1945" 1021
Crete—*Platon* 1242
Crichton (R.), "The Secret of Santa Vittoria" 81
Cricket: Bowlers, Ten Great 1225
Cricket, Everything That's—*Clarke and Scovell* 92
Cricket, The Art of 605
Cricket, The Golden Age of—*Morrah* 385
Crime: see also *Fifteen Clues*
Crime, Ideology and—*Radzinowicz* 111
Crime, The Incomparable—*Manvell and Fraenkel* 314
Crime and Its Correction—*Conrad* 111
Crime of One's Own, A—*Grierson* 152
Crimean War: see *War, A Liberal State at*
Criminal Justice in England and Wales, The Administration of—*Shoolbred* 111
Criminology, Comparative—*Mannheim* 111
Criminology, Scandinavian Studies in 111
Crino (A. M.), "Antologia Spenseriano" 276
Cripps (W. J.), "Old English Plate" 749
Crises in Civilization Ten—*Coblentz* 605
Cristianis, The—*Hubler* 682
Cristina (R.), "Above and Below" 113
Critchley (Y. A.), "A History of Police in England and Wales" .. 921
Crites (S.) (Translator), "Crises in the Life of an Actress" 382
Critical Essays—*Robson* 353
Criticism: see *Pour une théorie de la production littéraire*
Criticism, A History of Modern—*Wellek* 782, 819*
Criticism, The Language of—*Casey* 744
Crocodile Hunt—*Willey* 273
Croft-Cooke (R.):
"The Happy Highways" .. 411
"The Wild Hills" 411
Croker Papers 1808–1857, The .. 307
Crompton (M.), "Shelley's Dream Women" 436
Cromwell, Oliver—*Levine* 1160
Cronache Letterarie—*Praz* 1117
Crónicas del Sochrante, Las—*Cunqueiro* 81
Cronin (A.), "The Screw Turns" .. 1040
Crook (J. A.), "Law and Life of Rome" 878
Crop Pest Control, Biological Methods in—*Ordish* 1214
Cropper (M.), "Mildred Buxton" 307
Crosby (J. O.) (Editor), "Politica de Dios" 760
Crosland (Margaret):
"My Contemporaries" (Editor) 329
"Secrets of the Gotha" (Translator) 902
Crosland (Maurice), "The Society of Arcueil" 422
Cross (A.), "The James Joyce Murder" 583
Cross (Claire), "The Puritan Earl" 182
Cross (Colin), "Philip Snowden" .. 5, 27*
Cross Purposes—*Hyams* 633
Crosscurrents, Special Numbers on:
I .. .. July 27
II .. .. September 28
Correspondence 707, 725, 768, 804
Crossing's Hundred Years on Dartmoor 1021
Crossley-Holland (K.), "Winter's Tales for Children 3" 1147
Crotty (R. D.), "Irish Agricultural Production" 293
Crow (D.), "The First Summer" .. 593
Crowley (J. B.), "Japan's Quest for Autonomy" 595
Crown Post Roofs in Hertfordshire—*Bailey* and *Hutton* 925
Crozier (B.), "Franco" 1002
Crucifixion of Pete McCabe, The—*Pearl* 770
Cruickshank, Isaac—*Krumbhaar* .. 283
Cruising, Taking up—*Davies* .. 13
Crusaders—*Bell* 462
Crusades, All About the—*West* .. 462
Crusades, The—*Kerr* 462
Crusades, The—*Lobban* 465
Cry on the Wind—*Boore* 491
Crying of Lot 49, The—*Pynchon* .. 365
Cryptological Intelligence: see *Broken Seal, The*
Crystal Palace: see *Paxton (Joseph) and the Crystal Palace*
Crystal Spirit, The—*Woodcock* .. 614

PAGE

Davies Collection of French Art, The—*Ingamells* 1232
Davis (Charles):
"A Question of Conscience" 1240
"God's Grace on History" 247
Davis (Christopher), "Ishmael" 383
Davis (D. S.), "The Pale Betrayer" 152
Davis (F.), "Glass" 13
Davis (H.) (Editor):
"Poetical Works of Jonathan Swift" 1237
"The Complete Plays of William Congreve" 510
Davis (H. F.) (Editor), "A Catholic Dictionary of Theology" 643
Davis (J. A.) (Editor), "Southern Africa in Transition" 22
Davis (Mike), "The Romance of Ballet" 1021
Davis (Murray), "Australian Ocean Racing" 1267
Davis (T.), "John Nash" 20
Davy—*Pangborn* 172
Davy, Humphry—*Hartley* 84
Dawes (E. A. S.), "The Alexiad of the Princess Anna Comnena" 729
Dawkins (J.), "Rogues and Marauders" 405
Dawn Patrol, The—*Bewsher* (1917 Review Quoted) 1193
Dawnay (P.) (Translator), "Edward and the Edwardians" 902
Dawson (G. E.), —"Elizabethan Handwriting" 32*
Dawson (O. L.), "Food and Agriculture in Communist China" 415
Dawson (R.), "The Chinese Chameleon" 415
Day (A. G.) (Editor), "Mark Twain's Letters from Hawaii" 759
Day (James W.), "The Queen Mother's Family Story" 293
Day (John), "Transport Today and Tomorrow" 1164
Day (K.) (Editor), "Book Typography" 156
Day at the Beach, A.—*Heeresma* 604, 707*, 732*
Day we got drunk on cake, The—*Trevor* 633
Dayan (Y.), "Death Had Two Sons" 433
Deacon (R.), "Madoc and the Discovery of America" 165
Dead Sea Scrolls: see *I manoscritti del Mar Morto*
Deadly Harvest—*Kingsbury* 645
Deaf Children at Home and at School—*Dale* 769
Deal (B. H.), "Fancy's Knell" 844
Dean, Forest of: see also *Royal Forest*
Dean, The Forest of—*Nicholls* 92
Dear Abroad—*Williams* 1069
Dear Wolf—*Sally* 593
Dearden (J. S.) (Editor), "The Professor" 212
Death, Design for—*Jones* 1020, 1085*
Death and Mr. Prettyman—*Giles* 844
Death at the Dolphin—*Marsh* 583
Death at the Furlong Post—*Drummond* 770
Death Awaits Thee—*Lang* 1092
Death Enters the Lists—*Mills* 1092
Death in Midsummer—*Mishima* 325
Death is a Dream—*Tubb* 543
Death is a Friend—*Mackenzie* 1092
Death of an Old Girl—*Lemarchand* 1092
Death Shall Overcome—*Lathen* 684
Death's Bright Dart—*Clinton-Baddeley* 317
Débat sur les écritures et l'hieroglyphe aux XVIIe XVIIIe siècles, Le—*David* 878
de-Bellecombe (L. G.), "Collective Bargaining" 699
de Bons (E.), "The Use of Lateral Thinking" 1173
Debray (R.):
"Révolution dans la revolution?" 482
"Revolution in the Revolution?" 956
Debresse (P.):
"Les Larmes d'Isis" 1156
"Le Tresor de Carthage" 1156
Debus (R. L.) (Editor), "Readings in the Foundations of Education" 896
Deceivers, The Great—*Sparrow* 425
Decency, Yours for—*Abel* 625
Decline and Fall—*Waugh* 759
Decoration, David Hicks on 1230
Decoration Day—*Coxe* 108
DeCoster (C. C.), "Articulos de El Contemporaneo" 909
Dedijer (V.), "The Road to Sarajevo" 395, 492*
Dee's (John) "Monas Hieroglyphica", A Translation of 361
Deems Lectures: see *Faith and Speculation*
Deep Challenge—*Stewart* 545
Deepest Day, The—*Stenuit* 341
Deer, The Gift of the—*Hoover* 1174
Defectors, The—*Hinckley* 1234
Defence of the Weak—*Matheisen* 111
Defence Policy, The Politics of British—*Snyder* 259
Defence to 1 P-K4, A Complete—*Hooper* 405
Defender of the Faith—*Levine* 468
Defense, Decision-Making for—*Hitch* 259
Defoe, Daniel: see *Reluctant Pilgrim, The*
de Friedberg (G.), "The Revolving Boy" 172
De George (R. T.) "Patterns of Soviet Thought" 1241
Deguy (M.):
"Actes" 648
"Qui dire" 648
de Heer (C.) (Translator), "A History of Greek Literature" 9*, 27*
Dehn (O.), "The Caretakers of Wilmhurst" 1158
Deighton (Len), "An Expensive Place to Die" 491
Deighton's (Len) London Dossier 555
Dekker (G.), "James Fennimore Cooper the Novelist" 1254
de Lacy (P. H.) (Translator), "Plutarch Moralia XIV" 493
De La Mare (W.), 1917 Review Quoted 996
Delaney (H.), "The Secret of the Dancing Bear" 443
Delange (J.) "Afrique noire" 700, 749*
Delderfield (E. R.), "The Cotswold Countryside and its Characters" 625
Delessert (E.), "The Endless Party" 1225
Deleuze (G.), "Presentation de Sacher-Masoch" 962, 1020*
Delgado (A.), "Mile-a-Minute Ernie" 1151
Delibes (M.), "Cinco horas con Mario" 340
Delieb (E.), "Investing in Silver" 1021
Delights of Growing Old, The—*Goudeket* 194
Delinquent Chacha—*Mehta* 1005
de l'Isle (Right Honourable Viscount), Report on the Manuscripts of the—*Owen* 293
Delphi—*Hoyle* 473
del Rey (L.), "Rocket from Infinity" 1160
Del-Rivo (L.), "Daffodil on the Pavement" 383
De Luna (B. N.), "Jonson's Romish Plot" 532
Delving (M.), "Smiling the Boy Fell Dead" 684
Demetz (P.), "Marx, Engels, and the Poets" 821
Democracy, Social Origins of: see *Dictatorship and Democracy*
Denham (H. M.), "The Adriatic" 366
Denman (D. R.), "Commons and Village Greens" 729
Denmark: see also *British Broadcasting and the Danish Resistance Movement 1940–1945*
Denmark, A Portrait of—*Hohnen* 270
Dennis (D. M.), "The West Highland White Terrier" 293
Denniston (R.), "Partly Living" 315
Dent (H. C.) (Editor), "The Year Book of Technical Education and Careers in Industry" 316
Denzer (P.), "Episode" 1005
De Pauw (L. G.), "The Eleventh Pillar" 503
de Polnay (P.), "The World of Maurice Utrillo" 1180
Derain—*Diehl* 1180
de Rivoyre (C.), "The Sultans" 364
Derry (J. W.), "The Radical Tradition" 710
Derry (T. K.), "Europe and the World since 1914" 845
Déry (T.), "The Portuguese Princess and other Stories" 80
Deschamps (H.), "L'Afrique au XXe siecle" 917

Derwent (L.):
"Macpherson on the Farm" 456
"Picture Dictionary" 1165
Desecration of My Kingdom—*Kabaka of Buganda* 814
de Selincourt (E.), 1917 Review Quoted 1171
Desert, Woman Against the—*Brockway* 611
Desert Victory—*Fox* 1162
Deserted House, The—*Chukovskaya* 793
Design (Industrial) and the Community—*Baynes* 639
Design Coordination and Corporate Image—*Henrion* and *Parkin* 1230
Design Education 639
Design Management—*Farr* 1230
Desoutter (D. M.), "Your Book of Engines and Turbines" 464
Después de la Bomba—*Chapela* 712
Dessarre (E.), "Janon et ses Amis" 466
Dessi (G.), "Sei era l'acqua" 869
Destroyers, British—*March* 273
Detective Fiction, Victorian 32*, 47*, 67*, 87*, 107*
Detrosier, Rowland—*Williams* 64
Dette, La—*Clouzot* 301
Deuel (L.), "Testaments of Time" 344
Deuteronomy—*von Rad* 363
Deuteronomy and Tradition—*Nicholson* 843
Deutsch (O. E.), "Mozart" 13
Deutsche Bankenkrise 1931, Die—*Born* 740
Deutsche Barock-Literatur, Sonderhaft 162
Deutsche Essay, Der—*Rohner* 489
Deutsch Literatur, Die 1110
Deutsche Militärgeschichte—*Hermann* 638
Deutsche Ostpolitik 1918—*Baumgart* 975
Deutsche Wörterbuch Das grosse 698
Deutsche Zentrumspartei 1917–1923, Die—*Morsey* 785
Deutschen Gegenwartslit eratur, Kleines Handbuch der—*Kunisch* 820
Deutschen Umgangssprache, Wörterbuch der—*Küpper* 1224
Deutscher (I.):
"Stalin" 774
"The Unfinished Revolution" 605*, 697
Deutscher Geist 885
Deutscher Faschenbuch Verlag—New Paperbacks 1014
Devambez (R. F. and P.), "A Dictionary of Ancient Greek Civilization" 1069
Devas (N.), "Two Flamboyant Fathers" 143
Development, Aid for—*Arnold* 8
Development, Three Worlds of—*Horowitz* 702
Development Economics The Teaching of 978
Deverson (H. J.), "The Map that came to Life" 1165
Deverson (J.), "An Octopus in my Head" 645
Devins (J. H.), "The Vaasgo Raid" 150
Devon and Cornwall—*Duncan* 605
Devon and Cornwall, Early Tours in 1267
Devon Inventories of the Sixteenth and Seventeenth Centuries 173
Devonshire Association Report and Transactions 493
Dew (C. B.), "Ironmaker to the Confederacy" 671
Dewart (L.), "The Future of Belief" 823
Dewey (J.), "Selected Educational Writings" 123
Dewhurst (K.), "Dr. Thomas Sydenham" 7, 93*
Dews (J. D.), "The Computer and the Library" 204
d'Harcourt (P.), "The Real Enemy" 178
D'Hauterive (E.), "La Police Secrète du Premier Empire" 920
Dhorme (E.), "A Commentary on the Book of Job" 1091, 1245*
Diack (H.), "Language for Teaching 173
Dialectical Materialism, The Evolution of—*Jordan* 1183
Dialektik der Aufklärung—*Horkheimer* and *Adorno* 892
Diamonds Bid—*Rathbone* 684
Diary in the Strict Sense of the Term, A—*Malinowski* 1017
Diary of a Rapist, The—*Connell* 501
Dichter erzählen Kindern 580
Dick (P. K.), "The Penultimate Truth" 573
Dickens (Charles):
"David Copperfield" 285
"Great Expectations" 285
"Hard Times" 285
"Oliver Twist" (Oxford) 285
"Oliver Twist" (Penguin) 285
Dickens (Charles), The Life of—*Forster* 285
Dickens (Charles) as Serial Novelist—*Coolidge* 1265
Dickey (J.), "Poems 1957–1967" 420
Dickie (E. P.), "Remembrance" 315
Dickie (F.), "Husky of the Mounties" 454
Dickinson (Emily), The Editing of—*Franklin* 840
Dickinson (P.) (Editor), "Poets' Choice" 764
Dickson (G. R.), "Space Winners" 459
Dickson (P. G. M.), "The Financial Revolution in England" 641
Dickson (R. J.), "Ulster Emigration to Colonial America" 24
Dictatorship and Democracy, Social Origins of—*Moore* 1231
Dictionary, First—*Trevaskis* and *Hyman* 1165 1198*
Dictionary Junior—*Thorpe* 1165
Dictionary, Picture—*Derwent* 1165
Dictionary of the English Language, The Random House 1168
Diderot, M.: see *Sciences, des Arts etc*
Diderot à Petersbourg, L'Esthétique de la Laideur de—*Sasher-Masoch* 962, 1020*
Diderot's and D'Alembert's Encyclopédie 828
Die blaue flut—*Roi* 502
Diehl (G.), "Derain" 1180
Diel (P.), "Le Symbolisme dans la mythologie grecque" 773
Dien Bien Phu, The Siege of: see *Hell in a Very Small Place*
Dieppe, The English at: see *Sixty Miles from England*
Diesbach (G. de), "Secrets of the Gotha" 902
Dietrich—*Frewin* 316
Dietzel (U.), "Aus der Familienpapieren der Manns" 885
Different Kind of Summer, A—*Melville* 824
Digging Stick to Rotary Hoe—*Wheelhouse* 516
Digs (E.), "A Bedouin Boyhood" 935
Digs and Diggers—*Cottrell* 222
Dilasser (A.), "Nadar" 1210
Dillistone (F. W.), "Dramas of Salvation" 253
Dillon (D.), "Animals Everywhere" 1165
Dillon (E.):
"The Cruise of the Santa Maria" 443
"The Key" 1156
Dimbleby (G. W.), "Plants and Archaeology" 1090
Diment (A.), "The Dolly Dolly" 1029
Dinosaurs in the Morning—*Balliett* 993
Diodorus of Sicily 1247
Diplomatie secrète 1789–1914, Histoire de la—*de Launay* 203
Direction North—*Sykes* 341
Directory, The—*Lefebvre* 17, 74*, 93*
Diringer (D.), "The Illuminated Book" 608
Dirty Story—*Ambler* 1022
Disch (T. M.), "The Genocides" 543
Discipline of Corruption—*Stanislavski* and *Others* 225
Discipline of the Cave, The—*Findlay* 50
Disease, A Field Guide to—*Roueché* 1093
Disease and Medicine—*Johnson* 1164
Diseases, The History of—*Henschen* 33
Diseases of Animals Transmissible to Man: see *Zoonoses*
Distribution, Productivity in—*George* 542
Divine (D.):
"The Broken Wing" 259
"The Stolen Seasons" 449
Divine Comedy, American Critical Essays on the 545
Divine Comedy in English, The—*Cunningham* 1237

Divine Flame, The—*Hardy* 514
Diving: see *Above and Below* and *Deepest Day, The*
Dixon (V.) (Editor), "El sufrimiento premiado" 986
Dneprov (A.), "Path into the Unknown" 172
Dnevnik moikh vstrech—*Annenkov* 299
Dobb (M.), "Argument on Socialism" 70
Dobby (J. L.), "The Computer and the Library" 204
Dobrée (B.), "Rudyard Kipling" 485
Doctor, Story of a Country: see *Fortunate Man, A*
Doctor Sahib—*Kerry* 625
Doctors: see also *Patients and their Doctors*
Doctors and Patients—*Hodson* 690
Doctor's Wife in Rabaul—*Spencer* 133
Dodson (G.), "Consider Your Verdict" 1267
Dog Breeding in Principle and Practice—*Elliott* 825
Doggart (H.) (Editor), "The Art of Cricket" 605
Dogs: see also *King Charles Spaniel, The Cavalier; Spaniel Owner's Encyclopaedia, The* and *West Highland White Terrier*
Dogs, The Book of Working—*Wimhurst* 293
Dogs of the World, Champion 997
Doherty (C. H.), "Science and the Tunneller" 464
Doktor Vera—*Poleroy* 954
Dolinger (J.), "Inca Gold" 625
Dollfuss: see *Hitler and Dollfuss*
Dollmann (E.), "The Interpreter" 104
Dolly Dolly, The—*Diment* 1029
Domains—*Whitehead* 108
Domenach (J.-M.), "Le Retour du tragique" 560
Domesday Book—*Finn* 463
Domesday Studies: The Eastern Counties 1078
Dominioni (P. C.), "Alamein 1933–1962" 39
Dommergues (P.) (Editor), "Les USA à la recherche de leur identité" 270
Donaldson (F.), "Evelyn Waugh" 759, 819*, 889*, 961*
Donaldson (G.):
"Scottish Kings" 969
"The Register of the Privy Seal of Scotland" (Editor) 473
"The Scots Overseas" 24
Donat (J.) (Editor), "World Architecture" 792
Doncher (A.), "Time of Parting" 424
Donini (F.), "Gerani" 601
Donleavy (J. P.), "The Saddest Summer of Samuel S." 393
Donne, John: see also *Jack and the Doctor*
Donne (John):
"Selected Prose" 745
"The Anniversaries" 277
"The Elegies and the Songs and Sonnets" 277, 309*, 399*, 424*, 467*, 492*, 509*, 772*, 804*
Donne (John), Elegy to—*Brodsky* 637
Donne (John), Petrarchist—*Guss* 436
Donne's (John) Lyrics—*Stein* 277
Donnithorne (A.), "China's Economic System" 1264
Donoso (J.):
"El lugar sin limites" 954
"Este domingo" 954, 1033*
Donovan (R. A.), "The Shaping Vision" 400
Don't Look at Me Like That—*Athill* 1101
Dony (J. G.), "Flora of Hertfordshire" 493
Doobie Doo—*Karp* 21
Doomsday Square—*Taylor* 824
Dorak Affair, The—*Pearson* and *Connor* 1242
Dorey (T. A.) (Editor):
"Latin Biography" 991
"Latin Historians" 1250
Doroga na okean—*Leonov* 220, 654
Dorpalen (A.), "Hindenburg and the Weimar Republic" 1082
Dörrie (H.), "Porphyre" 512
Dorsch (T. S.) (Editor), "The Year's Work in English Studies" 25
Dostoevskom, O: Stati 48
Dostoevsky: see *Tolstoy or Dostoevsky*
Douch (H. L.), "Old Cornish Inns" 225
Douch (R.), "Local History and the Teacher" 997
Douchet (J.), "Alfred Hitchcock" 866
Doughty (D. W.), "Tullis Press Catalogue" 716
Doughty (O.) (Editor), "Letters of Dante Gabriel Rossetti" 531
Douglas (A. E.) (Editor), "M. Tulli Ciceronis Brutus" 169
Douglas (J.), "How to Collect" 776
Douglas (M.), "Purity and Danger" 131
Dove (J.), "Fine Arts" 273
Dover, This is—*Haynes* 625
Dover and the Unkindest Cut of All—*Porter* 61
Dowdy (H. E.), "Out of the Jaws of the Lion" 113
Dow (H.) (Editor), "Trollope's Australia" 516
Dowding (G.), "Finer Points in the Spacing and Arrangement of Type" 502
Down to Death—*Phillips* 317
Downe House: see *Willis, Olive*
Downer (A. S.), "The Eminent Tragedian" 682
Downhill all the Way—*Woolf* 378
Downs (B. W.), "Modern Norwegian Literature 1860–1918" 65
Dowson (Ernest), The Letters of 1034
Dowson (Ernest), The Poetical Works of 1034
Doyle (E.) (Translator), "Costa del Sol" 473
Drabble (M.), "Jerusalem the Golden" 301
Drachkovitch (M. M.) (Editor):
"The Comintern" 350, 399*, 419*, 646*
"The Revolutionary Internationals" 89
Drackett (P.), "Let's Look at Motor-Cars" 465
Dragon Jack-knifed—*Creagh* 139
Dragon World, A—*Durrant* 604
Dragon's Embrace, The—*Hevi* 814
Drain (G.), "The Organization and Practice of Local Government" 201
Drake (D.), "Horrors" 845
Drake (J.), "Sally Seal's Summer" 1137
Drama: see also *Künstler, Grabler and Rebelien*
Drama, English Domestic—*Cawley* 365
Drama Series, Regents 625
Dramatists, New English 173
Dramouss—*Laye* 373
Drawing, A New Approach to Figure—*Anthony* 464
Drawing, Looking at—*Holme* 464
Drawings and Watercolours, XXth Century—*Cogniat* 60
Dreams, Such Stuff as—*Hill* 749
Dreghorn (W.), "Geology Explained in the Severn Vale and Cotswolds" 516
Dresden Staatskapelle, The—*Laux* 738
Drexler (R.), "I Am the Beautiful Stranger" 471
Dreyfus Affair, The—*Schechter* 464
Drink and Be Merry—*Holland* 273
Drink Book, The Non-Drinker's 425
Drôle de jeu—*Vaillard* 868
Drop of Himself, A—*Wood* 969
Droz (J.), "Le Romantisme allemand et l'état" 369
Drugs: see also *Grandes épreuves de l'esprit et les innombrables petites; Grass, The Book of; Mafia e droga; Psychedelic Experience, The Varieties of* and *Turn Me On Man*
Drugs—*Laurie* 534
Drugs You Take, The—*Bradshaw* 577, 619*, 646*
Drummond (A. and L. R.), "At Home in New Zealand" 815
Drummond (C.), "Death at the Furlong Post" 770
Drury (A.), "Capable of Honor" 413
Dryden (John), The Works of 1205
Dryer (D. P.), "Kant's Solution for Verification in Metaphysics" 477
Du 483
Du Bay (W. H.), "The Human Church" 1115
Dubillard (R.), "Je dirai que je suis tombé" 913
Dublin—*Pritchett* 739
Dublin, Portrait of—*Guinness* 769

Dublin Rising, 1916 see *Insurrection, The Imagination of an*
Dubliners, The—*Joyce* 793
Dubois (M. J.), "Curtains and Draperies" 1124
Du Boulay (F. R. H.), "The Lordship of Canterbury" 375
Dubreil (P.), "Lectures on Modern Algebra" 1070
Dubreil-Jacotin (M. L.), "Lectures on Modern Algebra" 1070
Duchamp, Marcel—*Hopps* and *Others* 483
Duckham (B. F.), "The Yorkshire Ouse" 997
Duckworth (L.), "S. F. Barnes—Master Bowler" 645
Duddington (C. L.), "Seaweeds and Other Algae" 113
Due to Circumstances Beyond Our Control . . .—*Friendly* 1107
Duff (D.), "Hessian Tapestry" 902, 987*
Duff (P.), "Transport Today and Tomorrow" 1164
Duffield (G. E.) (Editor), "John Calvin" 151
Duffy (J.), "A Question of Slavery" 761
Duffy (M.), "The Paradox Players" 868
Dufrenne (M.), "Jalons" 767
Dufresne (F.), "No Room for Bears" 425
Dugger (R.), "Dark Star" 631
Duhamel (Georges), 1884–1966 551
Duke (M.), "This Business of Bomfog" 613
Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry 1939–45, The History of the—*Godfrey* and *Goldsmith* 339
Dulles (A.), "The Secret Surrender" 150
Dumas (M.-C.) (Editor), "Cahiers Dada surréalisme" 483
du Maurier (D.), "Vanishing Cornwall" 990
Dumazedier (J.), "Loisir et Culture" 312
Dumezil, Georges: see *Mythology, The New Comparative*
Dummy Board Figures—*Scott* 776
Dumont (L.), "Homo hierarchicus" 784
Dumont (R.), "Nous allons à la famine" 733, 802*
Dunbar (J. G.), "The Historic Architecture of Scotland" 600
Duncan (David D.), "Yankee Nomad" 4
Duncan (Donald), "The New Legions" 1051
Duncan (M.) (Translator): "Story of a Life" 119
Duncan (R.), "The Years as Catches" 220
Dunham (G.), "Mudlark" 452
Dunlop Book of Facts—*McWhirter* 113
Dunn (N.), "Poor Cow" 373
Dunn, Tom: see *Hippo Poacher*
Dunstan (K.), "Supporting a Column" 92
Dunstan (R.), "The Case for Capitalism" 539
Duodu (C.), "The Gab Boys" 737
Duque (A.), "Los consulados del más allá" 712
Duquesne (J.), "Les Catholiques français sous l'occupation" 490
Durant (H.), "Raglan Castle" 53
Duras (Marguerite):
"L'Amante anglaise" 553
"The Rapture of Sol V. Stein" 934
"The Sailor from Gibraltar" 41
Durgnat (R.):
"Eros in the Cinema" 329
"Films and Feelings" 866
Durham, A Portrait of County—*White* 1174, 1198*
Durling (R. J.), "A Catalogue of Sixteenth Century Printed Books in the National Library of Medicine" 1196
Duroselle (J.-B.), "Le Conflit de Trieste 1943–1954" 414
Durrant (D.), "A World Dragon" 604
Durrell (C.) (Translator), "The French at Table" 1246
Durrell (G.), "Two in the Bush" 33
Durrell (J.), "Beasts in my Bed" 425
Durrenmatt (F.), "The Judge and His Hangman" 813
Dutch Art and Architecture 1600–1800—*Rosenberg, Slive* and *ter Kuile* 957
Dutch Genre Paintings—*Mojzer* 1226
Dutch Landscape Painting of the Seventeenth Century—*Stechow* 957
Dutch Landscapes—*Czobor* 605
Dutch-Paris Escape Line: see *Flee the Captor*
Dutch Puzzle, The—*Baena* 270
Dutton (G.) (Translator), "The Bratsk Station and other poems" 1039
Duty, Honor, Country—*Ambrose* 486
Dvořák, Zdenek: see *Not only Monuments*
Dvornik (F.), "Byzantium and Roman Primacy" 12
Dyer (A. D.) (Editor), "Worcestershire Historical Society Miscellany II" 1070
Dyer (C.), "Staircase" 133
Dying—*Hinton* 506
Dylan (Thomas)—Correspondence 254

E

ESP—*Hansel* 196
Eagle (D.) (Editor), The Oxford Companion to English Literature" 1168, 1245*
Eagle, The Last—*Mannix* 473
Eagle and his Egg, The—*Rascovitch* 194
Eagleton (T.), "Shakespeare and Society" 617
Earhart (Amelia), The Search for—*Goerner* 704
Earl (D.), "The Moral and Political Tradition of Rome" 878
Earle (A.), "Narrative of a Residence in New Zealand, Journal of a Residence in Tristan da Cunha" 385
Early Bird Series 1158
Early Birds, The—*Whitehouse* 997
Early Poems 1920–1928—*Winters* 108
Early to Rise—*Barrett* 1118
Earth History, Exploring—*Moore* and *Brinton* 464
Earth Tells its Story, The—*Swinton* 1165
Earthman—*Lidchi* 721
East (J. M.), "'Neath the Mask" 511
East (Far), Brushworth of the—*Yamada* 1079
East Anglia, Folk-life: see *Pattern under the Plough, The*
East Family: see *'Neath the Mask*
East Indies, An Introduction to the History of the Law of Nations in the—*Alexandrowicz* 585, 605*
East-West Trade—*Zentner* 1013
Easter Island: see *World Away, A*
Easter Island and the East Pacific, Reports of the Norwegian Archaeological Expedition to 336
Easter Rising, Leaders and Men of the 414
Eastern Quest—*Townsend* 677
Eatherly, Claude: see *Dark Star*
Ebeling (G.), "Theology and Proclamation" 643
Eberhart (R.), "Thirty One Sonnets" 820
Ebon (M.), "Svetlana" 929
Ecce Homo—*Grosz* 370
Eccles (Lord), "Life and Politics" 242
Ecke (G.), "Chinese Paintings in Hawaii in the Honolulu Academy of Arts and in Private Collections" 1362
Ecklund (G. N.), "Financing the Chinese Government Budget" 1264
Ecology, Fun with—*Watson* 1164
Economic Activity, The Framework of—*Harrison* 396
Economic Crisis of 1931: see *Politicians and the Slump*
Economic Geography, World—*White* and *Others* 113
Economic Growth, The Costs of—*Mishan* 542
Economic Growth in Britain 437
Economic Growth of the United Kingdom, Causes of the Slow Rate of—*Kalder* 802

Economic Planning and Democracy—*Oulès* 191
Economic Policies towards less Developed Countries—*Johnson* 539
Economic Policy, Towards a new—*Harrod* 1006
Economic Situation: see *Though Cowards Flinch*
Economic Theory, Surveys of 541
Economic Thought, The Nature of—*Shackle* 405
Economics: see also *Keynes, The Age of; Keynes and After* and *Monetary Economics*
Economics—*Robinson* 802
Economics and Ideology and other Essays—*Meek* 1006
Ecstasy and Me—*Lamarr* 329
Ecstasy Business, The—*Condon* 933
Ecuador—*Meggers* 359
Ecuador, Micias: his Life in—*Darbois* 465
Edelman (M.), "Shark Island" 281
Edelstein (L.), "The Meaning of Stoicism" 629
Edhölm (O. G.), "The Biology of Work" 1214
Edinburgh—*Smith* 845
Edinburgh, Scotlands Capital 555
Edinburgh, The Making of Clasical—*Youngson* 600
Edinburgh (University of), A Short History of—*Horn* 822
Edinburgh, Victorian—*Brian* 366
Edinburgh in the Age of Reason 1010, 1069*
Edmonds (P. J.) (Editor), "Careers Encyclopedia" 693
Edson (P.), "Spring Grove" 622
Educated Society, The—*Jenkins* 31
Educateur, Un Ministre—*Chavardes* 354
Education: see also *Comenius (J. A.)* and *the Concept of Universal Education*
Education 693
Education—*Simon* 769
Education, An Experiment in 473
Education, Disciplines of—*Morrish* 786
Education, Readings in the Foundations of 896
Education, Sources for the History of 747
Education, The Challenge to—*Pickering* 240
Education, The Concept of 622
Education, The Concept of Popular—*Silver* 64
Education, The Graduate Study of 896
Education, The Study of 622
Education and Libraries—*Wilson* 405
Education and the Labour Movement—*Simon* 64
Education and the Reformation, Mediaeval—*Lawson* 747
Education for Living—*Kellaway* 622
Education for To-morrow—*Vaizey* 13
Education from Local Sources, Recent—*Seaborne* 405
Education in Developing Countries, The Quality of—*Beeby* 64
Education in England, Politics Society and Secondary—*Kazamias* 747
Education in Lindsey, Lincolnshire, A History of Schools and—*Russell* 64
Education in the Modern World—*Vaizey* 822
Education of the People, The—*Sturt* 747
Educational Technology, Aspects of 584
Educational Thoughts, Readings in the History of 769
Educational Writings, Selected—*Dewey* 123
Edward and the Edwardians—*Jullian* 902
Edward VIII, Abdication of King: see *Loyal to Three Kings*
Edwardes (M.), "The West in Asia" 394
Edwards (H.), "Islands of Angry Ghosts" 132
Edwards (L. F.) (Translator), "Cousin Agata" 563
Edwards (M.), "The Wild One" 1157
Edwards (P.) (Editor):
"Equiano's Travels" 597
"The Encyclopedia of Philosophy" 809 839*
Edwards (R.) (Translator), "Max Havelaar or The Coffee Auctions of the Dutch Trading Co." 515
Edwards (R. S.) (Editor), "Business Growth" 541
Eells (G.), "The Life that Late He Led" 786
Effi Briest—*Fontane* 1114
Efraim—*Andersch* 867
Egan (L.):
"Some Avenger" 543
"The Nameless Ones" 824
Egg (M.), "When a Child is Different" 425
Egg-Shaped Thing, The—*Hodder-Williams* 235
Eggleston (W.), "Canada's Nuclear Story" 99
Egypt: see also *Objective*
Egypt, Ahmed: his Life in—*Darbois* 465
Egypt, Modern—*Little* 1084
Egypt, Modernization and British Colonial Rule in—*Tignor* 634
Egypt, Pharoahs of—*Hawkes* 463
Egypt, Portrait of—*Kinross* 11
Egypt, The Discovery of—*Greener* 100
Egypt's Economic System, The Revolution in—*O'Brien* 522
Egyptian Agrarian Reform, The—*Saab* 171
Egyptian Archaeology, A History of—*Bratton* 803
Egyptian Ideas: see *Herbak, Egyptian Initiate*
Egyptian Sculptures—*James* 365
Ehrenburg (I.), "Post-War Years 1945–1954" 27*
Ehrenberg (Victor), Studies Presented to 169
Eich (G.), "Anlässe und Steingärten" 376
Eichmann Trial: see *Jerusalem, Justice in*
Eichrodt (W.), "Theology of the Old Testament" 919
Eight Day, The—*Wilder* 393
Eight Thousand Years 493
1867: Disraeli, Gladstone and Revolution—*Cowling* 783
Eigner (E. M.), "Robert Louis Stevenson and Romantic Tradition" 557
Einarson (B.) (Translator), "Plutarch Moralia XIV" 493
Einstein 837
Eisenberg (D.), "The Re-Emergence of Fascism" 236
Eissler (R. S.) (Editor), "The Psychoanalytic Study of the Child" 289
Elderly, Caring for the—*Steer* 44
Electricity, Safe and Simple Projects with—*Neal* 464
Elégies—*Grosjean* 764
Elements Rage, The—*Lane* 602
Eleven-and-a-Half—*Farrant* 471
Eleven Engravings—*Calvert* 73
Eleventh Pillar, The—*De Pauw* 503
Elgar (F.), "Van Gogh" 769
Elgin (Lord) and the Marbles—*St Clair* 620
Elgin (H.), "The Law and the Teacher" 473
El Greco—*Emiliani* 1235
El Greco—*Troutman* 1118
Eliade (M.), "From Primitives to Zen" 514
Eliot, George: see *Truthtellers, The*
Eliot (T. S.):
"Poems Written in Early Youth" 485
"Prufrock and Other Observations" (1917 Review Quoted) 996
Eliot, T. S. 485
Eliot, T. S.—*Cattaui* 485
Eliot (T. S.): A Tribute from Japan 1058
Eliot, The Unconscious Mr.—*Fabricius* 485
Eliot's (T. S.), Four Quartets 485
Elizabeth I, The Life and Times of—*Massimo* 925
Elizabethan England, The Government of—*Smith* 769
Elizabethan Epic, The—*Smith* 423
Elizabethans: see also *Irish, The Elizabethans and the*
Ellenbogen (E.), "The Rapture of Lol V Stein" 934
Ellin (S.), "House of Cards" 583
Elliot (J. N.), "Berlioz" 133
Elliot (Janice), "The Buttercup Chain" 471
Elliott (N.), "Dog Breeding in Principle and Practice" 825

Elliott (C.), "The Minority Man" 777
Elliott (R.), "The Country Boy" 1135
Ellis (A.), "How to find out about Children's Literature" 205
Ellis (E. E.) (Editor), "The Gospel of Luke" 843
Ellmann (Richard):
"Letters of James Joyce" (Editor) 6
"Yeats and Joyce" 890
Elman (R. M.), "The 28th Day of Elul" 833
Elon (A.), "Journey through a Haunted Land" 755
Elsna (H.), "Catherine of Braganza" 749
Elton (W. R.), "King Lear and the Gods" 1011
Ely (D.), "The Tour" 933
Embiricos (A.), "Argo, or the Voyage of a Balloon" 1205
Embouchure, The—*Porter* 625
Emden, The Last Cruise of the—*Hoyt* 66
Emigrant Letters from a Yorkshire 740
Emiliani (A.), "El Greco" 1235
Emmet (E. R.), "101 Brain Puzzlers" 769
Emmons (J.) (Translator), "The Beginnings of Christian Art" 1008
Empire, The Triumphant—*Gipson* 910
Empire, The Wheel of—*Sandison* 596
Empiricism and Ethics—*Monro* 652
Encausse (H. C. d'), "Réforme et revolution chez les Musulmans de l'Empire Russe" 311
Encounters—*Watts* 441
Encyclopedia in Colour, The World-Wide 465
End of Something Nice—*Murray* 141
End to Asking Why, An—*Evans* 515
Endless Night—*Christie* 1092
Engelbach (G.), "Poemes" 913
Engelmann (F.), "The British Scene" 113
Engels, Friedrich: see *Marx, Engels, and the Poets*
Engels (Friedrich), "Selected Writings" 855
Engery, Progress with—*Walker* 464
Engineering at Cambridge University—*Hilken* 405
Engines, Main Line—*Awdry* 453
Engines and Turbines, Your Book of—*Desoutter* 464
England (J.), "Hymns Unbidden" 436
England, A History of 385
England, A Short History of—Chesterton (1917 Review Quoted) 1113
England, A Short History of—*White* 945
England, This 133
England and the Catholic Church under Queen Elizabeth—*Meyer* 335
Engle (M. L'), "A Wrinkle in Time" 451
Enlightenment, The Age of the 1083
English, A Short History of Literary—*Bolton* 625
English, Eighteenth-century: see *Protean Shape*
English Country Houses: see *Country Houses*
English for Maturity—*Holbrook* 1132
English Language: see *Random House Dictionary*
English Language and Literature, Annual Bibliography of 1059
English Literature, A Review of 147
English Literature, The Oxford Companion to 1168, 1245*
English Prepositional Idioms—*Wood* 171
English Sequence, An—*Bergonzi* 139
English Studies, The Year's Work in 25
English Style—*Gilliatt* 1230
English Surnames: see *Surnames*
English Tradition, The 713
English Verse and Prose, Early Middle 28
English Year, The—*Grigson* 1246
Engrenage—*Blaine* 502
Enomiya (H. M.):
"Zen-Buddhismus" 246
"Zen-Way to Enlightenment" 603
Enquire Within Upon Everything 969
Enrages, The—*Rose* 262, 296*
Entrances and Staircases 645
Entreves (A. P. d'), "The Notion of the State" 1080
Envios—*Girri* 1190
Environment Game, The—*Clader* 289
Epirus—*Hammond* 959
Episode—*Denzer* 1005
Epitaphs, A Book of—*Brown* 1118
Epp—*Jensen* 701
Epton (N.), "Trances" 289
Equiano's Travels 597
Equivocal Virtue, The—*Colby* 210, 309*, 340*
Erdoes (R.), "A Picture History of Ancient Rome" 1162
Ergo—*Lind* 1101
Erinnerungen 1953–1955—*Adenauer* 282
Erne, Prospect of—*Rogers* 585
Erreurs Amoureuses, Les—*de Tyard* 1086
Escape into Aesthetics—*Stegner* 800
Esenin, Sergej—*de Graaff* 529
Esher, The Story of—*Stevens* 153
Espace, A' la conquete de l'—*Galiana* 668
Espace du Dedans, L'—*Michaux* 220
Espagne du Moyen Age, L'—*Terrasse* 236
Espagnole, La Comédie—*Aubrun* 986
España contemporánea, Los reformadores de la—*Molleda* 130
España cristisna hace mil años, Una ciudad—*Sanchez-Albornoz* 143
Española, Un cuarto de siglo de poesia—*Castellet* 907
Espionage: see also *Abwehr, Seule face à l'; Defectors, The; Lucy Ring, The; Spy, Shadow of a* and *Spy and Treason, Akin to*
Essays, Speeches and Public Letters—*Faulkner* 105
Essays and Studies 1967 381
Essays by Divers Hands 50
Estate Villages—*Havinden* 293
Este domingo—*Donoso* 954, 1033*
Esterow (M.), "The Art Stealers" 392
Esthus (R. A.), "Theodore Roosevelt and Japan" 911
Estrangement and Relationship—*Macnab* 151
Etchecopar (R

PAGE

Evelyn (Hugh) History of Costume, The 718
Events and their Afterlife—*Charity* 584
Everest—*Hornbein* 360
Evergreens for Your Garden—*Bartrum* 1174
Every Man in His Humour—*Jonson* 225
Every Man's Brother—*Lewis* 1005
Everyman Library, Additions to 353
Evil, The Gentlewomen of 545
Evolution, Marxism and Christianity—*Guénot* 1091
Evolution and Christian Hope—*Benz* 967
Evolution Controversy in North Carolina, 1920–1927: see *Preachers, Pedagogues and Politicians*
Ewen (D.), "Leonard Bernstein" 786
Ewing (J. H.), "A Great Emergency" and "A Very Ill-tempered Family" 460
Excelsior—*Ongaro* 757
Executioners, The—*Seth* 484
Exercise Hoodwink—*Proctor* 824
Existentialism, Introduction to the New—*Wilson* 72
Existentialismen—*Stenström* 782
Expedition of Humphry Clinker, The—*Smollett* 575
Expensive Place to Die, An—*Deighton* 491
Experience and Theory—*Körner* 72
Experience continue, L'—*Nougé* 358
Experiment, The—*Catling* 1053
Experiment with Freedom—*Tinker* 479
Explorers Remember 273
Expressions, Exploring Everday—*Palmer* and *Lloyd* 465
Extase materielle, L'—*le Clézio* 560
Extra-sensory Perception: see *ESP*
Eye for an Eye, An—*Trollope* 737
Eye of the Needle, The—*Stoltzfus* 785
Eyearun—*Cobbing* 502
Eyeglasses, Fashions in—*Corson* 693

F

Fabrègues (J. de), "Verse et Controverse" 919
Fabricius (J.), "The Unconscious and Mr. Eliot" 485
Fabricius of Aquapendente The Embryological Treatises of Hieronymus 969
Face to Face—*Queen* 770
Faceless Enemy—*Shelley* 61
Facing the Brink—*Weintal* and *Bartlett* 590
Factory Masters, The Early—*Chapman* 422
Facts, Dunlop Book of—*McWhirter* 113
Fagyas (M.), "The Widowmaker" 383
Failure of Nerve, A—*Clark* 1252
Fair Ladies of Salamanca, The—*Walder* 1101
Fair Liberty Was All His Cry 941
Fair Stream of Silver, A 48
Fairbank (J. K.), "China" 1208
Fairclough (P.) (Editor), "Oliver Twist" 285
Fairies and Fusiliers—*Graves* (1917 Review Quoted) 1089
Fairies in Tradition and Literature, The—*Briggs* 748
Fairs—*Wilkins* 1165
Fairy Tales, Favourite 1143
Fairy Tales, More Favourite—*Lines* 440
Faith and Speculation—*Farrer* 767
Faith Today—*Rahner* 769
Faiths and Folklore of the British Isles—*Hazlitt* 749
Falcon in the Field, A—*Mavrogordato* 530
Falk (Z. W.), "Jewish Matrimonial Law in the Middle Ages" 314
Falk-Ronne (A.), "Back to Tristan" 680
Fall (B. B.):
"Hell in a Very Small Place" 702
"Ho Chi Minh On Revolution" (Editor) 724
"Vietnam Witness" 102
Falla (F.), "The Silent War" 645
Fallaci (O.), "If the Sun Dies" 1266
Familiar Presence and other Reminiscences, The—*Chisholm* 516
Family, The—*Mitchell* 1029
Family in Social Context, The—*Leslie* 1021
Family Sayings—*Ginzburg* 149
Famine, Nous allons à la—*Dumont* and *Rosier* 733, 802*
Famine, The—*Creasey* 292
Fancy's Knell—*Deal* 844
Fanghorn—*Pinner* 133
Far East: see *Nine Dragons*
Far East, The—*Jones* 19
Farago (L.), "The Broken Seal" 856
Faralla (D.), "The Wooden Swallow" 1158
Farbstein (A.) (Translator), "Victor Charlie" 775
Fare, Our Changing 73
Farjeon (A.), "Maria Lupin" 449
Farjeon (E.):
"Jim and the Pirates" 1158
"The Wonderful Knight" 1158
Farm Study 3, The Cassell Book of 405
Farm Training—*Boatfield* 405
Farmer (H. H.), "The Word of Reconciliation" 623 645*
Farmer (H. H.), Essays in Honour of: see *Theology, Prospects of*
Farmer (J. S.):
"Dictionary of Slang and its Analogues" 1075
"Vocabula Anatoria" 1075
Farming in Hot Countries—*Thomas* 1093
Farming in North-East Yorkshire, Moorland and Valeland—*Waites* 1247
Farr (M.), "Design Management" 1230
Farrant (L.), "Eleven-and-a-Half" 471
Farrell (J. G.), "A Girl in the Head" 644
Farrer (A.), "Faith and Speculation" 767
Farries (K. G.), "The Windmills of Surrey and Inner London" 180
Farwell (B.), "Prisoners of the Mahdi" 1112
Farwell (G.), "Around Australia on Highway One" 585
Fascism, The Re-Emergence of—*Eisenberg* 236
Fashion: see *Charlemagne to Dior*
Fashionable Contrasts—*Gillray* 20
Fast Start, Fast Finish—*Birmingham* 281
Fasti Ecclesiai Anglicanae—*Le Neve* 1091
Father Clears Out—*Hackston* 132
Fathers—*Gold* 1233
Faulkner, William: see *Limits of Metaphor*
Faulkner (William):
"Essays, Speeches and Public Letters" 105
"The Marble Faun" and "A Green Bough" 420
"The Wishing Tree" 1133
Faulkner-Cowley File, The—*Cowley* 105
Faust au XX e siècle, Visages de—*Dabezies* 949
Fauve poem—*Finlay* 502
Fay (S.), "The Zinoviev Letter" 1061*, 1085*
Faye (J. P.), "Le Récit Lunique" 614
Featherstone (D.), "The Bowmen of England" 925
February Plan, The—*Roberts* 1022
Federations, New—*Watts* 70
Fedotov (G. P.), "The Russian Religious Mind" 1240
Fehrenbach (T. R.), "This Kind of Peace" 241
Feibleman (P. S.), "Strangers and Graves" 770
Feiffer (J.), "The Great Comic Book Heroes" 504, 559*
Feinstein (C. H.), "Domestic Capital Formation in the United Kingdom" 385
Feldes (R.), "Laubergsnelken" 912
Feldman (G. D.), "Army, Industry and Labor"
Feldman (H.), "Revolution in Pakistan" 282
Felice (R. De), "Mussolini il fascista" 124
Felkin's History of the Machine-Wrought Hosiery and Lace Manufactures 749
Fell, John—*Morison* and *Carter* 958
Fellini—*Solmi* 557
Felony, Matters of—*Weiner* 684
Feng Ya-hsiang: see *Chinese Warlord*
Fenland Chronicle—*Marshall* 360
Fenton (E. W.), "Locomotives in Retirement" 845
Fenwick (K. M.), "Catalogue of European Drawings in the Collection of the National Gallery of Canada" 283
Fenwick (S. I.) (Editor), "A Critical Approach to Children's Literature" 825
Feodora, Princess: see *Victoria's (Queen) Sister*
Feravolo (R. V.), "Junior Science Book of Water Experiments" 465
Ferdinandy (M. de), "Karl V" 685
Ferdon (E. N.) (Editor), "Reports of the Norwegian Archaeological Expedition to Easter Island and the East Pacific" 336
Ferdydurke—*Gombrowicz* 1033*
Ferguson (C. A.), "Current Trends in Linguistics" 171
Ferguson (R.), "Children at the Shop" 642
Ferlinghetti (L.), "Her" 365
Fermi (E.), "Collected Papers" 680
Fern (E.), "The King who was too Busy" 444
Fernandez (D.), "The Mother Sea" 1235
Ferrari (E.), "Goya" 365
Ferris (P.), "The Dam" 785
Ferro (M.), "La Revolution de 1917" 654
Fertilisers, Concentrated Incomplete—*Blake* 173
Feuerwerker (A.) (Editor), "Approaches to Modern Chinese History" 1208
ffoulkes, Maude: see *Substantial Ghost A*
Fibich, Zdenek: see *Not only Monuments*
Fibrilles—*Leiris* 536
Fiction: see also *Novels* and *Man's Changint Mask*
Fiction (1945–1965) for School and College Libraries, Adult—*Culpan* and *Messer* 749
Fiction Guides—*Cotton* and *McGill* 385
Field (X.), "Town and Roof Gardens" 1174
Field Enterprises 945*
Fielding (Henry). "Joseph Andrews" 334
Fielding, Henry—*Irwin* 985, 1197*
Fielding (X.) (Translator):
"The Bronze Drums" 954
"The Source of the River Kwai" 500
Fielding Gray—*Raven* 813
Fielding's England—*Taylor* 462
Fiennes (R.), "Zoonoses of Primates" 690
Fiesque, La Conjuration de—*de Retz* 122
Fifield (W.), "Encyclopedia of Wines and Spirits" 1246
Fifteen Clues—*Block* 293
Fifth Defector, The—*Jones* 824
Fifth Monarchy Men, The—*Rogers* 110
Fifth Point of the Compass, The—*Tripp* 543
Fifty Years, The First—*Grey* 1027
Fifty-Years Ago, Extracts from Reviews Published 996, 1015, 1043, 1065, 1089, 1113, 1171, 1193, 1223, 1243, 1261
Figes (E.):
"The Musicians of Bremen" 1225
"Winter Journey" 364
Fight for God, A—*Daniel-Rops* 224
Fighting Chance, A—*Ridgway* and *Blyth* 53
Fighting the Unseen—*Loebl* 1164
Figures Aren't Funny—*Bertram* 113
Filene (P. G.), "American and the Soviet Experiment" 654
Filipoff (B.) (Editor):
"Collected Works of Mandelshtam" 398
"Poems of Nikolai Zabolotskii" 398
Film and TV Graphics 1174
Film Maker's Guide to Planning, Directing and Shooting Films for Pleasure and Profit—*Branston* 1198
Film Studio, Behind the Scenes in a —*Grey* 464
Films: see also *Cinema*
Films and Feelings—*Durgnat* 866
Financial Revolution in England, The—*Dickson* 641
Finberg (H. P. R.):
"Local History" 997
"The Agrarian History of England and Wales" 1212
Finch (R.), "The Sixth Sense" 420
Finding a Father—*McInnes* 355
Finding Gold—*Norris* 305
Findlay (J. N.), "The Discipline of the Cave" 50
Findlay (W. P. K.), "Wayside and Woodland Fungi" 1226
Fine (N. J.), "An Introduction to Modern Mathematics" 645
Fine Arts—*Dove* 273
Finer (L.) (Translator), "The Third Wedding" 272
Finkel (G.), "Twilight Province" 447
Finland: see also *Direction North*
Finland—*Kivikoski* 359
Finland, Communism in—*Hodgson* 1174
Finland, Winter in—*Mead* and *Smeds* 359
Finlay (I. H.):
"Concrete Poems" 502
"Fauve poem" 502
Finlay (W.), "Adventure in Prague" 1135
Finley (J. H.), "Four Stages of Greek Thought" 72
Finn (K. W.):
"Domesday Book" 463
"Domesday Studies" 1078
Finnish Architecture, A Guide to—*Richards* 480
Fiore (Q.), "The Medium is the Massage" 887
Fire, The Battle against—*Brown* 464
Firedrake, The—*Holland* 101
Firmage (G. J.) (Editor), "A Garland for Dylan Thomas" 159
First Emancipation, The—*Zilversmit* 1170
First Summer, The—*Crow* 593
Fischer (E.), "Kunst und Koexistenz" 502
Fischer (K. R.) (Editor), "The True and the Evident" 767
Fischer (R. H.) (Translated), "Melanchthon" 151
Fischer Bücherei Paperbacks 1092
Fish (M.), "Carefree Gardening" 153
Fish (S. E.), "Surprised by Sin" 745
Fisher (F. J.), "Calendar of Manuscripts of the Right Honourable Lord Sackville of Knole, Sevenoaks, Kent" 182
Fisher (J.):
"The Shell Bird Book" 93
"The Shell Nature Lovers' Atlas" 33
Fisher (P. J.), "The Polio Story" 293
Fishing: see also *All-Far Flies and How to Dress Them; Angling; Bream Fever; Sea Angling; Sea Fishing; Seven Rivers, The* and *Trout*
Fishing—*Arnold* 473
Fishing—*Gammon* 1046
Fishing, Elements of Nymph—*Kite* 13
Fishing, Freshwater—*Venables* 730
Fishing, The Penguin Guide to 92
Fishing at a Glance—*Cowburn* 293
Fishing Illustrated, Coarse—*Housby* and *Linsell* 73
Fishing in Ponds—*David* 13
Fisk (E. K.) (Editor), "New Guinea on the Threshold" 131
Fisk (N.), "Space Hostages" 1160
Fitter (R.), "Britain's Wild Life" 92
Fitter (R. and M.), "The Penguin Dictionary of British Natural History" 405
Fitzgerald (C. P.), "A Concise History of East Asia" 19
FitzGerald (N.), "Affairs of Death" 1092
Fitzgerald (R.) (Translator), "Dante" 220
Fitzgerald, Scott: see *College of One*
Fitzgerald (Z.), "Save Me The Waltz" 934
Fitz Gibbon (C.):
"Selected Letters of Dylan Thomas" 157
"Through the Minefield" 284
Fitzherbert (K.), "West Indian Children in London" 473
Fitzsimons (R.), "The Baron of Piccadilly" 980
5 beliebige fassungen—*Mon* 502
5 vokaltexte—*Kamimura* 502
Fixer, The—*Malamud* 286
Flag on the Island, A—*Naipaul* 813
Flakoll (D.) (Translator), "The Cyclone" 867
Flame and the Wind, The—*Blackburn* 235
Flanagan (P. J.), "The Cavan and Leitrim Railway" 225
Flannagan (R. C.), "Milton Newsletter" 148
Flannelled Fool—*Worsley* 284
Flantz (R.) (Translator), "Life as a Parable" 213
Flaubert, Gustave: see *Madame Bovary and the Critics*
Flaubert 598
Flaubert—*Starkie* 800, 819*, 839*
Flaubert (Gustave) in the United States 1860–1960, The Critical Reception of 598
Flaubert, The Novels of—*Brombert* 598
Flavour of Decay—*Camp* 471
Flaxman R. A. (John) at University College London, The Collection of Models by 776
Flee the Captor—*Ford* 3
Fleischman (S.), "Chancy and the Grand Rascal" 1145
Fleming (G. H.), "Rossetti and the Pre-Raphaelite Brotherhood" 45
Fleming (J.), "No Bones About It" 213
Fletcher (Geoffrey):
"London's Pavement Pounders" 1021
"The Elements of Sketching" 173
"London's River" 51
Fletcher (Giles), "Of the Rus Commonwealth" 256
Fletcher (I.) (Editor), "Romantic Mythologies" 1011
Flinders, Matthew—*Mack* 165
Flint (B. M.), "The Child and the Institution" 765
Florence: see also *Uffizi and Pitti*
Florence: Ordeal by Water—*Taylor* 1068, 1094*
Florence: The Days of the Flood—*Nencini* 1068
Florentine Galleys in the Fifteenth Century, The—*Mallett* 710
Flournoy (William James) and Théodore, The Letters of 24
Flower (D.) (Editor):
"The Letters of Ernest Dowson" 1034
"The Poetical Works of Ernest Dowson" 1034
Flower Arrangement, The Art of—*Nichols* 1021
Flowering Pot Plants, The Rochford Book of—*Rochford* and *Gorer* 253
Flowering Shrubs and Trees—*Russell* 425
Flowerman (S. H.) (Editor), "The Authoritarian Personality" 892
Flowers of the Islands in the Sun—*Gooding* and *Hall* 493
Flying, Enjoy Private 253
Flying, Go—*O'Callaghan* 1069
Flying Saucer Story, The—*Trench* 53
Flying Start, A—*Baldwin* 825
Flynn (F. C.), "The Mediterranean and Middle East" 37
Fogerty, Elsie: see *Fogie*
Fogie—*Cole* 1186
Foley (M.) (Editor), "The Best American Short Stories" 757
Folk-Carol of England—*Brice* 632
Folklore: see *Faiths and Folklore*; and *Pattern under the Plough, The*
Folk Songs of the World—*Haywood* 1204
Fon of Bafut, The—*Ritzenthaler* 331
Fontane (T.):
"Effi Briest" 1114
"Sämtliche Werke" 49, 1114
Food Guide, The Bad—*Cooper* 402
Food Habits: see *Fare, Our Changing*
Food Supplies, World: see *Famine, Nous allons à la*
Foot (M. R. D.), "SOE in France" 1
Footsteps on the Stairs, The—*Potts* 152
For God's Sake, Care 1267
For Love Alone—*Stead* 701
For Love or Money—*Jeal* 61
Forbes (P.), "Champagne" 925
Force, The—*Redgrove* 139
Ford (C.), "Where the Sea Breaks Its Back" 923
Ford (George) (Editor), "Hard Times" 285
Ford (H.), "Flee the Captor" 3
Ford (W. K.), "Music in England before 1800" 769
Fore-Edge Painting 588, 646*
Foreign Bodies—*Petrie* 770
Foreign Policy, Documents on British, 1919–1939 812, 968*
Foreign Policy During 1933–39: see *Hollow Men, The*
Foreign Policy during the later years of the third Marquis of Salisbury: see *Splendid Isolation*
Foreman (M.), "The Perfect Present" 1149
Forest (A.), "The Ready-Made Family" 1150
Forest is a Long Time Growing, A —*Brown* 934
Forest of the Hanged, The—*Rebreanu* 292
Forest Planning—*Johnston* and *Others* 925
Forester (C. S.), "Long Before Forty" 815
Forgotten Land, The—*Hunt* 1263
Forrester (L.), "A Girl Called Fathom" 770
Forristal (D.) (Translator), "Biblical Homilies" 382
Forster (G. C. F.) (Editor), "Northern History" 253
Forster (John), "The Life of Charles Dickens" 285
Forster (K. W.), "Pontormo" 572
Forster (M.), "The Travels of Maudie Tipstaff" 777
Forster (P.), "Play the Ball" 213, 296*
Fortress, The—*Payne* 1021
Fortunate Man, A—*Berger* and *Mohr* 469
Forwood (M.), "The Cavalier King Charles Spaniel" 825
Foskett (A. C.), "A Guide to Personal Indexes" 1093
Fossils in Colour—*Kirkcaldy* 1046
Foster (J. L.) (Translator), "Art Nouveau" 749
Foster (K.), "Dante's Lyric Poetry" 913
Foucault (M.), "Madness and Civilization" 506
Foul Play—*Potter* 152
Found Wanting—*Martindale* 701
Four Acre, The—*Badcock* 713
4 sails—*Finlay* 502
Fowler (M. J.), "Guides to Scientific Periodicals" 205
Fowlie (W.), "Jean Cocteau" 329
Fox (A. B.) (Translator), "Peace and War" 371
Fox (E.), "Desert Victory" 1162
Fox (G. P.), "Starting Points" 441
Fox (Levi), "A Country Grammar School" 1093
Fox (Lilla M.), "Instruments of Processional Music" 1146
Fox (P.), "Poor George" 770
Fraenkel (H.), "The Incomparable Crime" 314
Fraenkel (J.), "The Jewish Press of the World" 769
Frame (J.), "A State of Siege" 364
Francais, Documents Diplomatiques 308
Francais, Piranèse et les Romantiques—*Keller* 497
Francais contemporain, Dictionnaire du 560
Francis of Assisi—*Almedingen* 823
Francias sous l'occupation, Les Catholiques—*Duquesne* 490
Francaise, Nouvelles directions de la littérature francaise—*Maurois* 961
Francaise du dix-septieme siècle, Bibliographié de la littérature—*Cioranexu* 1062
Francaise du XVII e siècle, Bibliographié de la littérature—*Cioranescu* 628
France: see also *Ancien Régime, The; Armée, Un Histoire politique de l'; Police in France; Resistance; Sculpture in Netherlands, Germany, France and Spain; Vichy, Le Dossier de; White Terror and Political Reaction after Waterloo*
France, A Literary History of—*Charvet* 1110
France, A Literary History of—*Jarrow* 485
France, Adult Education in—*Titmus* 747
France, An Introduction to Seventeenth Century—*Lough* 683, 749*
France, Anstole—*Tylden-Wright* 800
France, La Belle—*Darien* 321
France, Les Origines de la satire anti-bourgeoise en—*Alter* 162
France, Science at the Time of Napoleon I in: see *Arcueil, The Society of*
France au temps de Louis XIV, La 683
France, Marxism in Modern—*Lichtheim* 558
France Désolée, Conseil à la—*Castellion* 421
France entre les deux guerres, Histoire économique de la—*Sauvy* 882
France 1500–1850, The Development of Technical Education in —*Artz* 70
France under Louis XIV, Life in 683, 749*
Francis (D.), "Blood Sport" 1092
Franco—*Crozier* 1002
Franco—*Hills* 1251
Franco (J.):
"At Grips with Jannu" 360
"The Modern Culture of Latin America" 1192
Frangopulo (N. J.), "Manchester" 1164
Frank (G.), "The Boston Strangler" 172
Frank (H. G.) (Translator), "Evolution and Christian Hope" 967
Franke (H. W.), "Radiant Darkness" 545
Frankel (E.), "Ladder of Life" 366
Franklin, Benjamin: see also *Mon Cher Papa*
Franklin (Benjamin), The Papers of 221
Franklin and the American War of Independence—*Cammiade* 462
Franklin (R. W.), "The Editing of Emily Dickinson" 840
Franklyn (J.), "Shield and Crest" 693
Franz (M.-L. von) (Editor) "Aurora Consurgens" 50
Fraser (D.), "Montrose" 713
Fraser (J. M.), "Principles and Practice of Supervisory Management" 541
Fraser (R.) (Translator), "Herbak, Egyptian Initiate" 786
Frayn (M.), "Towards the End of the Morning" 501
Frederick the Great: see *Royal Affinity, A*
Free Mind, Battle for the—*Ramage* 1213
Freebooters, The—*Trevor* 684
Freed (F.), "The Decision to Drop the Bomb" 179
Freedom—Cannan (1917 Review Quoted) 1065
Freedom, The War to—*Bonhoeffer* 252
Freedom and Dignity—*Regin* 168
Freedom and Unity—*Nyerere* 259
Freedom of Action in a Mechanistic Universe—*MacKay* 1174
Freeland (J. M.), "The Australian Pub" 435
Freeling (N.), "Strike out where not applicable" 491
Freeman (B. C.):
"The Forgotten Theatre" 1155
"Tobias" 451
Freeman (D.), "A Rainbow of my Own" 452
Freeman (G.), "The Undergrowth of Literature" 1088
Freeman (I. M.), "All About Sound and Ultrasonics" 1164
Freeman (T. W.), "The Geographer's Craft" 942
Frei (H.), "Lake Lucerne" 473
Fremlin (C.), "Prisoner's Base" 383
Frenaye (F.) (Translation):
"The Gates of the Forest" 161
"The God of the Beginnings" 50
French, Beginner Book Dictionary in—*Collins* 1165
French (Percy) and his Songs—*Healy* 113
French, The Formal—*Wiley* 1062
French and English Dictionary, Harrap's New Shorter 1070
French Army During the Vichy Regime: see *Vichy, Parades and Politics at*
French at Table, The—*Oliver* 805*, 1246
French Communism in the Making, 1914–1924—*Wohl* 882
French Composers: see *Gallic Muse, The*
French Fiction, Studies in: see *Style and Temper*
French Franc Forgery Plot: see *Windischgraetz, Prince Lajos*
French Furniture: see also *Bibliographie du meuble*
French Furniture and Interior Decoration of the Eighteenth—*Verlet* 720
French Impressionists and their Circle 293
French Literature: see *Writing Degree Zero*
French Literature, Commitment in Modern—*Adereth* 1216
French Monuments: see *Guide des chefs d'oeuvre en peril*
French New Criticism, The—*le Sage* 782
French Novel: see also *Roman jasqu'à la Révolution, Le* and *Roman depuis la Revolution, Le*
French Novel, A History of the—Saintsbury (1917 Review Quoted) 1043
French Novel since the War—*Nadeau* 498
French Novelists of Today—*Peyre* 952
French Revolution: see also *Enrages; Paysans, sans-culottes et Jacobins* and *Revolution du 9-Thermidor au 18-Brumaire, La*
French Revolution, The Theatre of the—*Carlson* 1086, 1239*
French Revolutionary Materials, The Maclure Collection of 628
Frenkel-Brunswik (E.), "The Authoritarian Personality" 892
Frere (S.), "Britannia" 562
Fresh from the Laundry—*Chase* 730
Fresh Water, Sea Water 139
Fresson (E. E.), "Air Road to the Isles" 693
Freud (A.) (Editor), "The Psychoanalytic Study of the Child" 289
Freud, Sigmund: see also *Psychoanalytic Revolution, The*
Freud (Sigmund), "Thomas Woodrow Wilson" 551
Freud (Sigmund) und Lou Andreas-Salomé: Briefwechsel 7, 112*
Frewin (Leslie):
"Dietrich" 316
"The Spy Trade" (Editor) 150
Frey (H. A.), "A Psychiatrist Discovers India" 7
Fried (E.):
"Der Stern der tat sie lenken" (Editor) 339
"und Vietnam und" 49
Friedenthal (R.) (Editor), "Silberne Saiten" 328
Friedländer (M. J.), "Early Netherlandish Painting" 592, 694*
Friedman (A.), "The Turn of the Novel" 400
Friedman (B. J.), "Black Angels" 543
Friedman (M.), "To Deny Our Nothingness" 949
Friedmann (G.), "The End of the Jewish People?" 835
Friedmann (W. G.), "International Financial Aid" 396
Friedrich (C. J.), "An Introduction to Political Theory" 661
Friendly (F. W.), "Due to Circumstances Beyond Our Control" 1107
Friends Historical Society, The Journal of the 1070
Friends Not Masters—*Khan* 951
Friendship and Fratricide—*Zeligs* 1057
Frinck, a Life in the Day of—*McGough* 614
Frisch (R. E.), "Plants that Feed the World" 465
Frischauer (W.), "The Clinic" 994
Friskey (M.), "Seven Diving Ducks" 452
Frison-Roche (R.), "The Last Migration" 869
Fritz (W. H.), "Die Zuverlässigkeit der Unruke" 376
Frodsham (J. D.) (Translator), "An Anthology of Chinese Verse" 916
Froebel, Friedrich—*Lilley* 805
Froelish (J.-C.), "La Horde de Gor" 466
Frog Prince and other Poems, The —*Smith* 48
Frohock (W. M.), "Style and Temper" 162
From Darkness to Light—*Gollancz* 268
From All Fronts—*Mackenzie* (1917 Review Quoted) 1223
From Anathema to Dialogue—*Garaudy* 919
From Little Acorns—*Palmer* 693
From the Green Antilles 583, 599*
From the Wings—*Cazalet-Keir* 1262
From Time to Eternity 1021
Fromm (E.) (Editor), "Socialist Humanism" 1183, 1239*
Frommen in der Hölle, Die—*Schnabel* 490
Fronti e Frontiere—*Lussu* 794
Frost, Robert—*Thompson* 1201
Frost (W. E.), "The Trout" 711
Froth on the Daydream—*Vian* 1029
Fruehgeschichte der NSDAP, Die —*Maser* 124, 176*
Fry (E. F.), "Cubism" 957
Fry's (Katharine) Book 73
Fuchs (G. B.), "Blätter eines Hof-Poeten" 912
Fuchs (W. R.), "Modern Mathematics" 1226
Fuehrer, Der—*Heiden* 507
Fuels, Fossil: see *Man, The Limits of*
Fulbright (J. W.), "The Arrogance of Power" 930
Fulbright, Senator—*Coffin* 554
Fuld (J. J.), "The Book of World-Famous Music" 4
Fulford (R.):
"Samuel Whitbread" 513
"The Trial of Queen Caroline" 1169, 1189*
Fuller (E.), "Successful Calamity" 564
Fuller (J.), "The Tree That Walked" 726
Fuller (R. H.), "A Critical Introduction to the New Testament" 251
Fulton (L.) (Editor), "Small Press Review" 725
Fumagalli (G.), "Lexicon typographicum Italiae" 162
Fun in a Chinese Laundry—*Sternberg* 329
Fun with Junk—*Goda* 465
Functionalism and World Politics—*Sewell* 8
Fungi, Wayside and Woodland—*Findlay* 1226
Fungi Minerals 465
Funkerzählungen 326
Furber (H.) (Editor), "The Correspondence of Edmund Burke" 1083
Furer-Haimendorf (C. von), "Morals and Merit" 784
Furneaux (R.), "Abdel Krim" 611
Furniture: see also *Wrightsman Collection, The*
Furniture, A Short History of English 133
Furniture, Fitted 273
Furniture Collecting for Amateurs —*Henderson* 493
Furniture of the Greeks, Etruscans and Romans—*Richter* 738
Furon (R.) "The Problem of Water" 734
Fussell (G. E.), "The English Dairy Farmer" 173
Fussell (P.), "The Rhetorical World of Augustan Humanism 128
Fytton (F.), "The National Within" 633

G

G.W.R. Stars, Castles and Kings, The—*Nock* 786
Gab Boys, The—*Duodu* 737
Gabb (M.), "The Life of Animals with Backbones"; "The Life of Animals without Backbones"; "Breeding and Growing"; "Human Kind"; "The World of Plants" 113
Gage (W.), "The Ghost of Five Owl Farm" 1135
Gai savoir, Le—*Nietzsche* 703, 749*
Gainham (S.), "Night Falls on the City" 213
Galbraith (J. K.):
"The New Industrial State" 1097, 1189*
"The Non-Potable Scotch" 1097, 1189*
Galdone (P.), "The History of Simple Simon" 453
Galen (N.), "The Rennläufer" 1053
Galiana (T. de), "A la conquête de l'espace" 668
Gallic Muse, The—*Davies* 480
Galloway Childhood, A—*Niall* 1210
Galsworthy Story, My—*Morris* 576
Galsworthy the Man—*Sauter* 576
Galt (J.), "Annals of the Parish" 1257
Gambini (P. A. Q.), "Le redini bianche" 712
Gambling, The Economics of—*Rubner* 31
Game, The—*Byatt* 41
Game of Chess, A—*Middleton* 225
Gammon (C.):
"Fishing" 1046
"Sea Fishing" 564
Gandhi, Mahatma: see *Revolutionary Personality, The*
Gandhi—*Watson* 1267
Gandhi's Emissary—*Ghosh* 479, 672*
Ganiage (J.), "L'Afrique au XXe siecle" 917
Ganivet (Angel), Homenaje a 597
Ganivet, El pensamiento de—*Moreno* 597
Gans (H. J.), "The Levittowners" 1194
Ganorsky (S.), "Path into the Unknown" 192
Garaudy (R.), "From Anathema to Dialogue" 919
Gard (J.), "The Snow Firing" 454
Gard, Roger Martin du—*Schalk* 1185
Garden, An Englishman's—*Hyams* 385
Garden, Colour in the Winter—*Thomas* 293
Garden, Creating Your—*Walls* 405
Garden, The—*Berrall* 339
Garden Alive—*Vesey-Fitzgerald* 1090
Garden Design and Construction—*Whitehead* 13
Garden in Winter, The—*Smith* 173
Garden of Britain, Great—*Coats* 1198
Gardening, A Modern Guide to Good—*Whitehead* 425
Gardening, Basic—*Whitehead* 713
Gardening, Carefree—*Fish* 153
Gardening, Moisture—*Bloom* 365
Gardening Book, The Sunday Times—*Roper* 706
Gardening in a Cold Climate—*North* 405
Gardening in Pictures, Practical—*Sudell* 293
Gardens, Town and Roof—*Field* 1174
Gardiner (C. H.) (Editor):
"Journeys across the Pampas and among the Andes" 805
"New Granada" 805
Gardiner (J.), "The Power of Sergeant Mettleship" 633
Gardner (B.), "Mafeking" 84
Gardner (E. S.) "The Case of the Reluctant Model" 770
Gardner (Helen):
"John Donne (Editor) 277, 309*, 399*, 424*, 467*, 492*, 509*, 772*, 804*
"John Donne: Selected Prose" (Editor) 745
"King Lear" 617
Gardner (J.), "Madrigal" 824
Gardner (M.):
"Philosophical Foundations of Physics" 72
"The Ambidextrous Universe" (Editor) 778
Gardner (W. H.) (Editor), "The Poems of Gerard Manley Hopkins" 937
Garelick (M.), "Where does the Butterfly go when it Rains" 452
Garelle (J.):
"Brèche" 648
"La Gravitation poétique" 648
Garfield (Leon):
"Jack Holborn" 1159
"Smith" 446
Garman (D.) (Translator):
"The Last Migration" 869
"The Memoirs of Chancellor Pasquier" 620
Garms (H.), "The Natural History of Europe in Colour" 1093
Garneau, Francois—Xavier 964
Garner (Alan):
"The Old Man of Mow" 465
"The Owl Service" 1134
Garner (N.) "Readings in the History of Educational Thought" 769
Garnett (E.), "Turgenev" (1917 Review Quoted) 1015
Garnier (J.-P.), "Charles I" 901
Garnier—Flammarion Paperback Series 355, 723
Garratt (A.) (Editor), "Penguin Technology Survey 1967" 584
Garrett (A.) (Editor), "Roving Commissions" 730
Garson (B.), "Mac Bird" 107, 147*
Garth (C.), "Ashdown Forest" 1174
Gaskell (Mrs.), The Letters of 209, 243*, 267*, 287*, 309*, 340*, 368*, 384*
Gasking (E. B.), "Investigations into Generation" 1214
Gass (W. H.), "Omensetter's Luck" 424
Gaeztold (C. B. de), "The Beasts' Choir" 764
Gates of the Forest, The—*Wiesel* 161
Gatewood (W. B.), "Preachers, Pedagogues and Politicians" 103
Gathorne-Hardy (E.), "An Adult's Garden of Bloomers" 293
Gathorne-Hardy (J.), "Chameleon" 213
Gattégno (J.) (Translation) "Logique sans peine" 162
Gatz (K.):
"Architect's Detail Library" (Editor) 645
"Colour and Architecture" 982
"Fitted Furniture" (Editor) 273
"Windows and Window Walls" (Editor) 173
Gaulish Personal Names—*Evans* 922
Gaunt (M.), "Brim's Valley" 1153
Gay (John), The Letters of 334
Gay (P.), "Age of Enlightenment" 786
Gay (W. A.), "A Manager's Casebook" 541
Gazelle Books 1158
Geanakoplos (D. J.), "Byzantine East and Latin West" 12
Geddes (A.) (Translator), "Lectures on Modern Algebra" 1070
Geerdts (H. J.), "Goethes Roman 'Die Wahlverwandtschaften'" 914
Geiringer (K. and I.), "Johann Sebastian Bach" 832
Gellhorn (M.), "The Lowest Trees Have Tops" 583
Genaver (E.) (Editor), "Marc Chagall" 293
Genealogists' Handbook 488
Général Dourakine, Le—*de Ségur* 1144
Generation, Investigations into—*Gasking* 1214
Generous Man, A—*Price* 41
Genet (J.), "Lettres à Roger Blin" 381
Genetics, Modern—*Papazian* 1214
Genocide, Warrant for—*Cohn* 137, 147* 167*, 193*
Genocides, The—*Disch* 543
Genovese (E. D.), "The Political Economy of Slavery" 708
Gentlemen of the Jury—*Habe* 684
Gentlemen Prefer Blondes—*Loos* 143
Geoffroy-Dechaume (F.), "China Looks at the World" 611
Geographer's Craft, The—*Freeman* 942
Geographical Teaching, Frontiers in 190
Geography, Adventures in 1161
Geography, The Astronomical and Mathematical Foundations of—*Cotter* 53
Geology, Source Book in, 1900–1950 1266
George I, The English Court in the Reign of—*Beattie* 1256
George, Prince of Wales 1770–1812, The Correspondences of 610
George (A. L.), "The Chinese Communist Army in Action" 956
George (E) "Life and Death of Benjamin Robert Haydon, Historical Painter" 1236
George (K. D.), "Productivity in Distribution" 542
George (M.), "The Hollow Men" 812
George (M. D.), "Hogarth to Cruikshank" 1232
Georgian Poetry 1916–1917 (1917 Review Quoted) 1261
Georgian Revolt, The—*Ross* 187
Georgiana's Journal 109
Georgians, The—*Lang* 12
Georgiev (V. I.), "Introduzione alla storia delle lingue indeuropee" 922
Gerald and Breena and Rose—*Allan* 633
Gerani—*Dorini* 601
Gérin (W.), "Charlotte Bronte" 675
714*
Gerlach (H.), "Odyssee in Rot" 288
German, Advanced Passages for Translation into—*Königsberg* 969, 997*
German, Madrigal's Magic Key to —*Madrigal* and *Meyer* 997
German Air Force: see *Luftwaffe, The*
German Concentration Camps: see *Real Enemy, The*
German Cookery, The Wine and Food Society's Guide to—*Adam* 730
German Crisis of 1865–1866: see *Napoleon III and the German Crisis*
German Customs, A Calendar of—*Thoner* 365
German Extermination Camp for Jews: see *Treblinka*
German Foreign Policy 1918–1945, Documents on 184
German Illustrated Broadsheet in the 17th Century, The—*Coupe* 788, 939*, 1069*
German Jews, Mass Murder of: see *Crime, The Incomparable*
German Literature, Essays on 13*
German Literature, Periods in 168
German Poster Art—*Rademacher* 432
German Printing Trade Union, History of: see *Schwarze Kunst und Klassenkampf*
German Prisoners of War, Russian Attempt to Organise "Free Germany" Movement Among: see *Odyssee in Rot*
German Propaganda, 1939–45: see *Kriegspropaganda* 1939–1941
German Romantic Literature: see *Romantisme allemand et l'état, Le*
German Scientists, The Hunt for—*Bar-Zohar* 526
German War Criminals: see *Murderers Among Us, The*
German Writing Today 108
Germany: see also *Allemagne; Blood and Iron Chancellor; Compassion was a Crime, When; Czechs and Germans; Erinnerungen 1953–1955; Fruehgeschichte der NSDAP; Hindenburg and the Weimar Republic; Hitlers Mein Kampf; Journey through a Haunted Land; Nazi Culture; Sculpture in the Netherlands, Germany, France and Spain; Tschechen und Deutsche* and *Universitatstage 1966*
Germany, An Illustrated History

PAGE

Gibbons (Stanley) Elizabethan Postage Stamp Catalogue 73
Gibbons (Stanley) Great Britain Specialised Stamp Catalogue .. 341
Gibbons (Stanley) Great Britain Specialised Stamp Catalogue, Vol. 1: Queen Victoria .. 545
Gibbons (Stanley) Priced Postage Stamp Catalogue 1093, 1118
Gibbons (Stanley) Simplified Whole World 1070
Gibbs (A.), "Gibbs and a Phoney War" 713
Gibbs-Smith (C.):
"A Directory and Nomenclature of the First Aeroplanes" .. 153
"Aeronautics I" 133
"Leonardo da Vinci Aeronautics" 1021
Gibson (J.), "The Red and Black Rhyme Book" 1149
Gibson (J. S. W.) (Editor), "Baptism and Burial Register of Banbury" .. 113
Gibson (W. M.), "Selected Mark Twain–Howells Letters" .. 1254
Giddings (R.), "The Tradition of Smollett" 575
Gide (Andre):
"Correspondence, 1909–1951" .. 536
"Journals, 1889–1949" 536
"The White Notebook" 397
Gide Andre—*Rossi* 536
Gide (André) and the Greek Myth —*Watson-Williams* 884
Gideon's Wrath—*Marric* 824
Giffin (F.), "Pottery and Porcelain" 1164
Gilbert (B. B.), "Britain Since 1918" 1203
Gilbert (J. G.), "Jonathan Swift" .. 1083
Gilbert (Martin):
Recent History Atlas 418
"Servant of India" 418
Gilbert (Mary E.) (Editor), "Hofmannsthall–Bebenburg Letters" 397
Gilbert (S.) (Translator), "The Beginnings of Christian Art" .. 1008
Gilead (H.), "The Maple Leaf for Quite a While" 493
Giles (K.):
"Death and Mr. Prettyman" .. 844
"Death in Diamonds" 543
Gill (C.):
"Plymouth" 133
"The Wreck of the Torrey Canyon" 645
Gill (R. W.) (Editor), "Painting the Human Figure" 293
Gilliard (E. T.), "Handbook of New Guinea Birds" 692
Gilliatt (M.), "English Style" .. 1230
Gilliatt (P.), "A State of Change" 433
Gillray (J.), "Fashionable Contrasts" 20
Gilman (D.), "The Unexpected Mrs. Pollifax" 152
Gilpatrick (E. G.), "Structural Unemployment and Aggregate Demand" 665
Gilson (M.), "The Foreign Language Press in Australia" .. 405
Gilt and the Gingerbread, The—*Montagu of Beaulieu* 625
Gimpel (R.), "Diary of an Art Dealer" 20
Ginzburg (E. S.):
"Into the Whirlwind" 835
"Krutoi Marshrut" 348
Ginzburg (N.), "Family Sayings" .. 149
Giono (J.), "Two Riders of the Storm" 491
Giono (Jean), The Private World of —*Redfern* 491
Giovannini (A.), "Il rifiuto dell' Aventino" 729
Giovannitti (L.), "The Decision to Drop the Bomb" 179
Gipson (L. H.), "The Triumphant Empire" 910
Gipsy Moth Circles the World—*Chichester* 1187
Giraud (R.) (Editor), "Flaubert" .. 598
Girl Called Fathom, A—*Forrester* 770
Girl Called Jules, A—*Milani* .. 61
Girl in the Head, A—*Farrell* .. 644
Girl Like I, A—*Loos* 143
Girls' Schools, The—*Ollerenshaw* .. 1116
Girls' School Year Book 1967, The 516
Girouard (M.), "Robert Smythson and the Architecture of the Elizabethan Era" 66
Girri (A.), "Envios" 1190
Gissing (G.), "New Grub Street" 573, 673*
Gittings (R.) (Editor), "Selected Poems and Letters of John Keats" 88
Giuoco dell' Oca, Il—*Sanguineti* .. 869
Give me this Mountain—*Roseveare* 113
Givry (G. de), "Le Musée des Sorciers, Mages, et Alchimistes" 361
Glad (B.), "Charles Evans Hughes and the Illusions of Innocence" .. 910
Gladden (E. N.), "Ypres 1917" .. 527
Gladwyn (Lord), "Halfway to 1984" 142
Glands, The Story of Your—*Weart* 1165
Glanville (B.), "The Artist Type" .. 1005
Gläserbuch, Ullstein—*Weiss* .. 720
Glasgow—*Kellett* 769
Glasgow (A.), "Old Wind and Liu Li-san" 444
Glass (B.), "Science and Ethical Values" 224
Glass—*Davis* 13
Glass, A World History—*Kämpfer and Beyer* 720
Glass, English Crystal—*Bedford* .. 73
Glass, The Technique of Stained—*Reyntiens* 720
Glastonbury Legends, The—*Treharne* 1245
Gleave (T. P.), "The Mediterranean and Middle East" 37
Glen (D.) (Editor), "Poems Addressed to Hugh MacDiarmid" 764
Glenny (M.):
Revolutionary Silhouettes (Editor) 956
"The Master and Margarita" (Translator) 1181
"The Pleasure Factory" 934
Glenorchy (Lady) and her Churches —*Thomson* 645
Gliders in World War II: see *Wooden Sword, The*
Glines (C. V.), "The DC-3" 605
Glory of Man, The—*Jenkins* .. 470
Glover (A. S. B.) (Translator), "Aurora Consurgens" 50
Glover (D.), "Victorian Detective Fiction" 32*, 47*, 67*, 87*, 107*
Glubb (J.), "Syria, Lebanon, Jordan" 1081
Glyn (R.) (Editor), "Champion Dogs of the World" 997
Go to the Widow-Maker—*Jones* .. 525
God, Call for—*Barth* 1067
God, The Song of—*Prabhavananda and Isherwood* 1254
God?, Who is—*Hasenhüttl* 769
God and other essays, The Reality of—*Ogden* 403
God and the Human Condition—*Sheed* 995
God I Want, The 470
God is a New Language—*Moore* .. 711
God of the Beginnings, The—*Aron* 50
God on Monday—*Phipps* 272
God's Grace in History—*Davis* .. 247
God's People on the Way—*Bekkers* 603
Goda (S.), "Fun with Junk" 465
Godard, En Attendant—*Vianey* .. 313
Godden (R.):
"The Beasts' Choir" (Translator) 764
"The Kitchen Madonna" 1158
Godfrey (E. G.), "The History of the Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry" 339
Godiva of Coventry—*Lancaster* .. 1267
Godlee (R. J.), "Lord Lister" (1917 Review Quoted) 1193
Godwin and Mary 531, 606*
Goebbels, Secret Minutes of: see *Kriegspropaganda 1939–1941*
Goerner (F.), "The Search for Amelia Earhart" 704
Goethe—*Gray* .. 914, 968* 987*
Goethe Wörterbuch 560
Goethe's "Die Wahlverwandtschaften"—*Barnes* 914
Goethes Diener—*Schleif* 914
Goethes Roman "Die Wahlverwandtschaften"—*Geerdts* .. 914
Goetschius (G. W.), "Working with Unattached Youth" 341
Goetz (L. G.), "A Camel in the Sea" 1156
Gog—*Sinclair* 501, 535*
Going-on Poems, The—*Hollo* .. 502
Gold (H.), "Fathers" 1233
Gold Coast and Asante, The History of the—*Reindorf* 341
Gold Drain—*Johnson* 770
Gold of Fairnilee, The—*Lang* .. 440
Golden Band, The—*Jenkins* .. 464

PAGE

Golden Journey, The—*Bogan and Smith* 440
Golden Lyric, The—*Smith* 764
Golding (William), "The Pyramid" 481
Golding, William—*Kinkead-Weekes and Gregor* .. 481, 564*
Goldman (M.), "Literary Dissent in Communist China" .. 1129
Goldsmith (M. M.), "Hobbes's Science of Politics" 145
Goldsmith (R. F. K.), "The History of the Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry" 339
Goldston (R.), "The Russian Revolution" 1027
Golf, ABC's of—*Armour* 1267
Golf, Grand Slam—*Player* .. 13
Golf with your Hands—*Stanley* .. 273
Golfer, Portrait of a Professional—*Palmer* 366
Goll (I. and C.), "Briefe" 237
Gollancz (V.), "From Darkness to Light" 268
Golland (K. S.), "Biographies for Children" 464
Golomb (S. W.), "Polyominoes" .. 173
Gombrich (E. H.), "Norm and Form" 776
Gombrowicz (W.):
"Cosmos" 1125
"Ferdydurke" 1033*
Gomez (J.), "Dictionary of Symptoms" 713
Gompertz (G. H.), "China in Turmoil" 1129
Goncharov's Oblomov, Heroine of: see *Sozdaniye dvukh romanov*
Gone the Time—*Gray* 813
Good Friday—*Masefield* (1917 Review Quoted) 1043
Good Morning, Midnight—*Rhys* .. 644
Good Souls, To Survive—*Kennelly* 1059
Good That I Would . . . , The—*Spencer* 786
Good Uniform, A—*Clifford* .. 1198
Goodall (J. L.), "An Introduction to the Philosophy of Religion" .. 470
Goodbody (O. C.) (Editor), "Guide to Irish Quaker Records" .. 1021
Gooders (J.), "Where to Watch Birds" 825
Goodhart (A. L.) (Editor), "A History of English Law" 166
Gooding (G.), "Flowers of the Islands in the Sun" 493
Gooding (J.), "People of Providence" 737
Goodly Babe, A—*Vivante* 659
Goodsall (R. H.), "A Kentish Patchwork" 425
Goodwin (K. L.), "The Influence of Ezra Pound" 48
Goodwin (M.), "The Country Life Pocket Dictionary of Collector's Terms" 605
Gooseberry Bush, The—*Hobhouse* 543
Gor (G.), "Path into the Unknown" 172
Gordon (H.), "The Unreturning Army" 749
Gordon (J. F.), "The Spaniel Owners' Encyclopaedia" .. 293
Gordon (R. A.) (Editor), "Readings in Business Cycles" 405
Gordon, In Relief of 1112
Gordon Riots—*Kazantzis* 1162
Gorer (R.), "The Rochford Book of Flowering Pot Plants" .. 253
Gorham (M.), "Forty Years of Irish Broadcasting" 528
Gorky, Maxim—*Borras* 952
Goronwy (R.), "The Rhine" .. 564
Gorz (A.), "Le Socialisme difficile" 855
Goscinny, "Asterix et les Normands" 466
Gospels, The Theology of the—*Johnson* 251
Gotha, Secrets of the—*de Diesbach* 902
Gothic—*Henderson* 832
Gothic Line, The—*Orgill* 374
Gothic Manuscripts, Images in the Margins of—*Randall* 120
Gothic Vision, A—*Comstock* .. 110
Gottheil (F. M.), "Marx's Economic Predictions" 350
Goudeket (M.), "The Delights of Growing Old" 194
Gough (J. W.), "The Mines of Mendip" 969
Gould (J.), "Birds of Europe" .. 70
Gould (J. M.), "The Technical Elite" 541
Gouldner (A. W.), "Enter Plato" 1012
Government, The Process of—*Bentley* 736
Government, Two Tracts on—*Locke* 421
Govoirt Moskva—*Arzhak* 433
Gowans (A.), "Building Canada" .. 832
Goya—*Ferrari* 365
Goytisolo (J.), "Señas de identidad" 870
Graaff (F. de), "Sergej Esenin" .. 529
Grabar (A.):
"Byzantium from the Death of Theodosius to the Rise of Islam" 512
"The Beginnings of Christian Art 200–395" 1008
Gracq (J.), "Lettrines" 723
Graef (H.), "The Story of Mysticism" 315
Graeme (S.), "A Nest of Stones" .. 1242
Grafische reduktionen—*Schendel* .. 502
Graham, "To the Office and Back" 1093
Graham (Andrew), "The Regiment" 471
Graham (Anthony) (Translator), "Aunt Matilda and the Sea-Lion" 452
Graham (G. S.), "The Secular Abyss" 1267
Graham, Martha—*Leatherman* .. 660
Graham (S.), "College of One" .. 576
Graham (T. F.), "Medieval Minds" 722
Graham (W.), "The Walking Stick" 383
Grahame (I.), "Jambo Effendi" .. 273
Grain of Sand, A—*Blake* 440
Grain of Wheat, A—*Ngugi* 373
Grammar, Topics in the Theory of Generative—*Chomsky* 1075
Grammar School, A Country—*Fox* 1093
Gramsci (Antonio) and the Origins of Italian Communism—*Cammett* 753
Grand Tour, The—*Tease* 564
Grande (F.), "Blanco Spirituals" .. 1190
Grande Sertão—*Rosa* 529
Grandes epreuves de l'esprit et les innombrables petites, Les—*Michaux* 1028
Grant (A. R. C.) (Editor), "Lord Rosebery's North American Journal" 925
Grant (I.) (Editor) "Great Interiors" 1100
Grant (Joy), "Harold Monro and the Poetry Bookshop" 556
Grant (Judith), "A Pillage of Art" 253
Grant (M. H.), "The Makers of Black Basaltes" 625
Grant (Michael), "Cambridge" .. 113
Grant (Ulysses S.), The Papers of .. 911
Granta 1889–1966, The Best of .. 605
Graphic Design Britain 1230
Graphic Satire, Social Change in: see *Hogarth to Cruikshank*
Grass (G.):
"Ausgefragt" 912
"The Plebeian's Rehearse the Uprising" 1260
Grass, The Book of 534
Graves (Richard), "The Spiritual Quixote or The Summer's Ramble of Mr. Geoffry Wildgoose" 576
Graves (Robert):
"Fairies and Fusiliers" (1917 Review Quoted) 1089
"The Rubaiyyat of Omar Khayaam" 1190
"Two Wise Children" 1225
Gray (M.), "Minutes to Impact" .. 573
Gray (R.), "Goethe" 914, 968*, 987*
Gray (S.), "Little Portia" .. 365, 424*
Gray (Thelma), "The Alsatian" .. 597
Gray (Tony):
"Gone the Time" 813
"The Real Professionals" .. 101
Gray (Thomas) and William Collins, Selected Poems of 764
Grayson (A. J.), "Forest Planning" 925
Great Barrier Reef, The—*Worrell* 225
Great Barrier Reef, Tropical Fishes of the—*Marshall* 516
Great Betrayal, The—*Bradford* .. 512
Great Britain and Europe in the Eighteenth Century—*Horn* .. 979
Great Britain and the War of 1914–1918—*Woodward* 1182
Great Central Steam—*Tuplin* .. 825
Great Expectations—*Dickens* .. 285
Great Extermination, The 173
Great Leap, The—*Brooks* 541
Great Northern Railway, The History of the—*Grinling* 225

PAGE

Great One, The—*Roland* 373
Great Philosophers, The—*Jaspers* 674
Great Waters—*Hardy* 1090
Greatest Gamble, The—*Hansson* .. 719
Grée (A.):
"Keith and Sally Books" .. 465
"Keith and Sally by the River .. 1165
"Keith and Sally Look for Oil" 1165
Greece—*Brockway* 341
Greece—*Rossiter* 493
Greece, Ancient: see also *Hellenica Oxyrhynchia, An Historical Commentary on the; Hellenistic Drama Studies in the History of; Ionians, The Early* and *Sparta*
Greece (Ancient), An Alphabet of —*Chubb* 1165
Greece, Classical: see *Plato, Enter*
Greece, The Philosophers of—*Brumbaugh* 72
Greedy Book, The—*Hill* 133
Greek, The Sound of—*Stanford* .. 991, 1109*, 1172*, 1189*, 1215*
Greek Anthology, Selections from the 512
Greek Architecture: see *Architecture, Living*
Greek Civilisation, A Dictionary of Ancient—*Schuhl* and *Devambez* 1069
Greek Civilisation, Discontinuity in —*Carpenter* 140
Greek Coins—*Kraay* 140
Greek Islands, Some—*Braddock* .. 473
Greek Literature, A History of—*Lesky* 9*, 27*
Greek Literature, Landmarks in—*Bowra* 9*, 27*
Greek Lyric Poetry—*Campbell* .. 1247
Greek Philosophy from Thales to Epicurus, A Short Account of—*Parker* 766
Greek Phrase Book, The Teach Yourself Modern—*Sharp* .. 730
Greek Religion and Culture and the Origins of Drama, Early: see *Clashing Rocks, The*
Greek Shadow Theatre: see *Behind the White Screen*
Greek Thought, Four Stages of—*Finley* 72
Greek Vase Painting—*Neumeyer* .. 749
Greek World An Introduction to the—*Arnott* 766
Greeks, Arms and Armour of the—*Snodgrass* 878
Greeks, The—*Andrewes* 676
Greeks Have a Word for it, The *Unsworth* 989
Greeks in India, The—*Woodcock* .. 635
Green, Alice Stopford—*McDowell* 1262
Green (B.), "Blame It on My Youth" 785
Green (D. H.), "The Millstätter Exodus" 972
Green (David):
"Israelite Religion" (Translator) 151
"Sarah Duchess of Marlborough" 375
Green (J.) (Translator), "Nato and Europe" 1231
Green (J. D.), "Birds of Britain" .. 1211
Green (Margaret), "Hampshire Churches" 786
Green (Martin), "Yeats's Blessings on Von Hügel" 963
Green (N.), "The Bigger Giant" .. 1143
Green (P.) (Translator):
"The Flood" 1242
"The Sixteen Satires" 1084
Green (R. L.) (Editor), "Tales of Detection" 458
Green (W.):
"The World Guide to Combat Planes" 33
"War Planes of the Second World War" 1069
Green Bough, A—*Faulkner* .. 420
Green Days by the River—*Anthony* 301
Green Rain—*Williams* 1059
Greene (D.) (Editor), "A Golden Treasury of Irish Poetry" .. 640
Greene (F.), "Vietnam! Vietnam!" 431 67*, 87*, 107*
Greene (G.):
"May We Borrow Your Husband?" 325, 379*
Victorian Detective Fiction 32* 47*,
Greener (L.), "The Discovery of Egypt" 100
Greenhouse Plants, Cool—*Lemmon* 425
Greenland: see *Iceland and Greenland* and *White Horizons*
Greenslade (S. L.), "Shepherding the Flock" 845
Greenwood (W.), "There Was a Time" 469
Greg (W. W.):
"A Companion to Arber" (Editor) 1000
"Collected Papers" .. 924, 938*
Gregg (R. B.), "Companion Plants and how to use them" .. 473
Gregor (I.), "William Golding" 481 564*
Gregory (J. N.), "The World of Radioisotopes" 730
Gregory (Michael), "Angling and the Law" 1046
Gregory (Malcolm S.), "Linear Framed Structures" 339
Grenville Library, Illuminated Manuscripts Exhibited in the—*Turner* 848
Grey (E.), "Behind the Scenes in a Film Studio" 464
Grey (I.), "The First Fifty Years" 1027
Grey (V.), "Secret of the Mysterious Rays" 1164
Gribble (F.), (1917 Review Quoted) 1223
Gribble (L.), "Famous Stories of the Wild West" 1154
Griechen und Ihre Nachbarn, Die—*Schefold* 1032
Grierson (E.), "A Crime of One's Own" 152
Grierson (J.), "Heroes of the Polar Skies" 1160
Griffin (A. H.), "Pageant of Lakeland" 92
Griffin (H.) (Translator), "Radiant Darkness" 545
Griffin (P. F.), "World Economic Geography" 113
Griffith (J. A. G.), "Central Departments and Local Authorities" .. 201
Griffith (T. G.), "Italian Writers and the 'Italian' Language" 925
Griffiths (B.):
"The Stones Remember" .. 937
"Welsh Voices" (Editor) .. 1059
Griffiths (G. D.), "Mattie" .. 454
Griffiths (H.), "Leon" 1157
Griffiths (John), "Griff and Tommy" 443
Griffiths (John C.), "Afghanistan" 925
Griffiths (P.), "The History of the Indian Tea History" 1198
Grigg (M.), "The White Question" 736
Griggs, F. L.: see *Gothic Vision, A*
Grigson (Geoffrey):
"A Skull in Salop" 726
"The English Year" 1246
"The Shell Country Alphabet" .. 253
Grigson (Geoffrey and James), "Shapes and Adventures" .. 1146
Grillandi (M.), "La casa di Faenza" 712
Grillparzer (F.), "Samtlicke Werke" 1086
Grimal (P.) (Editor), "Larousse World Mythology" 773
Grimes (A. P.), "The Puritan Ethic and Women Suffrage" 964
Grimm, The Brothers:
"Sleeping Beauty" 444
"The Four Clever Brothers" .. 444
Grimm's Other Tales 450
Grindlay (I.), "Velvet Paws" .. 53
Grinling (C. H.), "The History of the Great Northern Railway" .. 225
Grodan—*Chorell* 491
Groddeck (G.), "Psychoanalytische Schriften zur Psychosomatik" .. 7, 112*
Groen (P.), "The Waters of the Sea" 945
Grohmann (W.) (Editor):
"Art of Our Time" 700
"Paul Klee" 473, 1252
Grolier Club Gazette 96
Groof (L. de), "Captain Zeppos" .. 1154
Groom (B.), "The Unity of Wordsworth's Poetry" 168
Gros (E.), "Russian Books on Automation and Computers" .. 399
Grosjean (J.), "Élégies" 764
Groslier (B. P.), "Indochina" .. 415
Grossen Erzählungen, Die—*Hauptmann* 377
Grosset (P.), "Things that Matter" 463
Grosvenor (M. B.) (Editor), "This England" 133
Grosz (G.), "Ecce Homo" 370
Groueff (S.), "Manhattan Project" 936
Grousset (R.), "Conqueror of the World" 1056

PAGE

Grover (B. L.), "A Documentary Study of British Policy towards Indian Nationalism" 645
Growing Boy—*Roberts* 1031
Grumbach (D.), "The Company She Kept" 1184
Grumbridge (J. L.), "Marketing Management in Air Transport" 542
Grunewald (J.) (Editor), "L'Allemagne et les problèmes de la paix pendant la première guerre mondiale" 1182
Grünverschlossene Botschaft—*Artmann* 912
Grunwald (K.), "Turkenhirsch" .. 191
Grynberg (R. N.) (Editor), "Vozdushnye puti" 398
Guardian 16, The Bedside 1267
Guehenno (J.), "Jean-Jacques Rousseau" 544
Guenther (J.), "Sidney Keyes" 840, 888*
Guetti (J.), "The Limits of Metaphor" 1011
Guggisberg—*Wraith* 597
Guggisberg (C. A. W.), "S.O.S. Rhino" 316
Guglielmi (G.), "Letteratura come sistema e come funzione" .. 1260
Guiart (J.), "Mythologie du masque en Nouvelle-Caledonie" .. 222
Guichard-Neili (J.), "Picasso" .. 769
Guide des chefs d'oeuvre en péril—*Pauvert* 1030
Guido (M.), "Sicilia" 1104
Guildhall Miscellany, The 205
Guillemot-Magitot, "Franz Schubert" 1156
Guillot (R.), "The Stranger from the Sea" 1135
Guiney (M.), "La Poésie de Pierre Reverdy" 906
Guinness (D.), "Portrait of Dublin" 769
Guitard (O.), "L'Afrique au XXe siècle" 917
Gullick (J. M.), "Malaysia and its Neighbours" 394
Gunboat Diplomacy: see *Send a Gunboat*
Gunn (T.):
"Positives" 48
"Touch" 937
Gunnis (R.) (Editor), "The Collection of Models by John Flaxman R.A. at University College London" 776
Gunther (A. E.), "Early Science in Oxford" 994, 1118*
Gunther (John):
"All about Julius Caesar" .. 1162
"Inside South America" .. 300
Gunther, Robert T.: see *Oxford, Early Science in*
Gunzenhäuser (R.) (Editor), "Mathematik und Dichtung" .. 106
Gupta (S.), "Kashmir" 339
Guralsky (J.) (Translator), "Babi Yar" 613
Gurtov (M.), "The First Vietnam Crisis" 431
Gurvitch (G.), "Les Cadres sociaux de la connaissance" 354
Guss (D. L.), "John Donne, Petrarchist" 436
Gutenberg and the Master of Playing Cards—*Lehmann-Haupt* .. 320
Gutenberg Galaxy, The—*McLuhan* 887
Guterman (N.) (Translator):
"A Diary in the Strict Sense of the Term" 1017
"Paul Klee" 1252
Guyst (R.), "La Belle au Bois Doré" 1156
Gwyn, John 693
Gypsies: see also *Tsiganes, À la découverte des*
Gypsies—*Sinclair* 1165
Gypsies, The—*Yoors* 794

H

Habe (H.), "Gentlemen of the Jury" 684
Hackston (J.), "Father Clears Out" 132
Hadas (M.), "Imperial Rome" .. 153
Hadfield (A. M.), "Williver's Return" 1159
Hadfield (C.), "Atmospheric Railways" 473
Hadfield (J.) (Editor), "The Saturday Book" 1174
Hadot (P.), "Porphyre" 512
Hagen (A.), "Norway" 842
Haggard (W.), "The Conspirators" 1092
Haggett (P.) (Editor), "Frontiers in Geographical Teaching" .. 190
Hague (R.) (Translator), "The Religion of Teilhard de Chardin" 691
Hahlweg (W.) (Editor), "Carl von Clausewitz" 638
Hahn (O.), "A Scientific Autobiography" 778
Haig-Brown (R.), "Panther" .. 1157
Haines (G.), "Oasis Among the Chimney Pots" 173
Haines (N.), "Person to Person" .. 1247
Hairstyles, A History of Women's —*Keyes* 1246
Haiti, King of: see *Christophe*
Hale (J. R.) (Editor) "The Evolution of British Historiography" 783
Hale (K.), "Henrietta the Faithful Hen" 1152
Halevy (Daniel) and his Times—*Silvera* 122
Halévy (E.), "The Era of Tyrannies" 1102
Haley (K. H. D.), "Charles II" .. 253
Halfway to 1984—*Gladwyn* .. 142
Halkin (H.) (Translator), "Woman of Violence" 91
Hall (A. Rupert), "The Abbey Scientists" 51
Hall (Aylmer), "The Marked Man" 446
Hall (C. E.), "Flowers of the Islands in the Sun" 493
Hall (P.), "The Harp that Once" .. 41
Hall (R. I.) (Translator), "The Wandering Jew and other Stories" 543
Hall (W.) (Editors), "Writers' Theatre" 1247
Halle (L. J.), "The Cold War as History" 241
Halliday (F. E.):
"A Cornish Chronicle" 225
"An Illustrated Cultural History of" 561
Halls (G.), "The Cats of Benates" 593
Halls of Ravenswood, The—*Mills* 794
Halsband (R.) (Editor), "The Complete Letters of Lady Mary Wortley Montagu" .. 762, 781*
Hamburger (M.):
"Poems and Fragments" of Friedrich Hölderlin (Translator) 192
"Poems and Verse Plays" of von Hofmannsthal (Editor) .. 192
Hamilton (A. P. H.) Translator), "Derain" 1180
Hamilton (Alexander), The Papers of 758
Hamilton (G. H.), "Painting and Sculpture in Europe 1880–1940" 860
Hamilton (Ian), "The Man with the Brown Paper Face" 317
Hamilton, General Sir Ian: see *Happy Warrior, The*
Hamilton (Ian B. M.), "The Happy Warrior" 43
Hamilton (J. A. B.):
"Britain's Railways in World War I" 1021
"British Railway Accidents of the Twentieth Century" .. 153
Hamilton (M.) (Editor), "Abnormal Psychology" 713
Hamilton-Edwards (G.), "In Search of Ancestry" 92
Hammacher (A. M.), "Van Gogh" 969
Hammarskjöld, Dag—*Van Dusen* 1250
Hammer (E. J.), "The Struggle for Indochina" 574
Hammering, The—*Troop* 844
Hammond (N. G. L.), "Epirus" .. 959
Hammond (R.), "Air Survey in Economic Development" .. 545
Hamp (E. P.) (Editor), "Readings in Linguistics" 1075
Hampshire, Here and There by Mainly in—*Kenyon* 493

PAGE

Hampshire, It Happened in—*Beddington* and *Christy* 493
Hampshire and the Isle of Wight—*Persner* and *Lloyd* .. 432, 517*
Hampshire Churches—*Green* .. 786
Hampstead—*Norrie* 13
Hampstead Synagogue, The—*Apple* 997
Hampton (C.), "Introduction 3" .. 132
Han Suyin, "A Mortal Flower" .. 216
Hanbury (H. G.) (Editor), "A History of English Law" 166
Hancock (L.), "Word Index to James Joyce's Portrait of the Artist" 1185, 1259*
Handel, George Frideric—*Lang* .. 612
Handel and his Autographs—*King* 324
Handford (S. A.), "Langenscheidt's Shorter Latin Dictionary" .. 33
Handsomest Young Man in England, The—*Hastings* 963
Handwriting, Elizabethan—*Dawson and Kenedy-Skipton* 32*
Hanfmann (G. M. A.), "Classical Sculpture" 776
Hanger (W.), "The Muted Revolution" 755
Hank (T. N.), "Vietnam" .. 159, 267*
Hanke (L.):
"Historia de la Villa Imperial de Potosi" (Editor) 144
"Modern Latin America" 825
Hanley (C.), "The Hot Month" .. 199
Hanley (E.), "A New Song" .. 1155
Hannah and the Peacocks—*Caddick* 61
Hannau (H. W.):
"Costa del Sol" 473
"San Francisco" 473
Hanning (R. W.), "The Vision of History in Early Britain" .. 154
Hannover (H. and E.), "Politische Justiz 1918–1933" 858
Hanoi: see *Behind the Lines*
Hanoverian England 1714–1837—*Cowie* 225
Hanscomb (C. E.), "Common Blood" 1174
Hansel (C. E. M.), "ESP" 196
Hansell (P.), "Westminster Hospitals" 70
Hanson (R. P. C.) (Editor), "Difficulties for Christian Belief" .. 516
Hansson (P.), "The Greatest Gamble" 719
Happy Highways, The—*Crofton-Cooke* 411
Happy Warrior, The—*Hamilton* .. 43
Hapsburg Monarchy 1914–1918, The Passing of the—*May* 395, 492*
Harari (M.) (Translator):
"Into the Whirlwind" 835
"Story of a Life" 199
Haraszti-Takács (M.), "Spanish Masters" 316
Hard Hours, The—*Hecht* 1106
Hard Times—*Dickens* 285
Hardacre (K.), "Shakespeare's Printers" 228
Hardie (M.), "Water-Colour Painting in Britain" 1079
Hardinge (H.), "Loyal to Three Kings" 980
Hardman (S.) (Translator), "An Illustrated History of Germany" 71
Hardy (A.):
"Great Waters" 1090
"The Divine Flame" 514
Hardy (E.), "Survivors of the Armada" 532
Hardy (G. H.), "A Mathematician's Apology" 1266
Hardy (J. D.) (Editor), "The Maclure Collection of French Revolutionary Materials" .. 628
Hardy's (Thomas) Personal Writings 531, 559*
Hardyana 1093
Hargreaves, "Strictly for the Bird" 1198
Hargreaves (B.) (Editor), "How to Collect" 776
Hargreaves (D. H.), "Social Relations in a Secondary School" .. 822
Hargreaves (J.) (Translator), "Albert Camus" 397
Harkness (J. L.), "Growing Roses" 425
Harley Latin The—*Oliphant* .. 564
Harling (R.):
"House and Garden Guide to Interior Decoration" 1230
"The Hollow Sunday" 101
Harlow (C. G.) (Editor), "The Year's Work in English Studies" 25
Harmonists: see *Angel in the Forest*
Harp that Once, The—*Hall* .. 41
Harper (G. M.), "Yeat's Quest for Eden" 263
Harper (J. W.) (Editor), "A Game of Chess" 225
Harrap's New Shorter French and English Dictionary .. 1070
Harries (L.) (Editor), "Poems from Kenya" 244, 379*, 424*, 492*, 517*, 565*
Harriman (M.), "Bring Me My Bow" 273
Harrington (A.), "The Secret Swinger" 152
Harris (B.) (Editor):
"Elizabethan Theatre" 148
Harris (John):
"Light Cavalry Action" 471
"The Sword of General Frapp" 1137
Harris (Kenneth):
"About Britain" 532
"Conversation" 1247
Harris (L.), "The Great Picture Robbery" 444
Harris (N.), "The Lonely Breed" 1267
Harris (R.), "All My Enemies" .. 383
Harris (R. C.), "The Seigneurial System in Early Canada" .. 1179
Harris (S. and J.), "Discipline of Corruption" 225
Harrison (A.), "The Framework of Economic Aid" 396
Harrison (Jeffery), "A Wealth of Wildfowl" 945
Harrison (John) (Editor), "The Brasenose Conference on the Automation of Libraries" 467, 492*, 548*
Harrison, John—*Ouill* 165
Harrison (K.), "The Brave Japanese" 425
Harrison (K. C.) (Editor), "Fine Arts" 273
Harrison (W. C.), "Dr. William Harvey and the Discovery of Circulation" 1165
Harrity (R.), "Customer's Man" .. 953
Harrod (R.), "Towards a new Economic Policy" 1006
Harrod (W.), "Norfolk" 133
Hart (C. E.), "Royal Forest" 51
Hart (C. R.), "The Early Charters of Eastern England" 365
Hart (H. H.), "Hart's Guide to New York City" 271
Hart's Rules for Compositors and Readers at the University Press, Oxford 1092, 1239*
Hartenfels (J.), "Lazarus" 1029
Hartley (Harold):
"Humphry Davy" 84
"Notes and Records of the Royal Society of London" 341
Hartley (L. P.) (Editor), "Essays by Divers Hands" 50
Hartmann (H.) (Editor), "The Psychoanalytic Study of the Child" 289
Hartnoll (P.) (Editor), "The Oxford Companion to the Theatre" .. 805
Harvard Committee's Report on The Graduate Study of Education 896
Harvard Library Bulletin 752
Harvey (J. O.), "The Gorge of Shadows" 461
Harvey (P.) (Editor), "The Oxford Companion to English Literature" .. 1168, 1245*
Harvey (V. A.), "A Handbook of Theological Terms" 253
Harvey (Dr. William) and the Discovery of the Circulation—*Harrison* 1165
Harveys of Hayle, The—*Vale* .. 160
Hasan

PAGE

Heritage of Sea Power—*Lipscomb* 1174
Herman, Josef: Paintings and Drawings 786
Herman (Z.), "Peoples, Seas and Ships" 113
Hermann (C. H.), "Deutsche Militärgeschichte" 638
Hern (A.), "The Seaside Holiday" 794
Herold (J. C.), "The Battle of Waterloo" 462
Herreshoff (D.), "American Disciples of Marx" 758, 819*, 938*
Herrick (W.), "The Itinerant" 804
Hersee (D.), "The Stranger and the Gang" 1150
Hersey (J.), "Under the Edge of the Storm" 737
Hertfordshire: see *Crown Post Roofs in Hertfordshire*
Hertfordshire, Flora of—*Dony* 493
Hervey (G. F.), "The Vivarium" 1164
Herzfelde (W.), "Der Malik-Verlag" 483
Herzen, "Polyarnaya Zvezda" 180
Hesiod, "Theogony" 169
Hesky (O.), "Time for Treason" 1242
Hess (J.), "Kunstgeschichtliche Studien zu Renaissance und Barock" 976
Hesse-Darmstadt, House of: see *Hessian Tapestry*
Hessian Tapestry—*Duff* 902, 987*
Hesslander (I.), "Girl from Pernau" 1155
Heston (E. L.), "The Press and Vatican II" 1042
Hetherington (J.), "Melba" 1204
Hetherington (P. B.), "Mosaics" 805
Heusch (L. de), "A la découverte des tsiganes" 11
Hevi (E. J.), "The Dragon's Embrace" 814
Hewett (A.), "Mr. Faksimily and the Tiger" 452
Heyer (P.), "Architects on Architecture" 632
Heyerdahl (T.) (Editor), "Reports of the Norwegian Archaeological Expedition to Easter Island and the East Pacific" 336
Hezlet (A.), "The Submarine and Sea Power" 581
Hibbard (G. R.) (Editor), "Coriolanus" 582
Hicks (David) on Decoration 1230
Hidden People, The—*Stubbs* 1263
Hieronymussen (P.), "Orders, Medals and Decorations of Britain" 713
Higden (Ranuff), The Universal Chronicle of—*Taylor* 52
Higenbotham (F.), "Russian through Reading" 925
Higginbotham (J.) (Translator), "Cicero on Moral Obligation" 1103, 1259*
High Fly—*Burkett* 713
High Girders, The—*Prebble* 153
High on the Walls—*Pickard* 614
High Valley, The—*Read* 300
Higham (T. F.), "Dr. Blakiston Recalled" 1267
Highgate and Kenwood—*Norrie* 769
Highland Clans, The—*Moncreiffe* 1257
Highlands, Around the—*Brander* 289
Highsmith (P.), "Those Who Walk Away" 491
Highways Across the Horizon—*Rogers* 13
Higson (C. W. J.) (Editor), "Sources for the History of Education" 747
Hilder (R.), "Starting with Watercolours" 153
Hildick (E. W.):
"Calling Questers Four" 443
"Lucky Les" 1153
"The Questers and the Whispering Spy" 1150
Hilken (T. J. N.), "Engineering at Cambridge University" 405
Hill (A.), "How to Paint in Water-Colour" 969
Hill (B.):
"Such Stuff as Dreams" 749
"The Greedy Book" 133
Hill (C. P.), "The U.S.A. since the First World War" 564
Hill (Christopher):
"Harvest of the Rocks" 464
"Reformation to Industrial Revolution" 1169
Hill (Denise), "The Helicopter Children" 457
Hill (Douglas), "The Opening of the Canadian West" 1179
Hill (Draper) (Editor), "Fashionable Contrasts" 20
Hill (F.), "Georgian Lincoln" 164
Hill (G. B.) (Editor), "Johnsonian Miscellanies" 617, 799*, 888*, 961*, 1013*, 1036*
Hill (H.) (Editor), "Mark Twain's Letters to his Publishers 1867–94" 759
Hill (L.), "La Sylphide" 1160
Hill (M.), "Transport Today and Tomorrow" 1164
Hill (O.), "English Country Houses" 836
Hill (R. F. C.) (Translator), "Aurora Consurgens" 50
Hill Farm Story—*Ruck* 91
Hillman (J.), "Insearch" 514
Hills (G.), "Franco" 1251
Hilton (R. H.), "A Medieval Society" 562
Himmel und Erde—*Salzeberger-Wittenberg* 580
Hinchley (V.), "The Defectors" 1234
Hindenburg and the Weimar Republic—*Dorpalen* 1082
Hine (R. V.), "California's Utopian Colonies" 335
Hingley (Ronald):
"Nihilists" 1174
"The Oxford Chekhov" 881
Hinton (J.), "Dying" 506
Hippo Poacher—*Walker* 385
Hirai (M.) (Editor), "T. S. Eliot" 1058
Hirons (M. J. D.), "Progressive Biology" 464
Hiroshige, "Fifty-three Stages of Tokaido" 253
Hirsch, Baron Maurice de: see *Turkenhirsch*
Hirsch (R.), "Printing, Selling and Reading" 848
His Own Kind—*White* 383
Histoire—*Simon* 515
Histoire de l'oeil—*Bataille* 709
Historian, The Critical—*Clark* 1041
Historian's Library 781
Historical Documents 1714–1815, English 805
Historical Society, Transactions of the Royal 385, 925
Historical Works issued in the United Kingdom, Bibliography of 769
Historien à L'Ecole de Port-Royal, Un—*Neveu* 636
Historiography, The Evolution of British 783
History: see also *World History, A*
History, Men and Women in—*Unstead* 1165
History, Studies in the Nature and Teaching of 713
History, The Philosophy of—*Voltaire* 385
History, The Riddle of—*Mazlish* 223
History Atlas, Recent—*Gilbert* 153
History in Early Britain, The Vision of—*Hanning* 154
History Today, Articles from 795
History's Sake, For—*Jones* 708
Hitch (C. J.), "Decision-Making for Defence" 259
Hitch in Time, A—*Rodger* 92
Hitchcock, Alfred—*Douchet* 866
Hitchcock (P.), "The King Who Rides a Tiger" 1142
Hitchcock, Le Cinéma Selon—*Truffaut* 313, 368*
Hitchman (J.), "Meeting for Burial" 659
Hitler, Adolf: see also *Fruehgeschichte der NSDAP*
Hitler and Dollfuss—*Ross* 71
Hitlers Mein Kampf 124
Hoare (M.), "Congo Mercenery" 917
Hoban (R.), "Henry and the Monstrous Din" 452
Hobbes's Science of Politics—*Goldsmith* 145
Hobhouse (C.), "The Gooseberry Bush" 543
Hobson (L. Z.), "I'm Going to have a Baby!" 465
Hochhuth (R.), "The Soldiers" 107, 1061, 1117*
Hô Chi Minh—*Lacouture* 724, 754*
Hô Chi Minh on Revolution 724
Hockey Coaching 53
Hodder-Williams (C.), "The Egg-Shaped Thing" 235

PAGE

Hocking (M.), "Ask No Question" 583
Hodges (C. W.):
"The Marsh King" 1139
"The Namesake" 447
"The Spanish Armada" 1159
Hodges (R. R.), "The Dual Heritage of Joseph Conrad" 1011
Hodgson (J. H.), "Communism in Finland" 1174
Hodin (J. P.):
"Oskar Kokoxhka" 552, 626*
"Ruszkowski" 372
Hodson (M.), "Doctors and Patients" 690
Hoedmaker (L. A.) (Editor), "The Church Inside Out" 253
Hoefer (G.), "Music on my Mind" 993
Hoekendijk (J. C.), "The Church Inside Out" 253
Hofer (P.), "The Beggar's Opera by Hogarth and Blake" 97
Hoffman (D.), "Barbarous Knowledge" 601
Hoffmann (H.), "One-Family Housing Solutions to an Urban Dilemma" 765
Hoffmann (W.), "Clemens Brentans" 489
Hofman (A.), "Thomas Mann und die Welt der russischen Literatur" 885
Hofmannsthal (H. von):
"Briefwechsel" 397
"Poems and Verse Plays" 192, 226*
Hogan (Robert) (Editor), "Joseph Holloway's Abbey Theatre" 263
Hogarth (J.) (Translator):
"Indochina" 415
Hogarth (J.) (Translator), "Peru" 797
Hogarth (P.):
"London à la Mode" 133
"The Artist as Reporter" 572
Hogarth, Willam- see also *Beggar's Opera, The*
Hogarth to Cruikshank—*George* 1232
Hogarth's Engravings, Lichtenberg's Engravings on 97, 176*
Hogarth's Graphic Works—*Paulson* 97
Hogarth-Gaute (F.) (Translator):
"Gentlemen of the Jury" 684
"Treasure-Seekers" 336
Hogben (L.), "Mathematics for the Million" 1266
Hogg (G.):
"Blind Jack of Knaresborough" 464
"The Second Book of Inns and Villages of England" 625
"Union Pacific" 1164
Hohnen (D.), "A Portrait of Denmark" 270
Hokusai, "Thirty-six Views of Mount Fuji" 253
Holbein and Henry VIII—*Strong* 412
Holbrook (D.):
"Children's Writing" 1132
"English for Maturity" 1132
"I've Got to Use Words" 441
"Object Relations" 556
"The Cambridge Hymnal" (Editor) 283
"The Exploring Word" 622
Holder (A.), "Three Voyages in Search of Europe" 644
Hölderlin (F.), "Poems and Fragments" 192
Holdsworth (W.), "A History of English Law" 166
Hole in the Zero, The—*Joseph* 844
Holland (C.):
"Rakosey" 757
"The Firedrake" 101
Holland, Henry—*Stroud* 66
Holland (D.):
"An Explosion of Limericks" 969
"Drink and Be Merry" 273
Holland House in Kensington—*Hudson* 965
Hölle (E.), "Fenella" 452
Holley, Mary Austin—*Lee* 1254
Hollister (C. W.), "The Making of England" 385
Holls (A.), "The Going-on-Poem" 502
Hollom (P. A. D.) (Translator), "The Birds of North Africa" 990
Hollow Men, The—*George* 812
Hollow Sunday, The—*Harling* 101
Holloway, Joseph: see *Abbey Theatre*
Holloway (S.), "Wiv a Little Bit o' Luck" 825
Hollowood (B.) (Editor), "Pick of Punch" 969
Hollowood (J.):
"Maggie and the Chickens" 1152
"Maggie and the Roundabout" 1152
Holman (F.), "The Witch on the Corner" 1133
Holme (B.), "Looking at Drawing" 464
Holmes (M.) (Editor), "Essays and Studies 1967" 381
Holmes (T.), "An Upland Pasture" 108
Holroyd (J. E.) (Editor), "Seventeen Steps to 221 B." 505
Holroyd (M.), "Lytton Strachey" 1049, 1109*, 1167*, 1215*, 1239*
Holst, N. von, "Creators, Collectors and Connoisseurs" 1124
Holstein, Friedrich von—*Richter* 729
Holstein (H.) (Translator), "Modern Mathematics" 1226
Holt (A. G.), "Voyage into Danger" 1138
Holt (E.), "Giuseppe Mazzini" 1160
Holt (E. G.) (Editor), "From the Classicists to the Impressionists" 412
Holton (I. F.), "New Granada" 805
Hölty (L. C. H.), "Werke und Briefe" 985
Holub (M.), "Selected Poems" 348
Holy Well, The—*Katayer* 721
Hombres de a caballo, Los—*Vinas* 1253
Home and School, Linking 205
Home from Home, A—*Stewart* 469
Home Life—*Hastie* 1159
Home Maintenance, Newnes Complete 205
Home of the Heroes, The—*Hood* 635
Homer, The Iliad of—*Pope* 1188
Homer, The Odyssey of—*Pope* 1188
Homeward Bound—*Leithbridge* 293
Homme de cristal, L'—*Jacob* 358
Homo Caelestis—*Steinen* 324
Homo hierarchicus—*Dumont* 784
Honey Spike, The—*MacMahon* 813
Honeybourne (M. B.) (Editor) "Grand Architectural Panorama of London from Regent Street to Westminster Abbey, 1849" 271
Hongkong, Prelude to—*Coates* 70
Honigmann (E. A. J.) (Editor), "Milton's Sonnets" 25
Honolulu Academy of Arts, Chinese Paintings in: see *Chinese Paintings*
Honwana (L. B.), "We Killed Mangy-Dog" 1205
Hood (R.), "Borstal Re-Assessed" 111
Hood (Sinclair), "The Home of the Heroes" 635
Hood (Stuart), "A Survey of Television" 1107
Hooke (S. H.), "The Resurrection of Christ as History and Experience" 203
Hooker (M. D.), "The Son of Man in Mark" 711
Hookers of Kew, The—*Allan* 530
Hooper (D.), "A Complete Defence to 1P-K4" 405
Hooper (W.) (Editor), "Christian Reflections" 246
Hoover (H.), "The Gift of the Deer" 1174
Hope-Nicholson (J.) (Editor), "Life amongst the Troubridges" 62
Hopkins (Gerard Manley), The Poems of 937
Hopkins: Selections 937
Hopps (W.), "Marcel Duchamp" 483
Hopscotch—*Cortázar* 181
Horace, Reading—*West* 625
Horace, The Odes of 153
Horkheimer (M.):
"Dialektik der Aufklärung" 892
"The Authoritarian Personality" (Editor) 892
Horn (B. L. H.) (Editor), "Letters of John Ramsay of Ochtertyre" 1010
Horn (C. von), "Soldiering for Peace" 43
Horn (D. B.):
"A Short History of the University of Edinburgh" 822
"English Historical Documents" (Editor) 805
"Great Britain and Europe in the Eighteenth-Century" 979
Horn-Oncker (A.), "Über das Schickliche" 1100
Horne (R. H.), "Memoirs of a London Doll" 1143
Hornsby (R. A.), "Reading Latin Poetry" 713

PAGE

Hornbein (T. F.), "Everest" 360
Horowitz (D.), "From Yalta to Vietnam" 191
Horowitz (I. L.), "Three Worlds of Development" 702
Horrors—*Drake* 845
Horseman's Companion, The 313
Horseman's Year Book, The 173
Horses in the Sun—*Campbell* 92
Horsley, Victor: see *Surgeon, The Citizen*
Horticultural Society and List of Awards, Index to Journal and Proceedings of the Royal 253
Hortulus—*Strabo* 153
Hosiery and Lace Manufacturers, Felkin's History of the Machine-Wrought 749
Hosking (E.), "Nesting Birds" 605
Hoskins (H. H.) (Translator), "Body, Soul, Spirit" 151
Hoskins (W. G.), "Fieldwork in Local History" 1198
Hospital Patients, Experiments on: see *Human Guinea Pigs*
Hot Month, The—*Hanley* 199
Houghton (E.), "Boy Beyond the Mist" 442
Houghton (B.), "Technical Information Sources" 205
Houghton (W. E.) (Editor), "The Wellesley Index to Victorian Periodicals" 36
Houghton Library 1942–1967, The 428
Hound's Tooth, The—*McDowell* 152
Housby (T.):
"Coarse Fishing Illustrated" 73
"The Art of Sea Angling" 33
House (J.), "Pavement in the Sun" 794
House, New Single-Storey—*Whiting* 92
House Interiors: see *Interiors, Great*
House of Cards—*Ellin* 583
House of Lords, The Restored—*Schoenfeld* 645
House of Love—*Terry* 500
Household (G.):
"Prisoner of the Indies" 1138
"The Courtesy of Death" 684
Householder (F. W.) (Editor), "Readings in Linguistics" 1075
Houses, Private—*Weidert* 1226
Housing on Trial—*Burney* 1267
Housing Solutions to an Urban Dilemma, One-Family 765
Houston (J.), "The Varieties of Psychedelic Experience" 534
Houthhakker (H. S.), "Consumer Demand in the United States" 665
How Charles Egget Lost His Way in a Creation Myth—*Baldwin* 820
How Has My Summer—*Naumann* 125
How to Find Out: Management and Productivity—*Bakewell* 425
Howard—*Spring* 704
Howard (A.), "Dick Whittington and his Cat" 1137
Howard (C.), "Splendid Isolation" 783, 1037*
Howard (R.) (Translator):
"Peace and War" 371
"The Hunt" 759
"The Marquise went out at Five" 340
Howe (B.), 'Arbiter' of Elegance" 1230
Howe (E.), 'Urania's Children" 966
Howe (Q.) (Editor), "Selected Sermons of St Augustine" 943
Howe (R. W.), "Black Africa" 78
Howell (R.), "Newcastle upon Tyne and the Puritan Revolution" 1256
Howells (M.), "The Cookbook of the United Nations" 1198
Howells (V.), "Sailing into Solitude" 165
Howes (B.), "From the Green Antilles" 583, 599*
Hoyland (F.), "A Painter's Diary" 405
Hoyland (M.), "Introduction 3" 132
Hoyle (P.), "Delphi" 473
Hoyle (R. L.):
"Checan" 976
"Peru" 797
Hoyt (E. P.):
"Exploring the Stamp World" 464
"Marilyn" 625
"The Last Cruise of the Emden" 605
Hubler (R.), "The Cristianis" 682
Hübner (G. (Editor), "Funkerzählungen" 326
Huckel (P.), "Die Sternenreuse" 912
Hudson (D.):
"Holland House in Kensington" 965
"The Diary of Henry Crabb Robinson" (Editor) 146
Hudson (G. F.), "The Hard and Bitter Peace" 142
Hudson (H.), "Tell the Time to None" 101
Hudson Bay, Letters from 24
Hüe (F.), "The Birds of North Africa" 990
Hügel, von: see *Yeat's Blessings on Von Hügel*
Huggins (M.), "Too Much to Tell" 1057
Hughes (B.), "Regiomontanus on Triangles" 1016
Hughes (C. A.) (Editor), "The Papua–New Guinea Elections 1964" 159
Hughes (Charles Evans) and the Illusions of Innocence—*Glad* 910
Hughes (Glyn), "The Stanedge Bull" 139
Hughes (Graham), "Modern Silver throughout the World" 1124
Hughes, Howard—*Keats* 316
Hughes (J. G.), "Queen of the Desert" 1160
Hughes (Pennethorne):
"The Isle of Wight" 645
"Your Book of Surnames" 1165
Hughes (Peter), "Baron Brandy's Boots" 444
Hughes (Philip), "A Short History of the Catholic Church" 245
Hughes (Richard), "Gertrude's Child" 1225
Hughes (Rosemary), "Haydn String Quartets" 13
Hughes (Ted), "Wodwo" 601
Hughes (Therle), "Cottage Antiques" 385
Hugill (R.), "I Travelled Through Spain" 625
Hugill (S.), "Sailortown" 942
Hull (F.) (Editor), "A Calendar of the White and Black Books of the Cinque Ports" 205
Hulme (K. C.), "Undiscovered Country" 1195
Human Guinea Pigs—*Pappworth* 506
Human Kind—*Gabb* and *Chinery* 113
Human Population: see *Naked Ape, The*
Human Rights 1267
Humanism: see also *Socialist Humanism*
Humanism, The Rhetorical World of Augustan—*Fussell* 128
Humanities and Other Essays, The Idea of the—*Crane* 821
Humble (J. G.), "Westminster Hospital" 70
Humble (W. F.), "A Tale of Arthur" 770
Hummingbirds—*Scheithauer* 1195
Humour noir, Anthologie de l'—*Breton* 162
Hump—*Benedictus* 644
Hungarian Quarterly, The New 1013
Hungarian Revolution: see *Ten years After*
Hungary, Your Guide to—*Ryalls* 730
Hunger, The Challenge of—*Moomaw* 8
Hunt (D.), "A Handbook on the Occult" 748
Hunt (Geoffrey) (Translator), "Sinai" 748
Hunt (Gordon), "The Forgotten Land" 1263
Hunt (I.), "Up a Road Slowly" 1141
Hunt (K.), "A Midsummer Acorn" 450
Hunt (K. G.), "The Association of Metropolitan Chief Librarians" 493
Hunt, The—*Sachs* 759
Hunter (E.), "The Paper Dragon" 515
Hunter (G. K.) (Editor), "Macbeth" 582
Hunter (Gay):
"South-East Asia" 102
"The Best of Both Worlds" 814
Hunter (J. P.), "The Reluctant Pilgrim" 941
Hunter (Matthew), "The Cambridgeshire Disaster" 583
Hunter (Mollie):
"The Ghosts of Glencoe" 447
"Thomas and the Warlock" 451
Hunter (William), The Story of—*Illingworth* 173
Hunter and the Whale, The—*van der Post* 953
Hunting Directory, Baily's 293

PAGE

Huntingdon, Henry, 3rd Earl of: see *Puritan Earl, The*
Huntingdon, The Death of Robert Earl of—*Munday* 1118
Huntington Library, Swift Manuscripts at the: see *In Rage or Raillery*
Hürlimann (B.), "Three Centuries of Children's Books in Europe" 439
Hurst (J. G.), "The Deserted Villages of Northamptonshire" 73
Hurst (M.), "Joseph Chamberlain and Liberal Reunion" 571
Husain (Y.) (Editor), "Selected Documents from Aligarth Archives" 825
Hussain (A.), "Pakistan" 188
Hussey (J. M.) (Editor), "The Cambridge Medieval History" 12
Hussey (M.), "Chaucer's World" 1159
Huston (A.), "Trust a City Kid" 1157
Hutchings (A.), "Church Music in the Nineteenth Century" 1042
Hutchinson (L.), "The Conspiracy of Catiline" 1250
Hutter (H.), "Art Nouveau" 749
Hutton (B.), "Crown Post Roofs in Hertfordshire" 925
Huxley (A.), "Mountain Flowers in Colour" 645
Huxley (Elspeth), "Their Shining Eldorado" 435
Huxley (G.), "Victorian Duke" 488
Huxley (G. L.), "The Early Ionians" 766
Hyams (Edward):
"An Englishman's Garden" 385
"Cross Purposes" 633
"Irish Gardens" 530
"Pleasure from Plants" 92
Hyde (D.), "A Literary History of Ireland" 705
Hyde (F. E.), "Shipping Enterprise and Management" 545
Hyde (H. M.), "Lord Reading" 1030, 1061*, 1085*, 1109*, 1167*, 1189*, 1224*
Hydrospace—*Coggins* 1164
Hyksos, The—*Van Seters* 336
Hyman (R.), "First Dictionary" 1165, 1198*
Hyman (R. and I.), "Barnabas Ball at the Circus" 1225
Hymn Writers, Who's Who of—*Thomson* 825, 961*
Hymns Unbidden—*England* and *Sparrow* 436

I

I, Claud—*Cockburn* 794
I, Robot—*Asimov* 543
I Am still the Greatest says Johnny Angelo—*Cohn* 785
I Am the Beautiful Stranger—*Drexler* 471
I Don't Need You Any More—*Miller* 1125
I Got No Brother—*O'Hara* 1040
I Manoscritti del Mar Morto—*Tocci* 584
I Puritani—*Lalli* 1115
I Search for Rainbows—*Cartland* 1031
I Want a Black Doll—*Hercules* 301
Ibarruri (D.), "They Shall Not Pass" 104
Ice—*Kavan* 813
Iceland and Greenland—*Peck* 465
Icelandic Family Saga, The—*Anderson* 359
Icons: see *Russian Icons*
Identities—*Mead* 726
If the Sun Dies—*Fallaci* 1266
Ife in the History of West African Sculpture—*Willett* 700
Ignotus (P.), "The Paradox of Maupassant" 264
Ihering (H.), "Von Reinhardt bis Brecht" 480
Iliad of Broken Sentences—*Tonks* 1059
Ill-Framed Knight—*Matthews* 1126
Illingworth (C.), "The Story of William Hunter" 173
Illinois Imprints, A Bibliography of—*Byrd* 476
Illinois Library, English Prose Fiction 1700–1800 in the—*McBurney* and *Taylor* 476
Illuminated Book, The—*Diringer* 608
Illustrations of Early English Popular Literature 1245
Illustrations of Old English Literature 1245
Im Schlaraffenland—*Mann* 885
Imaginary Friends—*Lurie* 593
Imbiber, The Compleat 1246
Imlah (A. G.), "Britain and Switzerland" 223
Imperial Room, The—*Orsler* 844
Implosion—*Jones* 813
Impossible takes Longer, The—*Weizmann* 499
Impôt, Théorie sociologique de l'—*Ardant* 29
Impressionism—*Pool* 957
In A Glass Lightly—*Ray* 1247
In a World I Never Made—*Wootton* 160
In My Father's Court—*Singer* 213
In Rage or Raillery—*Mayhew* 941
In Remebrance of Me—*Cairns* 225
In the Fog—*Nash* 1053
In the Heart of the Seas—*Agnon* 658
In the Middle of the Fields—*Lavin* 132
Inan (J.), "Roman and Early Byzantine Portrait in Asia Minor" 12
Inca Gold—*Dolinger* 625
Inchbald (E.), "A Simple Story" 576
Inchbald (J.) (Editor), "Interior Design and Decoration" 1230
Incomes and Money—*Hawtrey* 665
Incompatibles, The 540
Indeuropee, Introduzione alla storia delle lingue—*Georgiev* 922
Indexing Systems, Factors Determining the Performance of—*Cleverdon* and *Keen* 1044, 1259*
India: see also *Experiment with Freedom; Gandhi's Emissary; Greeks in India, The; Indus Rivers, The; Jats of Northern India, The Political System of the* and *Wood's (Sir Charles) India Policy*
India—Which Century?—*Murray* 1105
India, A Lamp for—*Andrews* 956
India, A Psychiatrist Discovers India—*Boss* 7
India, Adult Education in—*Styler* 845
India, British Baptist Missionaries in—*Potts* 845
India, Cabinet Government in—*Venkateswaran* 429
India, Children's Books from 1161
India, Constitutional Law of—*Seerrai* 1105
India, Defence of: see *Untold Story, The*
India, Inter-Governmental Relations in—*Ray* 925
India, Introduction—*Thapar* 465
India, On Planning and Finance in —*Shroff* 188
India, Servant of—*Gilbert* 418
India, The Introduction of English Law into—*Pandey* 1118
India, The Republic of—*Sharma* 516
India and the European Economic Community—*Kumar* 1105
India and the Future of Asia—*Singh* 188
Indian Caste System: see *Homo hierarchicus*
Indian History, A Dictionary of—*Bhattacharya* 945
Indian History, Politics and Philosophy, Readings in 1093
Indian Medical Service: see *Doctor Sahib*
Indian Muslims, The—*Mujeeb* 316
Indian Mythology—*Ions* 545
Indian Nationalism 1885–1909, A Documentary Study of British Policy towards—*Grover* 645
Indian Public Life, A History of—*Ghosal* 693
Indian Tea Industry, The History of the—*Griffiths* 1198
Indian Universities: see *Universities*
Indian Village, The Story of an: see *Mouthful of Petals, A*
Indiana History, Catalogue of Exhibition of: see *One Hundred and Fifty Years*
Indians of the Pacific, With the—*Banfill* 33

PAGE

Indochina—*Groslier* 415
Indochina, The Struggle for—*Hammer* 574
Indo-European Languages: see *Indeuropee*
Indonesian: see also *Sukarno, The Fall of*
Indonesian for Beginners, Bahasa—*Danoesoegondo* 365
Indus Rivers, The—*Mishel* 1105
Industrial Espionage: see *Spies, Private*
Indus River, Taming Asia's—*Joy* 564
Industrial Freedom, Towards—*Carpenter* (1917 Review Quoted) 1089
Industrial Peace, Terms of—*Ramsay* (1917 Review Quoted) 1089
Industrial Revolution, Living Through the—*Davies* 133
Industrial Revolution in Britain, Human Documents of the—*Pike* 160, 274*
Industrial State, The New—*Galbraith* 1097, 1189
Industrialist in Modern Society, Responsibilities of the—*Laing* 541
Infirm Glory, The—*Winn* 1031
Ingamells (J.), "The Davies Collection of French Art" 1232
Inger (N.), "Katrin" 1158
Ingleses y otros temas de Pio Baroja, Los—*Alberich* 909
Ingram (C.), "In Search of Birds" 11
Initial Teaching Alphabet: see *Ita*
Injustice, Confronting 624, 939*
Innes (B.), "The Book of Spies" 463
Innes (H.), "Sea and Islands" 923
Innocent Employments—*Turpin* 1053
Innocent Victorian—*Timko* 488
Inns: see *Cornish Inns, Old*
Inns and Villages of England, The Second Book of—*Hogg* 625
Insanity Fair '67—*Reed* 814
Insearch—*Hillman* 514
Insel, Die—*Stolberg* 723
Inside Mr. Enderby—*Burgess* 781
Inspector Ghote Caught in Meshes —*Keating* 543
Instant fatal, L'—*Queneau* 438
Instruments of Darkness—*Price* 680
Insurrection, The Imagination of an—*Thompson* 846
Insurrection du Ghetto de Varsovie, L'—*Borwicz* 314
Intellectual in Politics, The—*Macdonald* 799
Intelligence and Ability 730
Intelligence Notes 1913–1916 405
Interior Decoration, A Concise History of—*Savage* 1230
Interior Decoration, Colour in—*Smithells* 405
Interior Decoration, House and Garden Guide to 1230
Interior Design, The Dictionary of —*Pegler* 564
Interior Design and Decoration 1230
Interiors, Decorative Art in Modern 1230
Interiors, Great 1100
International, Documents of the First 969
International (1864–1914), History of the—*Braunthal* 434
International Financial Aid—*Friedmann* and *Others* 396
International Negotiation, Modern —*Lall* 273
International relations: see *Peace and War* and *World of Politics in an Age of Revolution*
Internationalism, Experiment in—*Scott* 831
Interpreter, Memoirs of an—*Birse* 554
Interpreter, The—*Dollmann* 104
Into a Neutral Country—*Wolfram* 613
Introduction 3—*Bush* and *Others* 132
Inventions and Discoveries, Dictionary of—*Carter* 92
Investigating Officer, The—*Keefe* 235
Investments for Capacity Expansion 541
Invisible Darkness, An—*Paul* 583
Ionesco (E.):
"Journal en micettes" 884
"The Bold Prima Donna" 502
Ionescu (G.), "The Politics of the European Communist States" 831
Ionians, The Early—*Huxley* 766
Ions (V.), "Indian Mythology" 545
Ipswich, Poor Relief in Elizabethan 969
Iran, Ancient: see *Sarv e Naz*
Ireland: see also *Easter Rising Leaders and Men of the* and *Intelligence Notes 1913–1916*
Ireland, A Literary History of—*Hyde* 705
Ireland, Northern: see also *Ulster*
Ireland, The Pegasus Book of—*O'Clery* 769
Ireson (B.), "Follow My Leader" 456
Irish, The Elizabethans and the—*Quinn* 488
Irish Agricultural Production—*Crotty* 293
Irish Broadcasting, Forty Years of —*Gorham* 528
Irish Gardens—*Hyams* 530
Irish Literature: see *Backward Look, The*
Irish Newspaper, The History of The—Munter 728
Irish Poetry, A Golden Treasury of 640
Irish Quaker Records, Guide to 1021
Irish Republic, Social Policy in the —*Kaim-Caudle* 425
Ironmaker to the Confederacy—*Dew* 671
Irvine (L.), "Alison Cairn's and her Family" 341
Irving (D.), "The Virus House" 259
Irving (L.), "The Successors" 1009
Irwin (K. G.), "The Romance of Physics" 584
Irwin (M.), "Henry Fielding" 985, 1197*
Isaiah, History and Theology in Second—*Smart* 711
Isfahan, Pearl of Persia—*Blunt* 746
Isherwood (C.):
"A Meeting by the River" 525
"The Song of God" 1254
Isherwood (H. B.), "Racial Integration" 69, 93* 107*
Ishibashi (H.), "Yeats and the Noh" 263, 296*
Ishmael—*Davis* 383
Islam—*Rahman* 634
Islam, Europe and Empire—*Daniel* 217
Islamic Reform—*Kerr* 634
Islands of Angry Ghosts—*Edwards* 132
Islands of the Gulf—*Maddock* 942
Isles, Air Road to the—*Fresson* 693
Ispytatelnyi Srok—*Nilin* 220
Israel: see also *Impossible takes Longer, The* and *Scripta Hierosolymitana*
Israel (C. E.), "Five Ships West" 1160
Israel (P.), "The Hen's House" 977
Israel—*Bermant* 1081
Israel—*Prittie* 550
Israel, New Towns in—*Spiegel* 180
Israel, Worship in Ancient—*Rawley* 1195
Israel from the Earliest Times to the Birth of Christ—*Kapelrud* 13
Israelite Religion—*Ringgren* 151
Istavridis (V. T.), "Orthodoxy and Anglicanism" 728
It Isn't All Greek to Me—*Bull* 769
It's an Old Country—*Priestley* 141
Ita and the Teaching of Literacy—*Sceats* 805
Italia—*Apih* 184
Italia, Storia del movimento socialista in—*Romano* 130, 193*
Italia leggendaria, misteriosa, insolita' fantastica, Guida all' 163
Italia nell' ottocento, L'—*Barié* 874
Italia Partigiana, Storia dell'—*Bocca* 211
Italiae, Lexicon typographicum—*Fumagalli* 162
Italian Architecture 1750–1914—*Meeks* 392
Italian Campaign, The—*Mohrt* 604
Italian Cinema Today—*Rondi* 557
Italian Communism, Origins of: see *Gramsci, Antonio*
Italian–Ethiopian War, The Coming of the—*Baer* 1082
Italian Painting: see also *Failure of Nerve, A*
Italian Panel Paintings, Early—*Boskovits* 113
Italian Porcelain—*Stazzi* 341
Italian Writers and the "Italian" Language—*Griffith* 925
Italiano, Storia del Partito comunista—*Spriano* 883
Italienischen Malerei, Die Fruhzeit der—*Oertel* 592
Italy: see also *Mafia e droga* and *Mussolini il fascista*
Italy—*Scott* 1235

PAGE

Italy, A Political History of Postwar—*Kogan* 69
Italy, Allied Invasion of: see *Gothic Line, The*
Italy, Art and Architecture in—*White* 82
Italy (Central and Southern) before Rome—*Trump* 727
Italy, Introduction to—*Bartlett* 1235
Italy, Looking at—*Martin* 464
Italy, The Vision of Landscape in Renaissance—*Turner* 260
Italy' The Battle for—*Jackson* 1064
Italy from Liberalism to Fascism—*Seton-Watson* 1055
Itinerant, The—*Herrick* 804
Ivan (M.) (Editor), "The Great Records" 1267
Ivens (M.) (Editor), "The Case for Capitalism" 539
Izbrannye Proizvedeniya—*Tendryakov* 220

J

Jaccottet (P.), "Airs" 764
Jack (I.), "Keats and the Mirror of Art" 380
Jack and the Doctor—*Clive* 436
Jacks (M.), "Aristotle" 645
Jackson (Ernest), "The Critical Reception of Gustave Flaubert in the United States" 598
Jackson (Eugene), "Russian Made Simple" 1174
Jackson (M.), "The Turkish Time Machine" 13
Jackson (R. M.), "Enforcing the Law" 240
Jackson (W. G. F.), "The Battle for Italy" 1064
Jackson, William A.: see *Bibliographer, Records of a*
Jackson-Knight (W. F.), "Vergil" 1021
Jacob (M.), "L'Homme de cristal" 358
Jacobins: see *Paysans*
Jacobs (L.), "Seeker of Unity" 94
Jacobus (J.), "Twentieth-Century Architecture" 352
Jade—*Palmer* 341
Jaeck (L.) (Translator), "The Leipzig Thomaner Chor" 738
Jaffé (M.), "Van Dyck's Antwerp Sketchbook" 40
Jaggard (G.), "Wooster's World" 614, 725*
Jahoda (M.) (Editor), "Attitudes" 401
Jackande (L. K.), "The Trial of Obafemi Awolowo" 316
Jakobovits (I.), "Journal of a Rabbi" 499
Jakobson (R.), "Selected Writings" 706
Jalons—*Dufrenne* 767
Jalovec (K.), "German and Austrian Violin Makers" 997
Jamaica, Monumental Inscriptions of—*Wright* 1198
Jamaica, Tales of—*Black* 163
Jamaican Creole Syntax—*Bailey* 1075
Jamaican English, Dictionary of—*Cassidy* and *Le Page* 1075
Jambo Effendi—*Grahame* 273
James the Third of England, King—*Bevan* 685
James (B.), "A Kingdom by the Sea" 730
James (D. W. M.) (Translator), "Who is God?" 769
James (Henry), "The Middle Years" (1917 Review Quoted) 996
James (Henry), The Bodley Head 237
James Joyce Murder, The—*Cross* 583
James (M. E.), "Tudor Magnate and Tudor State" 153
James (M. R.), "Catalogues of Mediaeval Manuscripts in Lambeth Palace Library" 340*
James (P. D.), "Unnatural Causes" 424
James (R. R.) (Editor), "Chips—The Diaries of Sir Henry Channon" 1076, 1109*
James (T. G. H.), "Egyptian Sculptures" 365
Jameson, Anna: see *Love and Work Enough*
Jamieson (C.), "A Calendar of the Shrewsbury and Talbot Paper in the Lambeth Palace Library" 341
Jammu—A Clue to Kashmir Tangle —*Puri* 59
Jandle (E.), "Laut und Luise" 912
Jankelevitch (V.), "La Mort" 382
Jannu, At Grips with—*Franco* and *Terray* 360
Jansen (P. W.) (Editor), "Das Spinnennetz" 604
Jansson (T.), "Comet in Moominland" 451
Janzarik (H.), "The Lively Adventures of a Burly Woodcutter" 1137
Japan: see *Barbarians, The Coming of the* and *MacArthur in Japan, With*
Japan, Kinship and Economic Organisation in Rural—*Nakane* 1017
Japan's Quest for Autonomy—*Crowley* 595
Japanese, The Brave—*Harrison* 425
Japanese Art, Legend in—*Joly* 1079
Jarman (C.), "Tomorrow Comes the Song" 273
Jarrell (R.), "The Gingerbread Rabbit" 1137
Jaspers (K.), "The Great Philosophers" 674
Jats of Northen India, The Political System of the—*Pradhan* 784
Jayat (S.), "Moudravi ou va l'amitie" 1110
Jazz, Chroniques de—*Vian* 1042
Jazz, Dictionnaire du—*Ténot* 796
Jazz, My Life in—*Kaminsky* 993
Jazz Cataclysm, The—*McRae* 993
Je dirai que je suis tombé—*Dubillard* 913
Jeal (T.), "For Love or Money" 61
Jebb, Eglantine: see *Rebel Daughter of a Country House*

PAGE

Jew, The Natural and the Supernatural—*Cohen* 1067
Jewelry: see also *Ornament and Jewellery*
Jewelry, Simple—*Stevens* 153
Jewish and Roman Law—*Cohen* 314
Jewish Encyclopaedia, A Basic—*Cohen* 997
Jewish Literature, History of—*Zinberg* 253
Jewish Matrimonial Law in the Middle Ages—*Falk* 314
Jewish Mysticism: see *Seeker of Unity*
Jewish People?, The End of the—*Friedmann* 835
Jewish People, The World History of the 935
Jewish Press: see *Press*
Jews: see also *Blood Accusation; Child of the Holocaust; Genocide, Warrant for* and *Rabbi, Journal of a*
Jews of Medieval Norwich, The—*Lipman* 1226
Jhansi, Rani of: see *Rani, The Rebellious*
Jinks (R. G.), "Smith and Wesson" 1124
Job, A Commentary on the Book of—*Dhorme* 1091, 1245*
Job, Book of: see also *Blake's Job*
Jobé (J.) (Editor), "The Great Age of Sail" 1090
Jobson (A.), "In Suffolk Borders" 564
Joelson (A.), "Courtesan Princess" 473
Johe (W.), "Die gleichgeschaltete Justiz" 858
John, Pope—*Trevor* 943
John of Austria, Don—*Petrie* 685
John, Augustus: see *Two Flamboyant Fathers*
John (F.), "Lectures on Advanced Numerical Analysis" 1070
Johnson (A. F.), "Type Designs" 502
Johnson (A. H.), "The American Market of the Future" 191, 225*
Johnson (A. M.) (Editor), "Letters from Hudson Bay" 24
Johnson, Amy—*Smith* 1210
Johnson (C.), "Castles in the Sand" 1137
Johnson (E. D. H.) (Editor), "The Poetry of Earth" 10
Johnson (R. W.), "Disease and Medicine" 1164
Johnson (T.), "River of Time" 1164
Johnson (H.), "Wine" 53
Johnson (H. G.):
"Economic Policies towards less Developed Countries" 539
"Essays in Monetary Economics" 1264
Johnson, Lyndon B.—*Evans* and *Novak* 1003
Johnson (O.), "Last Adventure" 564
Johnson (P.), "The History of Mendip Carving" 680
Johnson (P. H.), "On Iniquity" 193
Johnson, Robert—*Sherman* 533
Johnson (Sherman), "The Theology of the Gospels" 251
Johnson (Stanley), "Gold Drain" 770
Johnson (T. H.), "The Oxford Companion to American History" 311
Johnson (M.), "Two Views" 712
Johnsonian Miscellanies 617, 799*, 888*, 961, 1013*, 1036*
Johnston (A.) (Editor), "Selected Poems of Thomas Gray and William Collins" 764
Johnston (D. R.), "Forest Planning" 925
Johnston, Edward: see *Scripts, A Book of Sample*
Johnston (G.), "The Australians" 113
Johnston (H. H.), "The Black Man's Part in the Great War": (1917 Review Quoted) 1015
Johnston (Johanna), "Mrs. Satan" 1130
Johnston, John: see *Boswell (James) and John Johnston of Grange, The Correspondence of*
Joly (H. L.), "Legend in Japanese Art" 1079
Jonah—*de Dadelsen* 764
Jonas (M.), "Isolationism in America 1935–1941" 335
Jones (A.) (Editor), "The Jerusalem Bible" 13*
Jones (A. H. M.), "Sparta" 766, 799*
Jones (B.), "Design for Death" 1020, 1085*
Jones (C. M.), "New Testament Illustrations" 291
Jones (D. F.), "Implosion" 813
Jones, David: see *Agenda*
Jones (F. C.), "The Far East" 19
Jones (G. E.), "The American Market of the Future" 191, 225*
Jones (G. F. T.), "Saw-Pit Wharton" 1198
Jones (H. G.), "For History's Sake" 708
Jones (H. M.) (Editor), "Harvard Library Bulletin" 752
Jones, Inigo—*Summerson* 4
Jones (Inigo), Festival Designs by 817, 938*
Jones (J.), "Go to the Widow-Maker" 525
Jones (J. R.), "The Man Who Loved the Sun" 53
Jones (Leonidas M.) (Editor), "Selected Prose of John Hamilton Reynolds" 148
Jones (M.), "Wooden Images" 73
Jones (N. S. C.), "The Anatomy of Uhuru" 331
Jones (P.), "The Fifth Defector" 824
Jonson (Ben):
"The Alchemist" 997
"Every Man in His Humour" 225
Johnson's Romish Plot—*De Luna* 532
Joos (M.) (Editor), "Readings in Linguistics" 1075
Joray (M.), "Victor Vasarely" 1207
Jordan (R. F.), "Victorian Architecture" 4
Jordan (R. S.), "The Nato International Staff/Secretariat" 854
Jordan (Z. A.), "The Evolution of Dialectical Materialism" 1183
Jordan, Politics and the Military in—*Vatikiotis* 1081
Jørgen Stein—*Paludan* 80
Jorgensen (P. A.), "Lear's Self-Discovery" 1011
José Frigo—*del Paso* 481
Joseph (H.), "Tomorrow's Sun" 22
Joseph (J.), "Water" and "Wind" 453
Joseph (M. K.), "The Hole in the Zero" 844
Joseph (S.), "Theatre in the Round" 592
Jost (F.) (Editor), "Actes du IVe Congrès de l'Association Internationale de Litterature Comparée" 580
Josten (C. H.) (Editor):
"A Translation of John Dee's Monas Hieroglyphica" 361
"Elias Ashmole" 582
Jouffroy (A.):
"Les plus belles pages de Saint-Pol-Roux" 906
"Le Temps d'un livre" 54
Journal en miettes—*Ionesco* 884
Journals and Drawings—*Vaughan* 612
Journalism, Careers in—*Sharpe* 749
Journalism, Inside 805
Journey of a Man—*Wiseman* 364
Journey through a Haunted Land—*Elon* 755
Jours effeuilles—*Arp* 358
Jouvenel (B. de), "The Art of Conjecture" 722
Joy (C. R.), "Taming Asia's Indus River" 564
Joy (E. T.), "The Country Life Book of Chairs" 1174
Joyce, James: see also *Yeats and Joyce*
Joyce (James), "The Dubliners" 793
Joyce (James), Letters of 6
Joyce (James) and his World—*Anderson* 1185
Joyce (James) Today 436
Joyce and the Bible—*Moseley* 1185
Joyce's (James) Portrait of the Artist, Word Index to—*Hancock* 1185, 1259*
Joyeux (O.), "La Porte Interdite" 466
Joys of Possession, The—*Mathew* 199
Juan (E. S.), "The Art of Oscar Wilde" 741
Jubilee—*Walker* 583
Judaism, Confrontations with 293
Judaism and the Vatican—*de Poncins* 1018
Judge and His Hangman, The—*Dürrenmatt* 813
Judge Dee at Work—*van Gulik* 684
Judges, The World of the—*McKenzie* 1091
Juergens (G.), "Joseph Pulitzer and the New York World" 834

PAGE

Julius Caesar—*Shakespeare* 582
Julius Caesar, All about—*Gunther* 1162
Julius Caesar and Rome—*Balsdon* 645
Jullian (M.), "The Battle of Britain" 816
Jullian (P.):
"Edward and the Edwardians" 902
"The Collectors" 572
Jupiter Laughs—*Wollaston* 977
Jurisprudence—*Wortley* 1040
Just Like the Resurrection—*Beer* 1059
Justice (D.), "Night Light" 420
Justice in English History, Itinerant—*Pugh* 825
Justiz, Die gleichgeschaltete—*Johe* 858
Justiz im Dritten Reich—*Staff* 858
Justiz 1918–1933, Politische—*Hannover* 858
Juvenal, "The Sixteen Satires" 1084

K

Kadloubovsky (E.) (Translator), "The Art of Prayer" 728
Kafka (Franz)—Tragik und Ironie—*Sokel* 297
Kafka, Da geht—*Urzidil* 297
Kafka, Mistress to—*Buber-Neumann* 297
Kafka, Wege zu—*Thalmann* 297
Kafka (Franz) in Selbstzeugnissen und Bilddokumenten—*Wagenbach* 297
Kahler (H.), "Hagia Sophia" 1252
Kahn (F. D.), "Quasars" 470
Kaim-Caudle (P.), "Social Policy in the Irish Republic" 425
Kaiser (G.), "Stücke, Erzählungen, Aufsätze, Gedichte" 85
Kaiserhaus, Staatsmänner und Politiker—*Klelmansegg* 484
Kalder (N.), "Causes of the Slow Rate of Economic Growth of the United Kingdom" 802
Kalecki (M.), "Studies in the Theory of Business Cycles 1933–39" 405
Kalmanoff (G.), "International Financial Aid" 396
Kamarck (A. M.), "The Economics of African Development" 978
Kamimura (H.), "5 vokaltexte" 502
Kaminsky (M.), "My Life in Jazz" 993
Kamm (J.), "Joseph Paxton and the Crystal Palace" 464
Kampfer (F.), "Glass, A World History" 720
Kant, Immanuel: see also *Sense, The Bounds of*
Kant's Analytic—*Bennett* 477
Kant's Solution for Verification in Metophysics—*Dryer* 477
Kant's Theory of Knowledge—*Bird* 477
Kant's Theory of Mental Activity—*Wolff* 477
Kantor (J.), "A Healthy Grave" 656
Kapelrud (A. S.), "Israel from the Earliest Times to the Birth of Christ" 13
Kaplan (J.), "Mr. Clemens and Mark Twain" 143
Kapleau (P.), "The Three Pillars of Zen" 246
Karagiósis: see *Behind the White Screen*
Kargon (R. H.), "Atomism in England from Hariot to" 470
Kariye Djami, The—*Underwood* 324
Karl V—*de Ferdinandy* 685
Karlnsky (S), "Marina Cvetaeva" 149
Karp (D.), "One" 813
Karp (I. C.), "Doobie Doo" 21
Karpeles (M.), "Cecil Sharp" 1180
Karsh (Y.), "Karsh Portfolio" 1211
Kaser (M.) (Editor), "Soviet Affairs" 89
Kashmir—*Gupta* 339
Kashmir Story, The—*Sharma* 1247
Kastabos: see *Hemithea, The Sanctuary of*
Kästner (E.):
"Puss in Boots" 1143
"The Flying Classroom" 1150
"Till Eulenspiegel" 1143
Kasunmu (A. B.), "Nigerian Family Law" 341
Katayev (V.):
"The Holy Well" 721
"Trava Zabven'ya" 721
Kate—*Ryder* 235
Kate (F.), "Scent Bottles" 92
Katkov (George), "Russia 1917" 288, 763*
Katkov, Mikhail N.—*Katz* 654
Katz (M.), "Mikhail N. Katkov" 654
Kaufmann (W.), "Musical Notations of the Orient" 1042
Kaul (B. M.), "The Untold Story" 693
Kavaler (L.):
"Mushrooms, Moulds and Miracles" 1070
"The Artificial World Around Us" 1164
Kavan (A.), "Ice" 813
Kavanaugh (K.) (Translator), "The Collected Works of St John of the Cross" 679
Kavanagh (P.), "Collected Prose" 381
Kavanagh (P. J.), "On the Way to the Depot" 305
Kay (E.), "Pragmatic Premier" 323
Kay (F. G.):
"Ships" 464
"The Shameful Trade" 805
Kay-Robinson (D.) (Editor), "Enjoying Great Paintings" 53
Kaye (G.), "Koto and the Lagoon" 455
Kaye (J. M.) (Editor), "Placita Corone or La Corone Pledee devant Justices" 425
Kazamias (A. M.), "Politics, Society and Secondary Education in England" 747
Kazan (E.), "The Arrangement" 413
Kazantzis (J.), "The Gordon Riots" 1162
Keast (A.), "Australia and the Pacific Islands" 316
Keating (H. R. F.), "Inspector Ghote Caught in Meshes" 543
Keaton—*Blesh* 557
Keaton (Buster), "My Wonderful World of Slapstick" 557
Keaton, Buster—*Lebel* 557
Keats (E. J.), "The Snowy Day" 1152
Keats (John), "Howard Hughes" 316
Keats, John—*Bush* 88
Keats, John—*Colvin* (1917 Review Quoted) 1171
Keats, John—*Mayhead* 801
Keats (John), Selected Poems and Letters of 88
Keats, The Young—*Haynes* 1160
Keats and the Mirror of Art—*Jack* 380
Keefe (F. L.), "The Investigating Officer" 235
Keen (M.), "Factors Determining the Performance of Indexing Systems" 1044, 1259*
Keep (A. E.) (Translator):
"Art of the Steppes" 1008
"Mosaics" 205
Keep, The—*Becker* 721
Keeping (C.), "Charley, Charlotte and the Golden Canary" 1149
Kegley (C. W.) (Editor), "The Theology of Rudolf Bultmann" 643
Keim (J. A.) "Russian Icons" 769
Keith (A. N.), "Three Came Home" 216
Keith (W.) (Editor), "Writers' Theatre" 1247
Keith-Smith (B.) (Editor), "Essays on Contemporary German Literature" 13*
Kell, Joseph: see *Burgess, Anthony*
Kellaway (G. P.), "Education for Living" 622
Kellaway (W.) (Editor), "Bibliography of Historical Works issued in the United Kingdom" 769
Kellen (K.) (Translator), "Vietnam" 102
Keller (G.), "A Village Romeo and Juliet" 1138
Keller (L.), "Piranèse et les Romantiques francais" 497
Kellett (J. R.), "Glasgow" 769
Kelley (J.), "When the Gates Shut" 354
Kelly (M.) (Translator), "The Great Age of Sail" 1090
Kemelman (H.), "Saturday the Rabbi went Hungry" 301

PAGE

Kemp (B.), "Sir Francis Dashwood" 122
Kemp (L.) (Translator):
"The Labyrinth of Solitude" 797
"The Time of the Hero" 867
Kemp (M.) (Translator), "The Deepest Day" 341
Kempner (T.) (Editor), "Bradford Exercises in Management" 541
Kempston, History of: see *Eight Thousand Years*
Kendall (C.), "The Whisper of Glocken" 451
Kennaway (J.), "Some Gorgeous Accident" 844
Kennedy (E.), "The Genius of the Apostolate" 133
Kennedy (President John), Books on the Assassination of 1222
Kennedy (President), The Assassination of—*Rand* and *Others* 463
Kennedy, With—*Salinger* 303
Kennedy-Skipton (L.), "Elizabethan Handwriting" 32*
Kennelly (B.), "Good Souls, To Survive" 1059
Kent: see also *Roman Kent*
Kent (C.), "Simple Printmaking" 153
Kent History Illustrated—*Jessup* 425
Kentish Patchwork, A—*Goodsall* 425
Kenya: see also *Land Full of People, A; Mau Mau, The Myth of; Uhuru, Not Yet* and *Uhuru, The Anatomy of*
Kenya, Poems from—*Bhalo* 244, 379*, 424*, 517*, 565*
Kenya, The Peoples of—*Adamson* 1179, 1259*
Kenya 1895–1912, British Rule in—*Mungeam* 331
Kenyon (K. M. R.), "Here and There but Mainly in Hampshire" 493
Kenyon (M.), "The Whole Hog" 383
Kepes (G.) (Editor), "The Nature and Art of Motion" 1207
Kepler, John—*Armitage* 70
Kepler's Somnium 1016, 1094*, 1259*
Keppel, Admiral Henry: see *Admiral, The Beloved Little*
Kermack (W. R.), "The Scottish Borders (with Galloway to 1603")" 316
Kerman (J.), "The Beethoven Quartets" 738
Kermode (F.), "The Sense of an Ending" 601
Kernig (C. D.) (Editor), "Sowjetsystem und Demokratische Gesellschaft" 1183
Kerr (A. J. C.), "The Crusades" 462
Kerr (M. H.), "Islamic Reform" 634
Kerrigan (E.) (Translator), "The Winners" 181
Kerry (S.), "Doctor Sahib" 625
Kertesz (A.) (Translator), "Baudelaire" 906
Kesich (L.) (Translator), "The Russian Religious Mind" 1240
Kessler (C.) (Editor), "My Adventures and Misadventures" 195
Kew Gardens: see *Hookers of Kew, The*
Kewley (T. H.), "Social Security in Australia" 268
Keyes (J.), "A History of Women's Hairstyles" 1246
Keyes, Sidney—*Guenther* 840, 888*
Keynes, The Age of—*Lekachman* 396
Keynes and After—*Stewart* 1264
Khan (M. A.), "Friends Not Masters" 951
Khartoum Relief Expedition: see *Gordon, In Relief of*
Khrushchev and the Soviet Leadership 1957–1964—*Linden* 371
Kibalchich, Lvovich: see *Serge, Victor*
Kidson (M.), "Men in Middle Life" 1244
Kidson (M. C.) (Editor), "Mental Health in the Service of the Community" 722
Kieffer (M.) (Editor), "The Awakening of China" 159
Kielmansegg (E.), "Kaiserhaus, Staatsmänner und Politiker" 484
Kierkegaard (S.), "Crisis in the Life of an Actress" 382
Kiernan (V. G.), "The Revolution of 1854 in Spanish History" 760
Killen (J.), "The Luftwaffe" 493
Killing Thing, The—*Wilhelm* 573
Killy (W.) (Editor), "Die Deutsche Literatur" 1110
Kilpatrick (S.), "Ladies' Close" 101
Kinetic Art: see *Motion, The Nature and Art of* and *Cinétique, Naissance de l'art*
King (A. A.), "Concelebration in the Christian Church" 272
King (A. H.), "Handel and his Autographs" 324
King (Cecil), "The Future of the Press" 1247
King (Clive), "Hamid of Aleppo" 1137
King (F.), "The Waves Behind the Boat" 404
King Charles Spaniel, The Cavalier—*Forwood* 825
King-Hele (D.), "Observing Earth Satellites" 53
King Lear—*Gardner* 617
King of Almayne, The—*Roche* 33
King's College, Budo—*McGregor* 1247
Kingdom by the Sea, A—*James* 730
Kingdom of this World, The—*Carpentier* 721
Kings of Infinite Space—*Balchin* 1029
Kingsbury (J. M.), "Deadly Harvest" 645
Kininmonth (C.), "The Travellers' Guide to Malta and Gozo" 341
Kinkead-Weekes (M.), "William Golding" 481, 564*
Kinnell (G.), "Black Light" 833
Kinross (Lord), "Portrait of Egypt" 11
Kinsella (T.), "Nightwalker" 937, 1059
Kinsley (J.) (Editor), "Annals of the Parish" 1257
Kinsman and Foreman—*Aluko* 325
Kipling, Rudyard—*Dobrée* 485
Kipling, Rudyard—*Stewart* — 42
Kipling in India—*Cornell* 42
Kirby (I. M.), "Diocese of Chichester" 293
Kirdar (U.), "The Structure of United Nations Economic Aid to Under-developed Countries" 8
Kirk (T. H.), "Back to the Wall" 449
Kirkcaldy (J. F.), "Fossils in Colour" 1046
Kirkconnell (W.) (Translator), "Pan Fadeusz or The Last Foray in Lithuania" 218
Kirkeby (W. T. E.), "Ain't Misbehavin'" 993
Kiss Before Dying, A—*Levin* 491
Kissinger (H. A.) (Editor), "Problems of National Strategy" 259
Kitchen (K. A.), "Ancient Orient and Old Testament" 251
Kite (O.), "Elements of Nymph Fishing" 13
Kivikoski (E.), "Finland" 359
Klartext—*Piontek* 376, 517*
Klee, Paul 473
Klee, Paul—*Grohmann* 1252
Kleijn (H.), "The Glory of the Tree" 133
Klein (H. S.), "Slavery in the Americas" 1170
Klein (L. R.) (Editor), "Readings in Business Cycles" 405
Kleine Roda Roda Band, Der—*Rosenfeld* 288
Kleists (H. von), "Michael Kohlhaas" 1138
Kleists (Heinrich von) Nachruhm 885
Kleists Aufsatz über das Marionettentheater 885
Klinger (F. M.), "Plimplamplasko" 723
Kloos, Willem 818, 839*
Knapp (J.) (Editor), "The Teaching of Development Economics" 978
Knapp (L. M.) (Editor), "The Expedition of Humphry Clinker" 575
Knapp (W.), "A History of War and Peace, 1939–1965" 574, 799*
Knapton (E. J.), "Europe and the World since 1914" 845
Knell (H.) (Editor), "Ullstein Kunstlexikon" 817
Knight (F.), "Prince of Cavaliers" 1160
Knight (G. W.), "Byron and Shakespeare" 148
Knight (H.) (Translator), "A Commentary on the Book of Job" 1091, 1245*
Knight (P.) (Translator), "The Radiant City" 524
Knights of the Middle Ages—*Brooke-Little* 306

PAGE

Knight Books 442
Knoebl (K.), "Victor Charlie" 775
Knowler (J.), "The Singing Lizard" 152
Knowles (D.), "What is Mysticism?" 514
Kochan (L.), "Russia in Revolution" 89
Koepf (H.), "Masterpieces of Sculpture" 776
Koestler (A.), "The Ghost in the Machine" 1028
Kogan (N.), "A Political History of Postwar Italy" 69
Kohima—*Swinson* 3
Köhler (R.), "Schrottstempel" 502
Köhn (B.), "Light" 465
Kohn (C.), "Karl Kraus" 85, 127*, 147*
Kokoschka, Oskar—*Hodin* 552, 626*
Kolpacoff (V.), "The Prisoners of Quai Dong" 1077
Kolve (V. A.), "The Play Called Corpus Christi" 380
Konadu (S. A.), "A Woman in her Prime" 325
Kondo (I.), "Two Great Masters of Ukiyo-e" 253
Königsberg (C. I.), "Advanced Passages for Translation into German" 969, 997*
Koningsberger (H.), "Love and Hate in China" 915
Konstant (D.), "A Syllabus of Religious Instruction for Catholic Primary Schools" 516
Konym (G.), "The Story of Philosophy" 463
Koonce (B. G.), "Chaucer and the Tradition of Fame" 380
Köpping (W.) (Editor), "Unter Tage, Über Tage" 764
Korea—*Carew* 1234
Korea in World Politics, 1940–1950—*Soo Sung Cho* 1234
Korisis (H.), "Die politischen Parleien Griecherlands" 414
Kornbluth (C. M.), "The Wonder Effect" 292
Körner (S.), "Experience and Theory" 72
Kornerup (A.), "Handbook of Colour" 749
Kraay (C. M.), "Greek Coins" 140
Kraiski (G.) (Editor), "Rivoluzione e letteratura" 597
Kramarz (J.), "Stauffenberg" 729
Krapivin (V.), "Path into the Unknown" 172
Kraus (B.), "The Cookbook of the United Nations" 1198
Kraus, Karl—*Kohn* 85, 127*, 147*
Kremlin and the Embassy, The—*Hayter* 754
Kress (Samuel H.) Collection, Paintings from the—*Shapley* 40
Kreuzer (H.) (Editor), "Mathemstik und Dichtung" 106
Kriegspropaganda 1939–1941 1063
Krim, Abdel—*Furneaux* 611
Kris (M.) (Editor), "The Psychoanalytic Study of the Child" 289
Krohg (P.), "Memoarer-Minner og meninger" 982
Krotkov (Y.), "The Angry Exile" 554
Kruger (K.), "Theological Investigations" 1018
Krumbhaar (E. B.), "Isaac Cruikshank" 283
Krüss (J.), "Florentine Florentine on Holiday" 444
Krutoi Marshrut—*Ginzburg* 348
Kühner (H.), "The Popes" 225
Kumar (D.), "India and the European Economic Community" 1105
Kummel (W. G.), "Introduction to the New Testament" 251
Kun Béla, "Kun Béláné" 195, 274*
Kun Béláné—*Kun* 195, 274*
Küng (H.) (Editor), "Who is God?" 769
Kuniczak (W. S.), "The Thousand Hour Day" 870
Kunisch (H.), "Kleines Handbuch der deutschen Gegenwartsliteratur" 820
Kunkel (W.), "An Introduction to Roman Legal and Constitutional History" 562
Kunst des 19 (Die). Jahrhunderts—*Zeitler* 756
Kunst und Koexistenz—*Fischer* 502
Künstler, Grübler und Rebellen—*Szarota* 866
Kuper (J.), "Child of the Holocaust" 835
Küpper (H.), "Wörterbuch der deutschen Umgangssprache" 1224
Kurjensari (M.), "Helsinki" 473
Kusan (I.), "Koko and the Ghosts" 1225
Kuznetsov (A.), "Babi Yar" 613
Kwai, The Source of the River—*Boulle* 500, 626*

L

Labaree (L. W.) (Editor), "The Papers of Benjamin Franklin" 221
Labor in Vain?—*Rawson* 425
Labour Government of 1929–1931: see *Politicians and the Slump*
Labour Movement, The Churches and the—*Mayor* 691
Labour Party Foundation Conference and Annual Conference Reports 1900–1905 855
Labyrinth of Solitude, The—*Paz* 797
La Chard (T.), "A Sailor Hat in the House of the Lord" 1046
Lachouque (H.), "Napoleon's Battles" 669
Lacouture (J.):
"Hô Chi Minh" 724, 754*
"Vietnam" 102
Ladies, Lords und Liederjane—*Schlüter* 375
Ladies' Close—*Kilpatrick* 101
Ladurie (E. Le R.), "Histoire du climat depuis l'an mil" 886
Lady and the Little Fox Fur, The—*Leduc* 141
Lady and the Mystic, The—*Mannin* 777
Ladybird Series 1165
Laffan (R. G. D.), "A Short History of Yugoslavia" 30
Laing (M.), "Responsibilities of the Industrialist in Modern Society" 541
Lait (R.), "Mrs. Hardwick's Private War 80
Lake (F.), "Clinical Theology" 514
Lake (M.), "Classic Wines of Australia" 366
Lake Country Portraits—*Rice* 225
Lake District, A History of Man in the—*Rollinson* 990
Lakeland, Pageant of—*Griffin* 92
Laliberté (N.):
"Banners and Hangings" 53
"Wooden Images" 73
Lall (A.), "Modern International Negotiation" 273
Lalli (B. T.), "I Puritani" 1115
Lamarr (H.), "Ecstasy and Me" 329
Lamb (H. H.), "The Changing Climate" 602
Lamb (P. C. M.), "Printing" 464
Lamb (R. B.), "The Plug at the Bottom of the Sea" 1133
Lambert (E.), "Mad with Much Heart" 741
Lambert (F.) (Editor), "Graphic Design Britain" 1230
Lambeth Conference, The First—*Stephenson* 1018
Lambeth Palace Library, Catalogue of Mediaeval Manuscripts in—*James* 340*
Lamp and the Book, The—*Bowman* 225
Lampel (R.), "That Summer with Ora" 1155
Lancashire, Portrait of—*Lofthouse* 990
Lancaster (J. C.), "Godiva of Coventry 1267
Lancaster (O.), "With an Eye to the Future" 504
Lanctot (G.), "Canada and the American Revolution" 1179
Land, Life from the—*Trow-Smith* 173
Land Boomers, The—*Cannon* 133
Land Full of People, A—*Roberts* 656
Land, Sarmatien, Das—*Bobrowski* 328
Landy (J.) (Translator), "The Origins of Modern Town Planning" 592

PAGE

Landscape Painting—*O'Connor* 1045
Lane (F. C.):
"Navires et constructeurs à Venise pendant la Renaissance" 23
"Venice and History" 23
Lane (F. W.), "The Elements Rage" 602
Lane (M.), "Purely for Pleasure" 6
Lang (A.), "The Gold of Fairnilee" 440
Lang (D. M.), "The Georgians" 12
Lang (M.), "Death Awaits Thee" 1092
Lang (P. H.), "George Frederic Handel" 612
Langdon-Davies (J.), "The Spanish Inquisition" 463
Lange (M.), "Cannibales en Sicile" 613
Langenscheidt's Shorter Latin Dictionary—*Handford* and *Herberg* 33
Langmaid (K.), "The Sea Thine Enemy" 339
Language, Models of—*Revzin* 1075
Language, Personalities of—*Jennings* 693
Language and Silence—*Steiner* 889
Language as Symbolic Action—*Burke* 508, 564*
Language for Teaching—*Diack* 173
Language in England, The Study of—*Aarsleff* 689
Language Studies, The Year's Work in Modern 170
Languages: see also *Indeuropee, Introduzione alla storia lingue*
Lanning (G.), "The Pedestal" 81
Lanoux (A.), "Maupassant le bel-ami" 723
Lanson (G.) (Editor), "Voltaire" 365
Lap of Honour, A—*Mac Diarmid* 764
Laqueur (W.), "The Fate of the Revolution" 900
Larkin (D.), "Pattern of Living" 113
Laroon, Marcellus—*Raines* 609
Laroui (A.), "L'Idéologie arabe contemporaine" 935
Larousse 1224
Larousse, Nouveau petit 886
Larousse de Poche, Encyclopédie 668
Larousse World Mythology 773
Larsen (E.), "Munich" 739
Larson (L. O.), "Adrian de Vries" 957
Lartéguy (J.), "The Bronze Drums" 954
Lartigue (J.-H.), Boyhood Photos of 1210
La Rue (J.) (Editor), "Aspects of Medieval and Renaissance Music" 792
Lary (N.) (Translator), "The Art of Conjecture" 722
Laschen (G.), "Ankündigung der Hockzeitsnächte" 1260
Lask (I. M.) (Translator), "In the Heart of the Seas" 658
Laslett (P.):
"Philosophy, Politics and Society" (Editor) 1013
"The Brasenose Conference on the Automation of Libraries" 467, 492*, 548*
Last Adventure—*Johnson* 564
Last Best Friend, The—*Sims* 954
Last Gentleman, The—*Percy* 1233
Last Migration, The—*Frison-Roche* 869
Laszlo (E.), "Beyond Scepticism and Realism" 767
Late but in Earnest—*Simmons* 937
Late Victorian—*Marlowe* 330
Lateral Thinking, The Use of—*de Bono* 1173
Latham (H. S.), "My Life in Publishing" 36
Latham (J. W.), "British Military Swords from 1800 to the Present Day" 222
Lathen (E.):
"Death Shall Overcome" 684
"Murder against the Grain" 1242
Latin America: see also *America, South*
Latin America, Elites in 825
Latin America, Modern—*Hanke* 825
Latin America, The Gringo in—*West* 797
Latin America, The Modern Culture of—*Franco* 1192
Latin Biography 991
Latin Dictionary, Langenscheidt's Shorter—*Handford* and *Herberg* 33
Latin Historians 1250
Latin Poetry, Reading—*Hornsby* 713
Lattimore (R.), "The Stride of Time" 108
Latzke (M.) (Translator), "On Aggression" 45
Lauber (P.), "Junior Science Book of Volcanoes" 465
Laugh Day—*Cerf* 73
Laughlin (F.), "The Little Leftover Witch" 1153
Launay (J. de):
"Histoire de la diplomatie secrète 1789–1914" 203
"Le Dossier de Vichy" (Editor) 882
Launert (E.) (Editor), "Glass, A World History" 720
Laurie (P.), "Drugs" 534
Laurie (R.) (Editor), "A Hundred Speeches from the Theatre" 113
Laut und Luise—*Jandl* 912
Lautréamont par lui-même—*Pleynet* 962
Laux (K.), "The Dresden Staatshapelle" 738
Laver (J.):
"The Age of Optimism" 197
Victoriana 197
Lavers (A.) (Translator), "Writing Degree Zero" 960
Lavin (M.), "In the Middle of the Fields" 132
Lavine (S. A.), "Wonders of the Spider World" 1164
Law, A History of English—*Holdsworth* 166
Law, Enforcing the—*Jackson* 240
Law Unto Themselves, A—*Parkinson* 62
Lawlor (M.), "The McCabe Affair" 1240
Lawrence, D. H.: see also *Truthtellers, The*
Lawrence (D. H.), e l'Italia—*Corsani* 726
Lawrence (J.), "Soviet Russia" 1162
Lawrence (R. D.), "The Place in the Forest" 585
Lawrie (W. H.), "All—Fur Flies and How to Dress Them" 564
Lawson (C. C. P.), "A History of the Uniforms of the British Army" 1021
Lawson, Henry—*Roderick* 132
Lawson (J.), "Mediaeval Education and Reformation" 747
Lawson (R.), "The Great Wheel" 458
Lawson's (Henry) Best Stories 132
Lawyers and the Courts—*Abel-Smith* and *Others* 186
Lax (R.), "Sea Poem" 502
Laye (C.), "Dramouss" 373
Layton (T. A.):
"The Wine and Food Society's Guide to Cheese and Cheese Cookery" 769
"Wines and Châteaux of the Loire" 564
Lazarus—*Hartenfels* 1029
Lazitch (B.) (Editor), "The Comintern" 350, 399*, 419*, 646*
Leakey (L. S. B.) (Editor), "Olduvai Gorge" 842
Lear (King) and the Gods—*Elton* 1011
Lear's Self-Discovery—*Jorgensen* 1011
Learned City, A—*Toynbee* 125
Learning, The Environment of—*Richardson* 769
Learing, The Living World of 1165
Learing, The World of 79
Leatherman (Le R.), "Martha Graham" 660
Leaves of Grass—*Whitman* 46, 608
Leavetaking and Vanishing Point—*Weiss* 501
Leavis (F. R.), "Anna Karenina and Other Essays" 1121
Lebel (J.-J.), "Buster Keaton" 557
Le Brocquy (S.):
"A View on Vanessa" 1083
"Stella's Birth-Days" (Editor) 1083
Le Clerc (R. C.) (Editor), "The Letters of William James Theodore Flournoy" 24
Le Corbusier, "The Radiant City" 524
Leduc (V.), "The Lady and the Little Fox Fur" 141
Lee (E. G.), "The Minute Particular" 382
Lee (G. L.), "The Story of the Bosanquets" 205, 253
Lee, Harvey Oswald—*Hastings* 133
Lee (R. S.), "Mary Austin Holley" 1254
Leed (J.) (Editor), "The Computer and Literary Style" 106
Leems, More About—*Brock* 997
Lees-Milne (J.), "Saint Peter's" 874

PAGE

Lefebvre (G.):
"The Directory" 17, 74*, 93*
"The Thermidorians" 17, 74*, 93*
Left-handed Book, The 47*, 107*
Leftwich (J.) (Translator), "There and Back" 1226
Legal Education in the Seventies—*Sheridan* 1118
Le Gros Clarke (W.), "Man-Apes or Ape-Men?" 692
Lehane (B.), "Natural History" 1164
Lehmann (R.), "The Swan in the Evening" 1031
Lehmann (W.), "Sichtbare Zeit" 420
Lehmann-Haupt (H.), "Gutenberg and the Master of Playing cards" 320
Lei era l'acqua—*Dessi* 869
Leiber (F.), "The Wanderer" 543
Leigh (R. A.) (Editor), "Correspondance complète de Jean-Jacques Rousseau 544, 559*
Leinster (M.), A Sense of Wonder" 844
Leinster, Táin Bó Cúalnge from the Book of 730
Leipzig Gewandhaus Orchestra—*Hennenberg* 738
Leipzig Thomaner Chor, The—*Petzoldt* 738
Leiris (M.):
"Afrique noire" 700, 749*
"Fibrilles" 536
"La Règle du jeu" 536
Lekachman (R.), "The Age of Keynes" 396
Lemarchand (E.), "Death of an Old Girl" 1092
Le Messurier (B.), "Crossing's Hundred Years on Dartmoor" 1021
Lemmens (G.), "Shorter Atlas of Western Civilisation" 605
Lemmon (K.), "Cool Greenhouse Plants 425
Le Neve, "Fasti Ecclesiae Anglicanae" 1091
Lenin, Vladimir I.: see *Revolutionary Personality, The*
Lenin (Vladimir I.), "Collected Works 89, 663
Lenin 975, 1061*
Lenin and the Bolsheviks—*Ulam* 30
Lenin and the Russian Revolution—*Shukman* 225, 763*
Lenz (S.), "Hausuchung" 1260
Leodhas (S. N.), "Always Room for One Moore" 444
Leonard (E. G.), "A History of Protestantism" 943
Leonard (J.), "Wyke Regis" 1077
Leonard (J. N.), "Planets" 1267
Leonard (R.), "The Stream of Music" 302
Leonardo da Vinci's Aeronautics—*Gibbs-Smith* 1021
Leonhard (K.), German Translation of Henri Michaux's Works" 105
Leonov (L.):
"Doroga na okean" 220, 654
"The Russian Forest" 54
"Vor" 54
Leopold II—*Wandruszka* 795
Leopold (A.), "A Sand County Almanac" 713
Le Page (R. B.), "Dictionary of Jamaican English" 1075
Lepers: see *Outcasts, Village of*
Leprosy: see *Ten Fingers for God*
Leptis Magna: see *Buried City, The*
Lerner (L.), "The Truthtellers" 400
le Sage (L.), "The French New Criticism" 782
Le Sieg (T.), "I Wish that I had Duck Feet" 453
Lesky (A.), "A History of Greek Literature" 9*, 27*
Leslie (G. R.), "The Family in Social Context" 1021
Lester (A.) (Editor), "Essays and Speeches of Roy Jenkins" 1122
Lester (R. A.), "Manpower Planning in a Free Society" 542
Lethbridge (M.), "Homeward Bound" 293
Lethbridge (T. C.), "A Step in the Dark" 778
Let's-Read-and-Find-Out Books 465
Let's Stay Married—*Boothroyd* 1198
Letteratura come sistema e come funzione—*Guglielmi* 1260
Lettere agli amici georgiani—*Pasternak* 637
Letters and Papers from Prison—*Bonhoeffer* 252
Lettres à Poisson d'Or—*Bousquet* 898
Lettres inédites aux siens—*Baudelaire* 264
Lettrines—*Gracq* 723
Leuner (H. D.), "When Compassion was a Crime" 273
Levene (R.), "The Camel's Back" 61
Levenson (C.) (Translator), "Leavetaking and Vanishing Point" 501
Levey (M.), "Fifty Works of English (and American) Literature We Could Do Without" 485
Levi (P.), "Fresh Water, Sea Water" 139
Levi-Strauss (C.):
"Mythologiques" 521, 559*
"The Scope of Anthropology" 960
Levick (B.), "Roman Colonies in Southern Asia Minor" 991
Levieux (E.) (Translator), "The Radiant City" 524
Levin (D.) (Editor), "Bonifacius" 403
Levin (J.):
"A Kiss Before Dying" 491
"Rosemary's Baby" 491
Levine (I. E.),

PAGE

Licht (F.), "Sculpture, 19th and 20th Centuries" 776
Lichtenberg's Commentaries on Hogarth's Engravings .. 97, 176*
Lichtenstein, Le—*Raton* 305
Lichtheim (G.), "Marxism in Modern France" 558
Lidchi (M.), "Earthman" 721
Liddell (B.) (Editor), "History of the Second World War" .. 374
Liddell (R. S.), "Action and Reactions in Russia" (1917 Review Quoted) 1065
Liess (A.), "Carl Orff" 120
Life, Ladder of—*Frankel* 366
Life, The Origin of—*Bernal* .. 1214
Life, The Structure of—*Clowes* .. 1214
Life and Politics—*Eccles* 242
Life and the Dream—*Colun* .. 91
Life as a Parable—*Sadeh* 213
Life that Late He Led, The—*Eells* 786
Life-boat Services: see *Sea Thine Enemy, The*
Light—*Kohn* 465
Light Cavalry Action—*Harris* .. 471
Lihn (E.), "Poesia de paso" .. 908
Lilar (S.), "A propos de Sartre et de l'amour" 709
Lilley (I. M.), "Friedrich Froebel" 805
Limericks, An Explosion of—*Holland* 969
Limits of Metaphor, The—*Guetti* .. 1011
Lincoln (E. F.), "The Heritage of Yorkshire" 769
Lincoln, Georgian—*Hill* 164
Lincoln (J.), "One Man's Mexico" 1192
Lincoln and the American Civil War—*Cammiade* 462
Lincolnshire History and Archaeology 359
Lind (Jenny), The Lost Letters of 232
Lind (Jokav), "Ergo" 1101
Lindall (E.), "A Time Too Soon" 684
Linde (U.), "Marcel Duchamp" .. 483
Linden (C. A.), "Khrushchev and the Soviet Leadership 1957–1964" 371
Linder (M.), "The Smallest Wizard" 1149
Lindgren (A.), "A Day at Bullerby" 452
Lindley (K.), "Coastline" 530
Lindsay (J.):
"The Age of Akhenaten" (Translator) 803
"The Clashing Rocks" .. 773, 839*
Lindsay (N.) (Translator), "Science and Faith in Teilhard de Chardin" 1091
Lindsay (Z.), "Art is for All" .. 845
Lindsey, A History of Schools and Education in: see *Education*
Lindsey (Lincolnshire), A History of Schools and Education in—*Russell* 545
Linear Framed Structures—*Gregory* 339
Linecar (H.):
"Aeroplanes of World War I" .. 585
"Beginner's Guide to Coin Collecting" 133
Lines (K.):
"The House of the Nightmare" 458
"More Favourite Fairy Tales" 440
Ling (T.), "Buddha, Marx and God" 250
Lings (M.), "Shakespeare in the Light of Sacred Art" .. 260, 340*
Linguistics, Current Trends in 171, 274*
Linguistics Methodology, Approaches in 1075
Linguistics, Readings in 1075
Link (A. S.) (Editor), "The Papers of Woodrow Wilson" 551
Linnell (C. L. S.), "Norfolk" .. 133
Linsell (K.), "Coarse Fishing Illustrated" 73
Lin Yutang, "The Chinese Theory of Art" 1079
Lioness Elsa: see *Velvet Paws*
Lionni (L.), "Inch by Inch" .. 453
Lions Mouths, The—*Brownjohn* .. 125
Lipke (W.), "David Bomberg" .. 862, 1013*, 1085*
Lipman (V. D.), "The Jews of Medieval Norwich" 1226
Lippard (L. R.), "Pop Art" .. 120
Lipscomb (F. W.), "Heritage of Sea Power" 1174
Lipset (Seymour M.):
"Class, Status and Power" .. 479
"Elites in Latin America" (Editor) 825
Lipsio (Justo) y los españoles, Epistolario de—*Ramirez* .. 909
Li Ssŭ: see *China's First Unifier*
Lister, Lord—*Godlee* (1917 Review Quoted) 1193*
Lister (R.), "Great Works of Craftsmanship" 572
Listowel (Earl of), "Modern Aesthetics" 1045
Literary Anecdotes of the Eighteenth Century—*Nichols* .. 726
Literary Form, The Philosophy of—*Burke* 508
Literature, The Undergrowth of—*Freeman* 1088
Literature, Transactions of the Royal Society of: see *Essays by Divers Hands*
Literature, What is—*Sartre* .. 839
Literature and Ideas, Special Numbers on: see *Crosscurrents*
Literature We Could Do Without, Fifty Works of English (and American)—*Brophy* 485
Lithuania, The Last Foray in: see *Pan Tadeusz*
Littérature Comparée, Actes du IVe Congres de l'Association Internationale de 580
Little (B.), "Catholic Churches since 1623" 92
Little (T.), "Modern Egypt" .. 1081
Little Johnny's Confession—*Patten* 614
Little People, The—*Christopher* .. 172
Little Potia—*Gray* 365, 424*
Littleton (C. S.), "The New Comparative Mythology" 1017
Liturgical Theology, Introduction to—*Schmemann* 272
Liturgy, New Dictionary of the—*Podhradsky* 250
Liturgy in England, The—*Richards* 250
Liu (J. Y.), "The Chinese Knight Errant" 473
Liu Wu-chi, "An Introduction to Chinese Literature" 339
Live or Die—*Sexton* 420
Liverpool (Lord Russell of), "Caroline, the Unhappy Queen" 1169
Liverpool, Art in: see *Art in a City*
Liverpool Scene, The 305
Living and Partly Living—*Mucha* 554
Livingstone (J. M.), "Britain and the World Economy" 113
Livingstone's Lake—*Ransford* .. 200
Llosa (M. V.), "The Time of the Hero" 867
Lloyd (C.):
"Hardy Perennials" 425
"William Dampier" 33
Lloyd (D.), "Hampshire and the Isle of Wight" 432, 517*
Lloyd (M.), "The Family at Foxy Beck" 1150
Lloyd (N.):
"Exploring Everyday Expressions" 465
"Exploring Superstitions" .. 1165
"Moonshine and Magic" .. 450
Lloyd (R.), "The Church of England 1900–1965" 32
Lloyd George (F.), "The Years that are Past" 1057
Lobban (R. D.), "The Crusades" .. 465
Local Authorities, Central Departments and—*Griffith* 201
Local Government, Party Politics in English—*Bulpitt* 205
Local Government, The Organisation and Practice of—*Drain* .. 201
Local History—*Finberg* and *Skipp* 997
Local History, Fieldwork in—*Hoskins* 1198
Local History and the Teacher—*Douch* 997
Lockhead (M.), "Episcopal Scotland in the Nineteenth Century" 513
Lock (M.), "Reference Material for Young People" 545
Lockard (T. C.) (Editor), "The Lost Letters of Jenny Lind" .. 232
Locke (J.), "Two Tracts on Government" 421
Lockhart (R. H. B.), "The Two Revolutions" 405
Lockwood (D.), "Australia's Pearl Harbour" 290
Locomotives in Industry, Steam .. 1070
Locomotives in Retirement—*Fenton* 845
Loebl (S.), "Fighting the Unseen" 1164
Loerke (O.) (Editor), "Deutscher Geist" 885

PAGE

Loewe (R.) (Editor), "Studies in Rationalism, Judaism and Universalism in the Memory of Leon Roth" 113
Loftas (T.), "Wealth from the Oceans" 464
Lofthouse (J.), "Portrait of Lancashire" 990
Lofting (H.), Dolittle Books as Paperbacks 451
Loftis (J.) (Editor), "The Works of John Dryden" 1205
Logical Epic The—*Burden* .. 745
Logical Girl, A—*Charles* 471
Logique sans peine—*Carroll* .. 162
Logue (C.), "Pax" 937
Loire, Wines and Chateaux of the Loire—*Lavton* 564
Loisir et Culture—*Dumazedier* and *Ripert* 312
London, Jack: see also *American Book Collector* 408
London, Jack: A Bibliography .. 408
London (Jack), Fitroy Edition of the Works of 380, 844
London (John), "Jack London" .. 408
London: see also *Art Centres of the World; Deighton's (Len) London Dossier* and *Somollett's London*
London, Flower of Cities all—*Church* 51
London, Greater—*Martin* 51
London, Parish Churches of—*Clarke* 20
London, Survey of 164
London, The Rulers of (1660–1689) —*Woodhead* 425
London à la Mode—*Hogarth* and *Muggeridge* 133
London from Regent Street to Westminster Abbey (1849), Grand Architectural Panorama of .. 271
London Heretics 1870–1914—*Smith* 995
London Inhabitants within the Walls 1695 .. .. 402, 425*
London Magazine Stories 1205
London Pavement Pounders—*Fletcher* 1021
London Spy, The New 51
London Theatre 1811–1866, The .. 146
London's River—*Fletcher* 51
Loneliest Continent, The—*Chapman* 942
Lonely Breed, The—*Clarke* and *Harris* 1267
Lonelyheart 4122—*Watson* .. 317
Long Before Forty—*Forester* .. 815
Long Birth, The—*Neuburg* .. 292
Long Distance Patrol, The—*Rintala* 770
Long Pursuit, The—*Cleary* .. 1092
Longrigg (R.), "Love among the Bottles" 292
Longus, "Daphnis and Chloe" .. 727
Longworth (P.):
"Confrontations with Judaism" (Editor) 293
"The Unending Vigil" 581
Look About You Books 1165
Look Read and Learn Books .. 1165
Look Round The Estate, A—*Amis* 1106
Loos (A.):
"A Girl Like I" 143
"Gentlemen Prefer Blondes" .. 143
Lopatkin (P. A.), "Osobennosti sovremennogo religioznogo soznaniya" 1240
Lope (H.-J.) (Editor), "Le Mespris de la Vie et Consolation Contre la Mort" 1086
Lopez (C.-A.), "Mon Cher Papa" 221
López-Morillas (F. M.) (Translator), "Miguel de Unamuno" 529
Loraine (P.), "W.I.L. One to Curtis" 317
L'Orange (H. P.), "Mosaics" .. 205
Lord Dismiss Us—*Campbell* .. 433
Lorenz (K.), "On Aggression" .. 45
Los Angeles Race Riot: see *Burn, Baby, Burn!*
Los consulados del más allá—*Duque* 712
Lost Children, The—*Matute* .. 1253
Lost Pilot, The—*Tate* 420
Lost Worlds, The Penguin Book of —*Cottrell* 222
Lothian (J. M.) (Editor), "Shakespeare's Charactery" 109
Lough (J.), "An Introduction to Seventeenth Century France" 683, 749*
Louis XIV, The Life and Times of —*Panicucci* 925
Louis XVII, Due Roy perdu à—*Muraise* 901
Louis (W. M.), "Great Britain and Germany's Lost Colonies" .. 917
Lounela (P.), "Helsinki" 473
Lourdes: see *Bernadette and Lourdes*
Love (J.), "Chess—a new Introduction" 385
Love among the Bottles—*Longrigg* 292
Love and Work Enough—*Thomas* 1130
Love Love Love 1189, 1215*
Love With a Few Hairs—*Mrabet* .. 81
Lovell (B.):
"Our Present Knowledge of the Universe" 769
"The Explosion of Science" (Editor) 490
Lovell (L. and C.), "Alessandra Goes to Spain" 1149
Loverdo (C. de), "Les Maquis rouges des Balkans, 1941–1945" 575
Lovett (M.), "The Great and Terrible Quest" 451
Lovett (William), Life and Struggles of 979
Low (D. M.) (Translator), "Family Sayings" 149
Lowe (E. A.) (Editor), "Codices Latini Antiquiores" 608
Lowell (R.), "Near the Ocean" .. 705
Lowenstein (O.), "The Senses" .. 13
Lowest Trees Have Tops—*Gellhorn* 583
Lowry (M. B.) (Editor), "Selected Letters of Malcolm Lowry" .. 57, 87*, 107*, 127*, 176*, 254*, 317*
Lowry (Malcolm), "Under the Volcano" 57, 87*, 107*, 127*, 176*, 254*, 317*
Lowry (Malcolm), Selected Letters of 57, 87*, 107*, 127*, 176*, 254*, 317*
Loxton (H.):
"The Assassination of President Kennedy" 463
"Westminster Abbey" 1164
Loyal to Three Kings—*Hardinge* .. 980
Lubac (H. de):
"Correspondence Between Teilhard de Chardin and Maurice Blondel" (Editor) 1091
"The Religion of Teilhard de Chardin" 691
Lubell (W. and C.), "Roxlie, the Bird Market Turtle" 1225
Lubicz (I. S. de), "Herbak, Egyptian Initiate" 786
Lucan, The Poet—*Morford* 473
Lucas (C.), "Occupational Costume in England" 1246
Lucas (D. B.), "The American Market of the Future" .. 191, 225*
Lucas (J. R.), "The Principles of Politics" 79
Lucas (L.) (Editor), "Airman's Song Book" 1247
Lucas (N.), "The C.I.D." 1040
Lucerne, Lake—*Frei* 473
Lucian VIII 473
Lucie-Smith (E.):
"A Choice of Browning's Verse" (Editor) 310
"Jonah" (Translator) 764
"The Liverpool Scene" (Editor) 305
Lucy Ring, The—*Accoce* and *Quet* 259
Luftwaffe, The—*Killen* 493
Luganda-English Dictionary .. 425
Lugar sin limites, El—*Donoso* .. 954
Luke, The Gospel of 843
Lukian, Wie man Geschichte schreiben soll" 72
Lunacharsky (A. V.), "Revolutionary Silhouettes" 956
Lunar Society of Birmingham, The —*Cadbury* 153
Luppé (R. de), "Albert Camus" .. 397
Lupton (T.), "Management and the Social Sciences" 542
Lurie (A.), "Imaginary Friends" .. 593
Lussu (J.), "Fronti e Frontiere" .. 794
Lutyens (M.), "Millais and the Ruskins" 212
Lyddon—*Buckingham* 585
Lydgate (John), The Poetry of—*Renoir* 510
Lykiard (A.), "A Sleeping Partner" 1005
Lynch (Eliza), Regent of Paraguay —*Young* 797
Lynch (H. R.), "Edward Wilmot Blyden" 1238
Lynch (P.), "Back of Beyond" .. 449
Lyne (G.), "Marsupials and Monotremes of Australia" 1046

PAGE

Lynne (J. B.), "Tobey's Wednesday" 340
Lyon (E.), "Strangers at the Door" 1139
Lyons (Dame E.), "So We Take Comfort" 268
Lyons (G. M.), "Schools for Strategy" 259
Lyons (J.) (Editor), "Psycholinguistic Papers" 1075
Lyons (J. B.), "The Citizen Surgeon" 7
Lyrical and Critical—*Camus* .. 709
Lysons, Samuel and Daniel: see *Hawkins (John) and Samuel and Daniel Lysons, The Letters of*
Lyudi 30-kh godov—*Zhukov* .. 1025

M

Maas (A. G.), "Wait till the Sun Shines Nellie" 989
Maas (H.) (Editor), "The Letters of Ernest Dowson" 1034
Mabbs (A. E.) (Editor), "The Records of the Cabinet Office to 1922" 186
McAleavy (H.), "The Modern History of China" 1051
McArdle (B.) (Editor), "Around Australia on Highway One" .. 585
MacArthur in Japan "With—*Sebald* and *Brines* 595
Macbeth—*Shakespeare* 582
MacBeth (G.), "The Colour of Blood" 556
Macbeth, Pastiche of: see *MacBird*
Mabey (R.) (Editor), "Class" .. 312
MacBird—*Garson* 107, 147*
McBurney (W. H.), "English Prose Fiction 1700–1800 in the Illinois Library" 476
McCabe Affair, The—*Clements* and *Lawlor* 1240
MacCallum (M. W.), "Shakespeare's Roman Plays and thier Background" 1226
McCartan, Patrick: see *Yeats and Patrick McCartan*
McCarthy, Mary: see *Company She Kept, The*
McCarthy (Mary), "Vietnam" .. 1051
McCarthy, The Intellectuals and—*Rogin* 796
McClelland (J. A.) (Editor), "Les Erreurs Amoureuses" 1086
McClelland (W. G.), "Costs and Competition in Retailing" .. 542
McConnell (J. D. R.), "Eton—How It Works" 314
McCrae, Georgina: see *Georgina's Journal*
McCrae (H.) (Editor), "Georgiana's Journal" 109
McCreery (C.), "Science, Philosophy and ESP" 966
McCudden V. C.—*Cole* 1045
McCuen (J. J.), "The Art of Counter-Revolutionary War" .. 216
MacDiarmid (Hugh), "A Lap of Honour" 764
MacDiarmid (Hugh), Collected Poems of 764
MacDiarmid (Hugh), Poems Addressed to 764
McDonald (A. H.), "Republican Rome" 727
MacDonald, Flora—*Vining* 1257
Macdonald (H. M.), "The Intellectual in Politics" 799
McDonald (J. H.) (Editor), "The Poems of Robert Southwell, S.J." 1258
Macdonald (N.), "Canada" 1179
Macdonnell (J.), (1917 Review Quoted) 1065
McDowall (R. J. S.), "The Whiskies of Scotland" 805
McDowell (R.), "The Hound's Tooth" 152
McDowell (R. B.), "Alice Stopford Green" 1262
Macedo (J. B. de), "Problemas de História da Industria Portuguesa no Século XVIII" 361
Macedonia, British Bibliography—*Andonov-Poljanski* 30
MacFarlane (I.), "The Children of Bird God Hill" 1156
McGee (T. G.), "The Southeast Asian City" 611
McGerr (P.), "Murder is Absurd" 824
MacGibbon (J.):
"Sandy in Hollow Tree House" 1158
"The Great-Great Rescuers" .. 1158
"The Tall Ship" 1158
McGill (H. M.), "Fiction Guides" 385
McGirr (E.):
"A Hearse with Horses" 954
"Here Lies My Wife" 684
McGivern (W.), "The Caper of the Golden Bulls" 61
McGough (R.):
"Frinck, a Life in the Day of" and "Summer with Monika" 614
"The Mersey Sound" 614
McGrath (W. T.), "Crime and Its Treatment in Canada" 111
McGregor (C.), "Profile of Australia" 268
McGregor (G. P.), "King's College, Budo" 1247
McGregor (P.), "The Moon and Two Mountains" 196
McGuffie (T. H.), "Stories of Famous Mutinies" 153
Macherey (P.), "Pour une théorie de la production lettéraire" .. 502
Machine, The Myth of the—*Mumford* 1060
McIlhany (S.), "Banners and Hangings" 53
McIlwaine (I. C. and J. H. St. J.), "Introduction to Subject Study" 1093
MacInnes (C.), "Sweet Saturday Night" 682
McInnes (G.), "Finding a Father" 355
MacIntyre (A.):
"A Short History of Ethics" .. 405
"Secularization and Moral Change" 287
MacIntyre (E.), "Ninji's Magic" .. 1156
Mack (J. D.), "Matthew Flinders" 165
Mack (M.) (Editor):
"The Iliad of Homer" 1188
"The Odyssey of Homer" .. 1188
MacKay (D. M.), "Freedom of Action in a Mechanistic Universe" 1174
Mackay (J. A.):
"Malta" 225, 293*
"Money in Stamps" 1070
Makay (W.), "Old Crow" 525
McKee (A.), "Vimy Ridge" .. 39
McKee (D.), "Hans in Luck" .. 1152
McKee (J. R.) (Translation), "England and the Catholic Church under Queen Elizabeth" .. 335
MacKellar (M.) (Translator), "Conqueror of the World" 1056
Mackenzie (C.):
"My Life and Times" 143
"The Stairs that Kept Going Down" 1158
"Death is a Friend" 1092
"From All Fronts" (1917 Review Quoted) 1223
Mackenzie (H.), "The Man of Feeling" 576
McKenzie (J. C.) (Editor), "Our Changing Fare" 73
McKenzie (J. L.), "The World of the Judges" 1091
MacKenzie (N. H.) (Editor), "The Poems of Gerard Manley Hopkins" 937
Mackenzie (R. F.), "The Sins of the Children" 945
Mackenzie (W. J. M.), "Politics and Social Science" 955
Mackerness (E. D.) (Editor), "The Journals of George Sturt" .. 618
McKinnell (J.), "The Mains Meat Cook Book" 1226
McKinnon (C.), "The Observer's Book of Heraldry" 33
McKnight (T. L.), "World Economic Geography" 113
McLane (C. B.), "Soviet Strategies in Southeast Asia" 394
McLean (A. C.), "A Sound of Trumpets" 461
MacLean (J.) (Translator), "The Lost Children" 1253

PAGE

MacLeod (A. B.), "Rails in the Isle of Wight" 605
Macleod (M. D.) (Translator), "Lucian VIII" 473
McLuhan (M.):
"The Gatenberg Galaxy" .. 887
"The Medium is the Massage" 887
"The Mechanical Bride" .. 887
MacLure (M.), "George Chapman" 890
Maclure Collection of French Revolutionary Materials .. 628
MacMahon (B.), "The Honey Spike" 813
MacMaster (R. E.), "Danilevsky" 873
Macmillan—*Sampson* 571
Macmillan (D. S.):
"Scotland and Australia" .. 1263
"Two Years in New South Wales" (Editor) 153
Macmillan (H.), "The Blast of War" 789
Macmillan (I.), "Civil Aviation" 464
Macmillan (N.), "Wings of Fate" 713
Macmillan, Letters to 1196
Macmullen (R.), "Enemies of the Roman Order" 1103
Macnab (F. A.), "Estrangement and Relationship" 151
McNeill (W. H.), "A World History" 1041
McNulty (F.), "The Whooping Crane" 1090
MacNutt (W. S.), "The Atlantic Provinces" 891
McPhee (J.), "Oranges" 1214
Macpherson (C. B.), "The Maximisation of Democracy" .. 1013
Macquarrie (J.), "Principles of Christian Theology" 252
MacQueen (J.):
"Robert Henryson" 726, 781*, 824*
"The Oxford Book of Scottish Verse" (Editor) 28
McRae (B.), "The Jazz Cataclysm" 993
Macready, William Charles: see *Tragedian, The Eminent*
McWhinnie (A. M.), "Adopted Children" 765
McWhirter (N. D. and A.), "Dunlop Book of Facts" 113
Mad with Much Heart—*Lambert* 741
Madame Bovary and the Critics 598
Madame Sarah—*Skinner* 355
Madariaga, Don Salvador de, "Liber Amicorum" 592
Madaule (J.), "Verse et Controverse" 919
Madden (W. A.), "Matthew Arnold" 1058
Maddison (R. E. W. and F. R.) (Translator), "Scientific Instruments in Art and History" .. 994
Maddock (S.), "Islands of the Gulf" 942
Madingley Lectures: see *Geographical Teaching, Frontiers in*
Madison (C. A.), "Book Publishing in America" 1087
Madly in All Directions—*Vaughan-Thomas* 1210
Madness and Civilization—*Foucault* 506
Madoc and the Discovery of America—*Deacon* 165
Madocks and the Wonder of Wales—*Beazley* 160
Madrigal—*Gardner* 824
Madrigal (M.), "Madrigal's Magic Key to German" 997
Madrigals for Four Voices, The Penguin Book of 832
Mafeking—*Gardner* 84
Mafia e droga—*Pantaleone* .. 211
Magarshach (D.), "Pushkin" .. 1035
Magazines, Directory of Little .. 725
Magazines, Little: see also *Press Review, Small*
Maggs (C. G.), "The Midland & South Western Junction Railway" 625
Maggs (.D):
"Confessions of a Typomaniac" 228
"Memories of the Chambers Brothers" (Editor) 805
Magic Toyshop, The—*Carter* .. 593
Magical Arts, The—*Burland* .. 602
Magnus (A.), "Book of Minerals" 1266
Mahdi, Prisoners of the—*Farwell* 1112
Maiden Aunts: see *Cordial Relations*
Mail Coach Men of the Late Eighteenth Century, The—*Vale* 969
Mair (L.), "The New Africa" .. 516
Maire (G.), "Raspoutine" 371
Maisky (I.), "Memoirs of a Soviet Ambassador" 811
Majuba Hill, The Battle of—*Ransford* 610
Making of a Marchioness, The—*Burnett* 737
Malamud (B.), "The Fixer" 286
Malavie (M. J.), "Le Secret du Dragon" 466
Malay Nationalism, The Origins of —*Roff* 611
Malayan Emergency 1948–1960: see *War, The Long Long*
Malaysia—*Bastin* and *Winks* .. 394
Malaysia and its Neighbours—*Gullick* 394
Malaysian Chinese Stories, An Anthology of Modern 633
Malik-Verlag, Der 483
Malinowski (B.), "A Diary in the strict Sense of the Term" .. 1017
Malkoff (K.), "Theodore Roethke" 215
Mallarmé's Masterwork—*Cohn* .. 906
Mallea (E.):
"All Green Shall Perish" .. 1253
"La barca de hielo" 1253
Mallet-Joris (F.), "Signs and Wonders" 1181
Mallett (M. E.), "The Florentine Galleys in the Fifteenth Century" 710
Mallinson (V.), "Modern Belgian Literature" 334
Mallory of Everest—*Styles* .. 1160
Malmberg (C.) (Translator), "Jørgen Stein" 80
Malois (C.), "Giuliano le Petit Sicilien" 1156
Malory, Sir Thomas: see also *Ill-Framed Knight, The*
Malory (Sir Thomas), "King Arthur and his Knights" 1126
Malpighi (Marcello) and the Evolution of Embroyology—*Adelmann* 269
Malta: The Story of Malta and Her Stamps—*Mackay* .. 225, 293*
Malta, The Story of—*Blouet* .. 1235
Malta and Gozo, The Travellers' Guide to—*Kininmonth* 341
Malthus (T. R.), "First Essay on Population" 338
Maltz (A.), "A Tale of January" .. 61
Mamlok (G.), "The Sun Shone on the Elephant" 1152
Man, The Limits of—*Nicol* 1247
Man and Games—*Purton* 465
Man-Apes or Ape-Men?—*Le Gros Clark* 692
Man from M. I. S. P., The—*Daniel* 54
Man in the Glass Booth, The—*Shaw* 21
Man of Destiny—*Cottrell* 815
Man of Feeling, The—*Mackenzie* 576
Man of Good Abilities, A—*Parker* 815
Man Who Died on Friday, The—*Underwood* 684
Man Who Doubted, The—*Cope* .. 633
Man Who Had Power Over Women, The—*Williams* 471
Man Who Knew Kennedy, The—*Bourjaily* 563
Man Who Loved the Sun, The—*Jones* 53
Man Who Stole Portugal, The—*Bloom* 704
Man with the Brown Paper Face—*Hamilton* 317
Man's Changing Mask—*Walcutt* .. 400
Man's Nature and his Communities —*Niebuhr* 32
Management: see also *Mathematics in Management* and *Science and the Manager*
Management, Bradford Exercises in 541
Management, Communication in Supervisory—*Compton* and *Bennett* 541
Management, Personality and Productivity in—*Mallen* .. 542
Management, Principles and Practice of Supervisory—*Fraser* .. 541
Management, The Genesis of Modern—*Pollard* 542
Management, Towards a Sociology of—*Vickers* 541
Management and Productivity: see *How to Find Out*
Management and the Social Sciences—*Lupton* 542
Managers and their Jobs—*Stewart* 541

PAGE

Manager's Casebook, A—*Gay* and *Cameron* 541
Managing Industrial Research for Profits—*Chorafas* 541
Manarin (L. H.) (Editor), "Richmond at War" 988
Manchester—*Frangopulo* 1164
Manchester—*Sanders* 270
Manchu Bondservants: see *Ts'ao Yin and the K'ang-hsi Emperor*
Mandelshtam (O.), "Collected Works" 398
Mandelstam (Osip), The Prose of 398
Mandiargues (A. P. de), "La Marge" 543
Manet—*Wadley* 805
Mango (C.), "Treasures of Turkey" 746
Manhattan Project—*Groueff* .. 936
Manheim (R.) (Translator):
"The Great Philosophers" .. 674
"The Plebeians Rehearse the Uprising" 1260
Manley (F.) (Editor), "The Anniversaries" 277
Mann (C.) (Editor), "Henry Lawson's Best Stories" 132
Mann (H.):
"Im Schlaraffenland" 885
"Professor Unrat" 885
Mann (Heinrich), L'Italiano—*Santini* 876
Mann (Thomas) und die Welt der russischen Literatur—*Hofman* .. 885
Mann's (Tom) Memoirs 979
Manns, Aus den Familien-papieren der—*Dietzel* and *Weissenfels* .. 885
Manne (A. S.) (Editor), "Investments for Capacity Expansion" 541
Mannerism—*Shearman* 832
Mannheim (H.), "Comparative Criminology" 111
Mannheim (R.) (Translator):
"Der Fuehrer" 507
"Ergo" 1101
Mannin (E.):
"An American Journey" 385
"The Lady and the Mystic" .. 777
Manning (O.):
"A Romantic Hero" 325
"Extraordinary Cats" 1247
Manning (R.), "Green Smoke" .. 451
Manning-Sanders (R.), "A Book of Mermaids" 1142
Mannix (D.), "The Last Eagle" .. 473
Mannock (Major Edward "Mick"), The Personal Diary of 43
Manor House Hospital, The—*Woodall* 53
Manpower Planning in a Free Society—*Lester* 542
Manpower Policy and Employment Trends 542
Mansbridge (J.), "Graphic History of Architecture" 1032
Mansfield (A.), "Occupational Costume in England" 1246
Mansfield, Edgar: see *Bookbinding, Modern Design in*
Mansion (J. E.) (Editor), "Harrap's New Shorter French and English Dictionary" 1070
Manson (A.) (Translator), "Christians in Contemporary Russia" 337
Mantle (W.), "The Admiral's Wood" 449
Mantons, The—*Neal* and *Back* .. 669
Mantrap—*Evans* 491
Manuscripts, Search of Lost: see *Testaments of Time*
Manuscripts, The Preparation of—*Ryan* 1045
Manvell (R.):
"The Incomparable Crime" .. 314
"The Progress of Television" (Editor) 728
Mao Tse-tung—*Schram* 19, 956
Maoris of New Zealand, The—*Metge* 621
Map that came to Life, The—*Deverson* 1165
Maple Leaf for Quite a While, The —*Gilead* 493
Marble Faun, The—*Faulkner* .. 420
Marceau (F.), "Balzac and His World" 945
Marceau (M.), "Testament du Soleil" 466
Marcel (G.), "Problematic Man" 967
March (E. J.), "British Destroyers" 273
Marcham (A. J.), "Two World Powers" 1162
Marche du fou, La—*Jelinèk* .. 953
Marcoux (S.), "La Princesse Endormie" 466
Marcus (C.) (Editor), "Books about Children's Literature" 205
Marcus (S.), "The Other Victorians" 45, 107*
Marcuse (S.), "Musical Instruments" 60
Marett (J.), "Photography in Industry" 1164
Marge, La—*de Mandiargues* .. 543
Margerison (T.) (Editor) "The Explosion of Science" 490
Margetson (S.), 'Journey by Stages" 693
Marias (J.), "Miguel de Unamuno" 529
Marilyn—*Hoyt* 625
Marino (D.), "Buzzy Bear's Busy Day" 452
Maritain (J.), "Le Paysan de la Garonne" 248
Marketing—*Bell* 542
Marketing and Market Assessment —*Sewell* 542
Markham (F.), "Oxford" 729
Markievicz, Constance: see *Rebel Countess, The*
Markov (V.) (Editor), "Modern Russian Poetry" 489
Marks (J.), "To The Bullfight Again" 304, 333*
Marks (J. H.) (Translator), "Deuteronomy" 363
Marktlage—*Born* 912
Marland (M.), "Following the News" 585
Marlborough, Sarah Duchess of: see *Rule of Three*
Marlborough, Sarah Duchess of—*Green* 375
Marlborough (D.), "Fishing in Ponds" 13
Marlier (G.), "La Renaissance flamande" 260
Marlow (J.), "Billy Goes to War" 1154
Marlowe (C.), "The Jew of Malta" 33
Marlowe (J.), "Late Victorian" .. 330
Marples (M.), "Romantics at School" 1262
Marquesan Sexual Behaviour—*Suggs* 44
Marquez (G. G.), "Cien anos de soledad" 1054
Marquise went out at Five, The—*Mauriac* 340
Marreco (A.), "The Rebel Countess" 263
Marric (J. J.), "Gideon's Wrath" 824
Marsh (N.), "Death at the Dolphin" 583
Marshall (A. J.) (Editor), "The Great Extermination" 173
Marshall (C. B.), "Crisis Over Rhodesia" 978
Marshall (H.) (Translator), "Yevtushenko's Poems" 1039
Marshall (S.), "Fenland Chronicle" 360
Marshall (T. C.), "Tropical Fishes of the Great Barrier Reef" .. 516
Marsupials: see *Australia, Marsupials and Monotremes of*
Martell (G.), "Hit and Run" .. 459
Martelli (G.), "Experiments in World Government" 417
Martin (C.) (Editor), "Correspondance Between André Gide and André Rouveyre" 536
Martin (F. X.) (Editor), "Leaders and Men of the Easter Rising" 414
Martin (G.), "Discipline of Corruption" 225
Martin (J. E.), "Greater London" 51
Martin (J. P.):
"Uncle" 1153
"Uncle and the Treacle Trouble" 1153
Martin (James A.), "The New Dialogue Between Philosophy and Theology" 224
Martin (K.) (Editor), "The Teaching of Development

PAGE

Medieval Minds—*Graham* 722
Medieval Society, A—*Hilton* 562
Medina (P.), "Careers Overseas" 1118
Mediterranean and Middle East—*Playfair* and *Others* 37, 67*
Medium is the Massage—*McLuhan* and *Fiore* 887
Meek (R. S.), "Economics and Ideology and other Essays" 1006
Meek (V.), "Private Enquiries" 341
Meeks (C. L. V.), "Italian Architecture" 392
Meeting by the River, A—*Isherwood* 525
Meeting for Burial—*Hitchman* 659
Meeting Point, The—*Clarke* 404
Meggers (B. J.), "Ecuador" 359
Mehta (V.), "Delinguent Chacha" 1005
Meigs (C.), "Mystery at the Red House" 1139
Meilach (D.), "Direct Metal Sculpture" 113
Mein Kampf: see *Hitler*
Melanchthon—*Stupperich* 151
Melanesians: see *Diary in the Strict Sense of the Term, A*
Melba—*Hetherington* 1204
Melderis (A.) (Editor), "The Natural History of Europe in Colour" 1093
Mellaart, Dr.: see *Dorak Affair, The*
Mellaart (J.), "Catal Huyük" 803
Mellanby (K.), "Pesticides and Pollution" 1066
Mellon (A. W.) Lectures: see *Portrait in the Renaissance, The*
Mellows (C. and W. T.) (Translator), "The Peterborough Chronicle of Hugh Candidus" 425
Melville, see *Limits of Metaphor The*
Melville, Hermann 960
Melville (J.), "A Different Kind of Summer" 824
Melzi (K.), "Art in the Primary School" 545
Memoarer—Minner og meninger—*Krohg* 982
Memphis, The Wreck of the—*Beach* 805
Men and Pandas—*Morris* 33
Men and a River—*Daley* 365
Men and Women, The Changing Roles of 877
Men to Match my Mountains—*Stone* 615
Menabò 10, II 763
Menander, "Plays and Fragments" 945
Mendelssohn—*Radcliffe* 625
Mendip Caving, The History of—*Johnson* 680
Mendoza (G.) (Editor), "Historia de la Villa Imperial de Potosi" 144
Meneghello (L.), "The Outlaws" 870
Mental Health and Mental Illness—*Roberts* 722
Mental Health in the Service of the Community 722
Mental Illness and Social Work—*Heimler* 722
Mentally Ill, Being—*Scheff* 722
Mentally Subnormal, Social Work with the—*Todd* 805
Menzies (R.):
"Afternoon Light" 1123
"Central Power in the Australian Commonwealth" 1123
Mercersburg Theology, The 403
Merchant (L. T.) (Editor), "Neighbours Taken for Granted" 1179
Merchant (W. M.) (Editor), "The Merchant of Venice" 582
Merchant Banking—*Young* 240
Merchant of Venice, The—*Shakespeare* 582
Meroe, a Civilization of the Sudan—*Shinnie* 1021
Merrick (H.), "At Grips with Jannu" 360
Merrick (L.), "The Position of Peggy Harper" 1077, 1109*
Merriman (H. S.), "The Sowers 1077
Mersey Sound, The—*Henri* and *Others* 614
Merwin (W. S.), "The Moving Target" 820
Mesmer, Anton—*Waalmsley* 690, 824*
Mesopotamia 1914–1918 see *Neglected War, The*
Mespris de la Vie et Consolation Contre la Mort, Le—*Chassignet* 1086
Messent (C. J. W.), "A Thousand Years of Norfolk Stone" 825
Messer (W. J.), "Adult Fiction" 1945–1965, for School and College Libraries" 749
Metal Sculpture, Diret—*Meilach* and *Seiden* 113
Metals, The Pegasus Story of—*Simons* 464
Metcalf, John: see *Blind Jack of Knaresborough*
Metge (J.) "The Maoris of New Zealand" 621
Methodist Women, Early—*Morrow* 825
Metraux (A.), "Religions et magies d'Amérique du Sud" 623
Metzdorf (R. F.) (Editor), Papers of the Bibliographical Society of America 96
Metzger (C. R.), "Fifty Songs from the Yuan" 916
Meuse, Small Boat on the—*Pilkington* 273
Mexican Village—*Niggli* 797
Mexico: see also *Ceramic Sculptures of Ancient Oaxaca The* and *Labyrinth of Solitude, The*
Mexico: Facts, Figures and Trends 144
Mexico, Arts of Ancient—*Soustelle* 862
Mexico, One Man's—*Lincoln* 1192
Mexico, The Ancient Past of—*Reed* 222
Mexico, The Gods of—*Burland* 363
Mexico, The Spiritual Conquest of—*Ricard* 918
Mexicos, Many—*Simpson* 341
Meyendorff (J.) (Editor), "The Russian Religious Mind" 1240
Meyer (A. O.), "England and the Catholic Church under Queen Elizabeth" 335
Meyer (H.) (Translator), "Danish Ballads and Folk Songs" 821
Meyer (J.), "La Noblesse Bretanne au XVIII e Siècle" 265
Meyer (U) 'Madrigal's Magic Key to German" 997
Meyer-Rey (I.), "Mischka the Bear" 452
Meynaud (J.):
"Sport et politique" 44
"Trade Unionism in Africa" 699
Meynell (L.), "Shadow in the Sun" 459
Meynell (L.) "The Mauve Front Door" 1242
Mezhakoff-Koriakin (I.) (Translator), "The Bratsk Station and other poems" 1039
Michael (M.) (Translator):
"A Sloth in the Family" 341
"The Greatest Gamble" 719
Michaelis-Jena (R.) (Editor), "The Long Distance Patrol" 770
"Grimms' Other Tales" 450
Michaux (H.):
German Translation of Works 105
"Les Grandes épreuves de l'esprit et les innombrables petites" 1028
"L'Espace du Dedans" 220
Michel (A. A.), "The Indus Rivers" 1105
Michel (H.), "Scientific Instruments in Art and History" 994
Michelangelo, The Complete Work of 82
Michelangelo, The Life and Times of—*Rizzatti* 925
Micheli (S.), "Mongolia" 1056
Michie (J.) (Translator), "The Odes of Horace" 153
Mickiewicz (A.), "Pan Tadeusz or the Last Foray in Lithuania" 218
Mickiewicz (E. P.), "Soviet Political Schools" 779
Middelhauve (G.) (Editor), "Dichter erzählen Kindern" 580
Middle Ages, Life in the—*Williams* 1159
Middle Life, Men in—*Soddy* and *Kidson* 1244
Middle Years, The—James (1917 Review Quoted) 996
Middleton (C.) (Editor), "German Writing Today" 108
Middleton (T.), "A Game of Chess" 225
Middleton (W. E. K.), "A History of the Thermometer and its Use in Meteorology" 994
Middling, The—*Barker* 1029
Midland & South Western Junction Railway—*Maggs* 625
Midsummer Night's Dream, A: see also *Something of Great Constancy*

PAGE

Midsummer Night's Dream, A—*Shakespeare* 582
Midnight Forest—*Burke* 33
Mikes (G.), "Not by Sun Alone" 360
Milani (M.), "A Girl Called Jules" 61
Milena: see *Kafka, Mistress to*
Miliband (M.), "The Observer of the Nineteenth Century" 84
Militia, The Elizabethan—*Boynton* 669
Milk Production in Developing Countries—*Whyte* 625
Milkbottle H.—*Orlvitz* 515
Mill, John Stuart: see *Arnold (Matthew) and John Stuart Mill*
Millais—*Bennett* 212
Millais and the Ruskins—*Lutyens* 212
Millar (O.), "Zoffany and his Tribuna" 609
Millard, Christopher: see *Mason, S.*
Miller (Alastair W. R.), "The Quest of the Cat-Nip Mouse" 1153
Miller (Arthur), "I Don't Need You Any More" 1125
Miller (E.), "Prince of Librarians" 1044
Miller (G.), "Rambles Round the Edge Hills and in the Vale of the Red Horse" 769
Miller (J. D. B.), "Britain and the Old Dominions" 330
Miller (J. H.) (Editor), "Vatican II" 843
Miller (Liam) (Editor), "A Tribute to Austin Clarke on his Seventieth Birthday" 10, 47*
Miller (Lillian B.), "Patrons and Patriotism" 834
Miller (Lisa), "Sound" 465
Miller (R.) (Translator), "The Joys of Collecting" 53
Miller (R. C.), "The Sea" 490
Miller (R. W.), "The Cambrian Railways" 845
Miller (William C.), "Black's Veterinary Dictionary" 1046
Mills (A. R.), "The Halls of Ravenswood" 794
Mills (C. B.), "Bertram Mills Circus" 1211
Mills (H.) (Editor), "Tales, 1812, and Other Selected Poems" 841, 968*
Mills (O.), "Death Enters the Lists" 1092
Millstätter Exodus, The—*Green* 972
Milne (L. and M.), "Living Plants of the World" 997
Milner (I.) (Translator):
"Selected Poems of Miroslav Holub" 348
"Silesian Songs" 913
Milton—Blake 820, 1045*, 1069*, 1197*
Milton, John: see also *Dante and Milton; Logical Epic, The* and *Surprised by Sin*
Milton—*Murray* 745
Milton and the Christian Tradition—*Patrides* 353
Milton Newsletter 148
Milton's Sonnets 25
Mimic Men, The—*Naipaul* 349
Mind Parasites, The—*Wilson* 235
Minerals, Book of—*Magnus* 1266
Mines of Mendip, The—*Gough* 969
Mineworkers: see *Wales (South) Miners*
Mingay (G. E.), "The Agricultural Revolution" 117
Ministry of the Church in the World, The—*Bailey* 493
Minnesang, Poets of the 1078
Minnesingers, The Songs of the—*Seagrave* and *Thomas* 1078
Minney (R. J.), "The Two Pillars of Charing Cross" 506
Minogue (K. R.), "Nationalism" 434
Minority Man, The—*Elliott* 777
Minute Particular, The—*Lee* 382
Minutes to Impact—*Gray* 573
Miracle at Philadelphia—*Bowen* 503
Miracles 1132
Miró—*Bonnefoy* 720
Mirror here, Mirror there—*Blount* 81
Mishan (E. J.), "The Costs of Economic Growth" 542
Mishima (Y.), "Death in Midsummer" 325
Miskin (S.) (Translator), "A Walk in Rural Russia" 200
Missing—Believed Killed—*Hayes* 113
Mission for Betty Smith, A—*Cooper* 491
Mississippi, Explorers of the—*Severin* 335
Mitchell (A. G.) (Editor), "Experiences of a Convict Transported for 21 Years" 268
Mitchell (D.), "The Fighting Pankhursts" 1130
Mitchell (F. W.), "Sir Fred Clarke" 316
Mitchell (J.), "A First Course in Technical Writing" 1045
Mitchell (J. L.), see *Gibbon (L. G.)*
Mitchell (James) (Editor), "The God I Want" 470
Mitchell (Jane F.) (Translator), "Caesar" 473
Mitchell (K.) (Translator), "History of the International" 434
Mitchell ((L. L.), "Baptismal Anointing" 272
Mitchell (Y.), "The Family" 1029
Mitchison (N.), "The Big Surprise" 1158
Mnacko (L.), "The Taste of Power" 583
Mnemosyne Lay in Dust—*Clarke* 10
Moberley (R. B.), "Three Mozart Operas" 982
Modern Occasions 215
Modernization 123
Modigliani—*Pavolini* 365
Mohr (J.), "A Fortunate Man" 469
Mohrt (M.), "The Italian Campaign" 604
Mojzer (M.), "Dutch Genre Paintings" 1226
Molas (J.), "Poesia catalana del segle XX" 909
Mold (F. E.), "Presenting the Fly to the Trout" 845
Molin (C.):
"Ghosts, Spooks and Spectres" (Editor) 458
"The Football" 453
"The Tea Party" 453
Molinaro (J. A.), "The World of Dante" 341
Molleda (M. D. G.), "Los reformadores de la España contemporánea" 130
Molony (C. J. C.), "The Mediterranean and Middle East" 37, 67*
Momigliano (A.), "Terzo Contributo alla Storia degli Studi Classici e del Mondo Antico" 129
Mon (F.), "5 beliebige fassungen" 502
Mon Cher Papa—*Lopez* 221
Mona Lisa? Where is the—*Pulitzer* 352
Monas Hieroglyphica: see *Dee, John*
Moncrieff (A.) (Editor), "Suez" 591
Moncreiffe (I.), "The Highland Clans" 1257
Monde et son histoire, Le 1129
Monesi (I.), "Nature morte devant la fenêtre" 161
Monet, Claude—*Salinger* 473
Monetaires internationaux, Les Problemes—*Mossé* 727
Monetary Economics, Essays in—*Johnson* 1264
Monfreid (H. de), "Abdi Enfant Lauvage" 466
Mongolia—*Micheli* 1056
Monk (R. C.), "John Wesley" 73
Monkcom (R.) (Translator), "Napoleon's Battles" 669
Monkey, Man and—*Williams* 1066
Monkey Pulled His Hair—*Norman* 583
Monkeys, Living with—*Ryder* 425
Monod (S.) (Editor), "Hard Times" 285
Monotremes: see *Australia, Marsupials and Monotremes of*
Monro (D. H.), "Empiricism and Ethics" 652
Monro (Harold) and the Poetry Bookshop—*Grant* 556
Monroe, Marilyn: see *Marilyn*
Montagu (Lady Mary Wortley), The Complete Letters of 762, 781*
Montagu of Beaulieu (Lord), "The Gilt and the Gingerbread" 625
Montague (John):
"A Chosen Light" 1059
"A Tribute to Austin Clarke on his Seventieth Birthday" (Editor) 10, 47*
Montefiore (H.), "Truth to Tell" 196
Monteilhet (H.), "Cupid's Executioners" 1053
Monteux (D.), "It's All in the Music" 302
Monteux, Pierre: see *Music, It's All in the*
Monteverdi Madrigals—*Arnold* 1046
Montgomerie (N.), "One, Two, Three" 1149

PAGE

Montgomery (J.), "The Christmas Cat" 1153
Montgomery Legend, The—*Thompson* 374
Montinari (M.) (Editor), "Le Gai savoir" 703
Montresor (B.), "Cinderella" 444
Montrose—*Fraser* 713
Moody (E.) (Editor), "Decorative Art in Modern Interiors" 1230
Moody (H. L. B.), "Selected Readings in English Literature and Thought" 969
Mookerjee (A.), "Tantra Art" 976
Moomaw (I. W.), "The Challenge of Hunger" 8
Moon, The Craters of the—*Moore* and *Cattermole* 605
Moon and Two Mountains, The—*McGregor* and *Smith* 196
Moore (B.), "Social Origins of Dictatorship and Democracy" 1231
Moore (D. L.), "E. Nesbit" 91
Moore, Henry—*Read* 365
Moore (James B.), "Small Boat Racing" 341
Moore (John H.), "Your Book of Photography" 1164
Moore (K.), "Cordial Relations" 284
Moore (P.):
"Exploring Earth History" 464
"The Craters of the Moon" 605
"The Amateur Astronomer's Glossary" 405
Moore (R.), "Niels Bohr" 936
Moore (R. J.), "Sir Charles Wood's India Policy 1853–66" 265
Moore (Robert), "Race, Community and Conflict" 312
Moore (Dom S.), "God is a New Language" 711
Moore (T. S.), (1917 Review Quoted) 1043
Moore (W. L.) (Editor), "Leaves of Grass" 608
Moorhouse (A. E.) (Translator), "Introduction to Liturgical Theology" 272
Moorman (J.), "Vatican Observed" 170
Moors Murder Case: see *On Iniquity* and *Beyond Belief*
Morale—*Baynes* 290
Moralism, The Rise of—*Allison* 203
Morals and Merit—*Furer-Haimendorf* 784
Moray (A.) (Editor), "A Fair Stream of Silver" 48
More (E.), "Oranges at Half-time" 253
More Than Once—*Agunwa* 325
Moreno (M. O.), "El pensamiento de Ganivet" 597
Moreto, The Dramatic Craftsmanship of—*Casa* 986
Morevski (A.), "There and Back" 1226
Morey (W.), "Gentle Ben" 454
Morford (M. P. O.), "The Poet Lucan" 473
Morgan (B.), "Pursuit" 424
Morgan (Charles) Selected Letters of 284, 340*
Morgan (F. C.), "Hereford Cathedral" 1118
Morgan (F. C. and P. E.) (Editor), "A Concise List of Seals belonging to the Dean and Chapter of Hereford Cathedral" 253
Morgan (G.), "A Small Piece of Paradise" 1150
Morgan (H.), 'Mary Kate and the Jumble Bear" 457
Morgan (T. B.), "The Anti-Americans" 758
Morgan Library Report 344
Morison (S.):
"First Principles of Typography" 1092
"John Fell" 958
Mormons, The—*Mullen* 245
Morning and Noon—*Acheson* 280
Morocco—*Seligo* 473
Morón (G.), "Historia de Venezuela" 395
Morrah (P.), "The Golden Age of Cricket" 385
Morressy (J.), "The Blackboard Cavalier" 80
Morris (A.), "Bloody April" 365
Morris (B.) (Editor), "The Poems of John Cleveland" 841
Morris (D.):
"Primate Ethology" (Editor) 1066
"The Naked Ape" 1066
Morris (D. and R.), "Men and Pandas" 33
Morris (H.), "Where's that Poem?" 339
Morris (I.), "La Borgia" 824
Morris (M.), "My Galsworthy Story" 576
Morris, William—*Henderson* 1108, 1167*, 1224*
Morris (William), The Work of—*Thompson* 214
Morris (William) as Designer—*Watkinson* 1108, 1167*, 1224*
Morrish (I.), "Disciplines of Education" 786
Morrison (J. L.), "Josephus Daniels" 641
Morrow (T. M.), "Early Methodist Women" 825
Morse (C.) (Translator), "From Proust to Camus" 402
Morsey (R.), "Die Deutsche Zentrumspartei 1917–1923" 785
Mort, La—*Jankélévitch* 382
Mort, Le—*Bataille* 709
Mortal Flower, A—*Han Suyin* 216
Mortier (J.) (Editor), "Album" 62
Mortimer (P.), "My Friend Says It's Bullet Proof" 953
Mortimer (R.):
"Early Bristol Quakerism" 1046
"The Journal of the Friend's Historical Society" (Editor) 1070
Mortimore (A. D.), "Branch Libraries" 205
Mortlock (J. F.), "Experience of a Convict Transported for 21 Years" 268
Morton (H. V.), "The Waters of Rome" 289
Morton (L.), "School for Strategy" 259
Morton (M.) (Editor), "A Harvest of Russian Children's Literature" 1225
Mosaic Techniques—*Stribling* 273
Mosaics—*Hetherington* 805
Mosaics—*L'Orange* and *Nordhagen* 205
Mosaics, Making—*Berry* 153
Mosbacher (E.) (Translator):
"Cosmos" 1125
"The End of the Jewish People?" 835
Moscow, The Man From—*Wynne* 811
Moscow Diary—*Anti-Taylor* 1198
Moseley (V.), "Joyce and the Bible" 1185
Moseley (W. F.), "The DC-3" 605
Moses called The Pentateuch, The Five Books of—*Tyndale* 1195
Mosher (Thomas Bird) of Portland, Maine, A Check List of the Publications of—*Hatch* 1024
Mosquito—*Sharp* and *Bowyer* 605
Moss (E.), "One Hundred Books for Children 1966–7" 1164
Moss on the North Side—*Wilkinson* 659
Mosse (G. L.) (Editor), "Nazi Culture" 236
Mossé (R.), "Les Problemes monetaires internationaux" 727
Most Contagious Game, A—*Aird* 583
Most Notorious Victory—*Seligman* 542
Most Private Intrigue, A—*Rosten* 583
Mostar, Gerhard Herrmann—*Samelson* 1174
Mostly Mischief—*Tilman* 165
Mother Sea, The—*Fernandez* 1235
Motion, The Nature and Art of 1207
Motivation 401
Motor-Cars, Let's Look at—*Drackett* 465
Motor Cars, Man and—*Black* 313
Motor Industry, Labour Relations in the—*Turner* and *Others* 437
Moudravi où va l'amitie—*Jayat* 1110
Mouhot's (Henri) Diary 265
Mould—*Wheeler* 604
Mount (F.) "Very Like a Whale" 235
Mountain Flowers in Colour—*Huxley* 645
Mountaining: see also *Everest; Jannu; Matterhorn* and *Rock and Rope*
Mourgues (O. de), "Racine" 744
Mouthful of Petals, A—*Scarfe* 500
Movement, The Science of—*Tricker* 490
Movie Man—*Thomson* 866
Movies, Censorship and the Law—*Carmen* 316
Moving Image, The—*Yarnold* 70
Moving Target, The—*Merwin* 820
Mowat (R. R.), "Morbid Jealousy and Murder" 111
Moyes (P.), "Murder Fantastical" 317
Mozart—*Deutsch* 13

PAGE

Mozart Operas, Three—*Moberley* 982
Moynihan (W. T.), "The Craft and Art of Dylan Thomas" 157
Mphahlele (E.) (Editor), "African Writing Today" 244
Mrabet (M.), "Love With a Few Hairs" 81
Mrozek (S.), "Six Plays" 326
Mrs. Hardwick's Private War—*Lait* 80
Mucha, Alphonse—*Mucha* 283
Mucha (J.):
"Alphonse Mucha" 283
"Living and Partly Living" 554
Mudie (I.), "Wreck of the Admella" 730
Muggeridge (K.), "Beatrice Webb" 1076
Muggeridge (M.):
"London à la Mode" 133
"The Thirties" 104
Mughal Nobility under Aurangzeb, The—*Athar Ali* 564
Muir, Edwin—*Butter* 601
Muir (P. H.), "Printing and the Mind of Man" 561, 579*, 599*, 619*, 694*
Muirhead (L. R.), "Scotland" 555
Mulatresse solitude, La—*Schwarz-Bart* 317
Mulatta and Mr. Fly, The—*Asturias* 867
Mullen (J. H.), "Personality and Productivity in Management" 542
Mullen (R.), "The Mormons" 245
Müller (T.), "Sculpture in the Netherlands, Germany, France and Spain" 82
Mulligan's Pirates—*Stanford* 141
Mullins (E.), "Alfred Wallis" 666
Multatuli, "Max Havelaar or the Coffee Auctions of the Dutch Trading Co." 515
Mumford (C.), "Portrait of the Isles of Scilly" 1174
Mumford (L.), "The Myth of the Machine" 1060
Mummery, A. F.: see *Tiger in the Snow*
Munby (A. N. L.), "Portrait of an Obession" 1068
Munday (A.), "The Death of Robert Earl of Huntingdon" 1118
Mungeam (G. H.), "British Rule in Kenya 1895–1912" 331
Munich—*Larsen* 739
Munk (L. R.), "The Thames" 473
Munro (I. S.), "A Scots Hairst" 1257
Munster—*Jennett* 846
Munter (R.), "The History of the Irish Newspaper" 728
Muraise (E.), "Du Roy perdu à Louis XVII" 901
Murder, Morbid Jealousy and—*Mowat* 111
Murder against the Grain—*Lathen* 1242
Murder Cases, Classic: see *Gentlemen of the Jury*
Murder Fantastical—*Moyes* 317
Murder Followed by Suicide—*West* 111
Murder is Absurd—*McGerr* 824
Murder of Aziz Khan, The—*Ghose* 867, 987*
Murder Scholastic—*Caird* 543
Murder's Burning—*Courtier* 1242
Murderers Among Us, The—*Wiesenthal* 499
Murdoch (J.), "The Officer in the Tower" 527
Murdy (L. B.), "Sound and Sense in Dylan Thomas's Poetry" 159
Mure (E.), "The Story of the Three Bears" 1143
Murphey (R.) (Editor), "Approaches to Modern Chinese History" 1208
Murphy (S.), "Stone Mad" 153
Murphy (W.), "Burn, Baby, Burn!" 163
Murray (A. W.), "The End of Something Nice" 141
Murray (D. S.), "India—Which Century?" 1105
Murray (L. J.), "Sailor in Steam" 133
Murray (P.), "Milton" 745
Murray (W.), "The Sweet Ride" 1022
Murry (J. M.), (1917 Review Quoted) 1043, 1243
Museums, Children and—*Winstanley* 473
Mushrooms, Moulds and Miracles—*Kavaler* 1070
Music: see also *Ain't Misbehavin': American Negro Folk; Bebop Business, Four Lives in the; Blues, Conversation with the; Counterpoint; Dinosaurs in the Morning; Jazz; Relevés d' apprenti; Symphony, The*
Music, Aspects of Medieval and Renaissance 792
Music, Essays on 700
Music, Improvisation in—*Wollner* 253, 341*
Music, Instruments of Processional—*Fox* 1146
Music, It's All in the—*Monteux* 302
Music, Listening to—*Newson* 366
Music, The Book of World Famous—*Fuld* 4
Music, The Delights of—*Cardus* 92
Music, The Stream of—*Leonard* 302
Music Halls: see *Saturday Night, Sweet*
Music in England before 1800—*Ford* 769
Music in the Wind—*Wynne* 1093
Music Instruments—*Marcuse* 60
Music on my Mind—*Smith* and *Hoefer* 993
Music School, The—*Updike* 757
Music Therapy—*Alvin* 70
Musical Boxes and How to Repair Them, Collecting—*Ord-Hume* 1069
Musical Criticism, An Anatomy—*Walker* 140
Musical Instruments, European and American—*Baines* 60
Musical Instruments in the Classroom—*Winter* 945
Musical Notations of the Orient—*Kaufmann* 1042
Mussolini il fascista—*De Felice* 124
Muted Revolution, The—*Hangen* 755
Mutinies, Stories of Famous—*McGuffie* 153
My Adventures and Misadventures—*Windischgraetz* 195
My Brother Evelyn and Other Profiles—*Waugh* 1050
My Childhood—*Pekkanen* 621
My Contemporaries—*Cocteau* 329
My Dear Time's Waste—*Sewell* 110
My Friend Says It's Bullet-Proof—*Mortimer* 953
My Life and Easy Times—*Campbell* 575
My Life and My Cars—*Bentley* 1210
My Life and Times—*Mackenzie* 143
My People—*Evans* 132
Mycenae and the Mycenaean Age—*Mylonas* 140
Mycenaean Studies, Proceedings of the Cambridge Colloquium of 140
Myers (B. S.), "Art and Civilization" 786
Mylonas (G. E.), "Mycenae and the Mycenaean Age" 140
Mysticism, The Story of—*Graef* 315
Mysticism, Western—*Butler* 514
Mysticism?, What is—*Knowles* 514
Mysticism in World Religion—*Spencer* 315
Mythologie du masque en Nouvelle-Caledonie—*Guiart* 222
Mythologie grecque, Le Symbolisme dans la—*Diel* 773
Mythologie grecque et romaine, Dictionnaire de la—*Schmidt* 773
Mythologiques—*Lévi-Strauss* 521, 559*
Mythology, Larousse World 773
Mythology, The New Comparative—*Littleton* 1017

N

Nabokov, Vladimir: see also *Escape into Aesthetico*
Nabokov (Vladimir):
"Nabokov's Quartet" 833
"Speak, Memory" 328
Nabokov's Quartet—*Nabokov* 833
Nacelle, La—*Boulanger* 1054
Nadal (R. M.) (Editor), "Liber Amicorum" 592
Nadeau (M.), "The French Novel since the War" 498
Nadar—*Prinet* and *Dilasser* 1210

PAGE

Nahmad (H. M.), "The Peasant and the Donkey" 1142
Naipaul (V. S.):
"A Flag on the Island" 813
"The Mimic Men" 349
Nairn (R. C.), "International Aid to Thailand" 327
Nakane (C.), "Kinship and Economic Organization in Rural Japan" 1017
Naked Ape, The—*Morris* 1066
Nakian—*O'Hara* 425
Nameless Ones, The—*Egan* 824
Names: see also *Gaulish Personal Names* and *Surnames*
Napoleon, The Campaigns of—*Chandler* 669
Napoleon, The Life and Times of—*Rivoire* 925
Napoleon Bonaparte, All about—*Winwar* 462
Napoleon's Battles—*Lachouque* 669
Napoleon's Viceroy—*Oman* 306
Napoleon III and the German Crisis, 1865–1866—*Pottinger* 683
Napoleon (Louis) on Artillery—*Carman* 425
Narayan (R. K.), "The Sweet-Vendor" 413
Narbeth (C.), "Beginner's Guide to Stamp Collecting" 225
Narcissist, The—*Burns* 1242
Nash (E. W.):
"In the Fog" 1053
"The Spencer Problem" 161
Nash, John—*Davis* 20
Natanson (M.) (Editor), "Essays in Phenomenology" 767
Nation Within, The—*Fytton* 633
National Parks, Great—*Carrington* 969
Nationalism—*Minogue* 434
Nationalism and Ideology—*Ward* 280
Nato and Europe 1231
Nato International Staff Secretariat—*Jordan* 854
Natural History—*Lehane* 1164
Natural History, The Penguin Dictionary of British—*Fitter* 405
Natural History of Europe in Colour—*Garms* 1093
Naturalist, Practical Fieldwork for the Young—*Spoczynska* 1164
Nature and Human Nature—*Comfort* 31
Nature as Designer—*Bager* 1046
Nature Lovers Atlas, Shell—*Fisher* 33
Nature morte devant la fenêtre—*Monesi* 161
Nature's Paradise—*Bartlett* 969
Naumann (A.), "How Has My Summer" 125
Naumann (B.), "Auschwitz" 314
Navarrete (R.), "Aqui, allá, en esos lugares" 481
Navone (J. J.), "History and Faith in the Thought of Alan Richardson" 315
Navy, Royal: see *Pepys's Navy, Mr.*
Naylor (P. I. H.), "Astrology" 1247
Nazi Culture—*Mosse* 236
Neal (C. D.), "Safe and Simple Projects with Electricity" 464
Neal (R. J.), "Smith and Wesson" 1124
Neal (W. K.), "The Mantons" 669
Near the Ocean—*Lowell* 705
Neath the Mask—*East* 511
Necklace and Calabash—*van Gulik* 1092, 1109*
Needlework—*Danie's* 1164
Neger: see *Bedouin of the Negev*
Neglected War, The—*Barker* 1082, 1109*
Negroes: see *Burn, Baby, Burn!*
Nehru, Jawaharlal: see also *Panditji*
Nehru, Jawaharlal—*Butler* 62
Neid, De—*Schoeck* 365
Neighbours Taken for Granted 1179
Neill (A. S.), "Taking of Summerhill" 205
Nel paese dei Baraburu—*Cigada* 701
Němcová (J. W.) (Translator), Czech and Slovak Short Stories" 833
Nencini (F.), "Florence" 1068
Nerjes (H. G.), "Ein unbekannter Schiller" 168
Neruda (P.), "The Heights of Macchu Picchu" 220
Nesbit (E.), "The House of Arden" 1159
Nesbit, E.—*Moore* 91
Ness (E.), "Sam, Bangs and Moonshine" 1152
Netherclift (B.), "The Snowstorm" 1139
Netherlandish Painting, Early—*Friedländer* 592, 694*
Netherlands: see also *Golden Band, The* and *Sculpture in the Netherlands, Germany, France and Spain*
Netherlands Secular Literature, Mediaeval: see also *Reynard the Fox and other Mediaeval Netherlands Secular Literature*
Nethersole-Thompson (D.), "The Snow Bunting" 11
Nettl (J. P.):
Political Mobilization 854
"The Soviet Achievement" 1022
Neuburg (P.), "The Long Birth" 292
Neumann (R.) "The Bad Bear" 1148
Neumeyer (H.), "Greek Vase Painting" 749
Neurath (M.), "They Lived Like this in Chaucer's England" 1165
Neustadt (I.) (Editor), "A Study of Contemporary Ghana" 585*
Neveu (B.), "Un Historien à L'Ecole de Port-Royal" 636
New (A. S. B.), "The Observer's Book of Postage Stamps" 1093
New Caledonia: see *Mythologie du masque en Nouvelle-Caledonie*
New Forest, Portrait of the—*Vesey-Fitzgerald* 316
New Granada—*Holton* 805
New Grab Street—*Gissing* 573, 673*
New Guinea: see also *Parliament of a Thousand Tribes*
New Guinea Birds, Handbook of—*Rand* and *Gilliard* 692
New Guinea on the Threshold 131
New Guinea Venture—*Courage* and *Wright* 1226
New Lease of Death, A—*Rendell* 152
New Legions, The—*Duncan* 1051
New Poly-Olbion, The—*Young* 510
New South Wales: see also *Old New England*
New South Wales, Reflections on the Colony of—*Caley* 585
New South Wales, Two Years in—*Cunninghang* 153
New Territory—*Boland* 1059
New Testament, A Critical Introduction to—*Fuller* 251
New Testament, Children's Stories of Jesus from the 456
New Testament, Introduction to the—*Kümmel* 251
New Testament, Invitation to the—*Davies* 251
New Testament, The Prayers of the—*Coggan* 1093
New Testament Illustrations—*Jones* 291
New Writers 4, 5 and 6 804
New York City, Hart's Guide to 271
New York Museum of Modern Art Publications Re-issued 237
New York Public Library, Bulletin of the 96
New York Spy, The 796
New York Tweed Ring Scandal: see *Tweed Ring, The*
New York World: see *Pulitzer (Joseph)*
New Zealand: see also *Antipodes, Empire in the: Birds of New Zealand, Bullers'* and *Maoris of New Zealand, The*
New Zealand, Hauraki Gulf of: see *Islands of the Gulf*
New Zealand, At Home in—*Drummond* 815
New Zealand (Narrative of a Residence in), Journal of a Residence in Tristan da Cunha—*Earle* 385
Newbery Carnar-Power—*Roscoe* 388
Newby (P. H.), "The Spirit of Jem" 1145
Newcastle upon Tyne and the Puritan Revolution—*Howell* 1256
Newell (J. P. H.) (Translator), "The Limits of Science" 422
Newfoundland—*Chadwick* 1255
Newfoundland Islands: see *Secret Islands, The*
Newhouse (N. H.), "Joseph Conrad" 264
Newman (B.), "Let's Visit Vietnam" 464
Newman (H.), "Veilleuses 1750–1860" 969
Newman (J. R.) (Editor), "The International Encyclopedia of Science" 269

PAGE

Newman (L. H.):
"Create a Butterfly Garden" 692
"Living with Butterflies" 692, 824*
Newman (R.), "Corbie" 285
Newman (T. R.), "Wax As an Art Form" 133
Newman ou la recherche de la vérité—*Cognet* 967
Newnes Complete Home Maintenance 205
News, Following the—*Marland* 585
Newson (K. R.), "Listening to Music" 366
Newth (J. A.), "The Soviet Middle East" 522
Newton, Isaac—*North* 1267
Newton (Isaac), The Correspondence of 864
Nest of Stones, A—*Graeme* 1242
Ngugi (J.), "A Grain of Wheat" 373
Niall (I.), "A Galloway Childhood" 1210
Niblett (W. R.) (Editor), "Readings in the Foundations of Education" 896
Nice Friendly Town, A—*Calvin* 844
Nichol (B. P.), "Calendar" 502
Nicholl (G. W. R.), "The Supermarine Walrus" 113
Nicholls (F. E.), "The Free Traders" 1155
Nicholls (H. G.) "The Forest of Dean" 92
Nichols (B.), "The Art of Flower Arrangement" 1021
Nichols (J.), "Literary Anecdotes of the Eighteenth Century" 726
Nichols (J. H.) (Editor), "The Mercersburg Theology" 403
Nichols (P.), "Piedmont and the English" 402
Nichols (W.), "The Blue Scarf Mystery" 459
Nicholson (B. E.), "The Oxford Book of Flowerless Plants" 93
Nicholson (E. W.), "Deuteronomy and Tradition" 843
Nicholson (M.), "The System" 1203
Nicht Ohne Liebe—*Sieburg* 285
Nickel (T.) (Editor), "Hofmannsthal-Schnitzler Letters" 397
Nickels (S.), "The Young Traveller in Yugoslavia" 464
Nicol (H.), "The Limits of Man" 1247
Nicoll (Allardyce), Book of Masques in Honour of 841
Nicolson, Harold: Diaries and Letters, 1939–1945 932
Nicolson (N.) (Editor) "Harold Nicolson" 932
Niebuhr (R.), "Man's Nature and his Communities" 32
Nietzsche (F.), "Le Gai savoir" 703, 749*
Niger, Missions to the 217
Nigeria: see also *Yoruba Culture* and *Yoruba Palaces*
Nigeria—*Niven* 417
Nigeria, The Development of Modern—*Arikpo* 625
Nigerian Constitution, Thoughts on—*Awolowo* 507
Nigerian Family Law—*Kasunmu* and *Salacuse* 341
Niggli (J.), "Mexican Village" 797
Night Falls on the City—*Gainham* 213
Night is a Time for Listening—*West* 132
Night Light—*Justice* 420
Night Pillow—*Rae* 317
Night Visitor and Other Stories—*Traven* 553
Nightwalker—*Kinsella* 937, 1059
Nihilists—*Hingley* 1174
Nikal—*Coxe* 108
Nilin (P.):
"Ispytatelnyi" 220
"Zhestokost" 220
Nims (J. F.), "Of Flesh and Bone" 820
Nine Dragons—*Backhouse* 677
1917, Extracts from Reviews Published in: see *Fifty-Years Ago*
Niven (R.), "Nigeria" 417
Nkrumah (Kwame):
"Axioms of Kwame Nkrumah" 142
"Challenge of the Congo" 142
Nkrumah (Kwame), The Rise and Fall of—*Bretton* 507
No Bones About It—*Fleming* 213
No Easy Road—*Trotter* 1040
No End of a Lesson—*Nutting* 591
No Laughing Matter—*Wilson* 933
No Man's Time—*Yanorsky* 471
No Name—*Collins* 737
Nobecourt (J.), "Une Histoire politique de l'armée" 882
Nobel Prize Winners in Medicine and Physiology 1901–1965—*Sourkes* 516
Noble (J.) (Translator), "Mozart" 13
Nock (O. S.):
"Southern Steam" 53
"Steam Railways of Britain in Colour" 385
"The G.W.R. Stars, Castles and Kings" 786
Noi credevamo—*Banti* 869, 1061*
Nolan (W.), "Seven Fat Kine" 385
Noon (W. T.), "Poetry and Prayer" 584
Nora Eckdorf—*Whiteson* 515
Norbury (J.) "Warrior in Chains" 170
Norcy (J. F.), "Piege pour un Braconnier" 466
Norden (H.) (Translator), "Early Nether

PAGE

Novel, The Turn of the—*Friedman* 400
Novel and Society, The—*Spearman* 400
Novels: see also *Austen (Jane), Before; Fiction; Problemes du nouveau roman; Roman* and *Shaping Vision, The*
November Girl—*Haskins* .. 1211
Novgorod the Great—*Thompson* .. 693
Novy (K.), "The Kingfishers" .. 454
Novy Mir .. 167, 721
Nowell-Smith (S.) (Editor), "Letters to Macmillan" .. 1196
Nuclear Atom, The Evolution of the—*Conn* and *Turner* .. 936
Nuclear Chemistry: see *Scientific Autobiography*
Nuclear Fission: see also *Canada's Nuclear Story*
Nude, Reflections on the—*Stokes* 1052
Nugent's (Lady) Journal of her residence in Jamaica from 1801 to 1805 .. 516
Nujeeb (M.), "The Indian Muslims" 316
Number Theory, Excursions in—*Ogilvy* and *Anderson* .. 273
Numerical Analysis, Lectures on Advanced—*John* .. 1070
Nursery Rhymes, My First Book of 1149
Nuttall (G. F.), "The Puritan Spirit" .. 250
Nuttall (J.), "Come back sweet prince" .. 502
Nutting (A.), "No End of a Lesson" 51
Nyasa, Lake: see *Livingstone's Lake*
Nyerere (J. K.), "Freedom and Unity" .. 259

O

O.E.—*Picton-Warlow* .. 870
Oasis Among the Chimney Pots—*Haines* .. 173
Oaxaca: see *Ceramic Sculptures of Ancient Oaxaca*
Oaxaca, Ancient .. 222
Oberth, Hermann—*Walters* .. 1164
Object Relations—*Holbrook* .. 556
Objection Overruled—*Boulton* .. 699
Objective: Egypt—*Blaxland* .. 11
Oblomov, Heroine of: see *Sozdaniye dvukh romanov*
O'Brian (P.) (Translator):
"The Delights of Growing Old" 194
"The Italian Campaign" .. 604
O'Brien (F.):
"The Third Policeman" .. 793
O'Brien (J.) (Editor), "André Gide's Journals" .. 536
O'Brien (P.), "The Revolution in Egypt's Economic System" 522
Observations, Anecdotes and Characters of Books and Men, collected from Conversations—*Spence* .. 86
Observer of the Nineteenth Century, The .. 84
Observer's Book of Heraldry—*MacKinnon* .. 33
Observer's Book of Pond Life—*Clegg* .. 693
Observer's Book of Postage Stamps, The—*New* .. 1093
O'Callaghan (J.), "Go Flying" .. 1069
O'Casey (S.), "Blasts and Benedictions" .. 65
Occult, A Handbook on the—*Hunt* 748
Occupation and Pay in Great Britain—*Routh* .. 385
Oceanography: see *Deep Challenge*
Oceans, Wealth from the—*Loftas* 464
Ockenden (Ray and Rosaleen) (Translator), "Faith Today" .. 769
O'Clery (H.), "The Pegasus Book of Ireland" .. 769
O'Connor (A. M.), "An Economic Geography of East Africa" .. 171
O'Connor (E.), "All in the Family" 515
O'Connor (F.):
"A Golden Treasury of Irish Poetry" (Editor) .. 640
"The Backward Look" .. 640
O'Connor (J.), "Landscape Painting" .. 1045
Octupus in my Head, An—*Deverson* .. 645
Odds Against—*Marvin* .. 1042
Odegard (P. H.) (Editor), "The Process of Government" .. 736
O'Dell (S.), "The King's Fifth" .. 1138
Odinga (O.), "Not Yet Uhuru" .. 656
Odyssee in Rot—*Gerlach* .. 288
Oertel (R.), "Die Frühzeit der italienischen Malerei" .. 592
Oestreicher (P.) (Translator), "Conversion to the World" .. 1067
Oeuvres romanesques—*Hemingway* 557
Of Clouds and Clocks—*Popper* .. 112
Of Flesh and Bone—*Nims* .. 820
Off the Rails—*Stonier* .. 564
Office Politics—*Sheed* .. 101
Officer in the Tower, The—*Baillie-Stewart* .. 527
Officus, De: see *Cicero on Moral Obligation*
Ogarev, "Polyarnaya Zvezda" .. 180
Ogden (S. M.), "The Reality of God and other essays" .. 403
Ogilvy (S. C.), "Excursions in Number Theory" .. 273
O'Grady (D.), "The Dark Edge of Europe" .. 726
O'Hara (F.), "Nakian" .. 425
O'Hara (J.), "Waiting for Winter" 757
O'Hara (K.), "Unknown Man, Seen in Profile" .. 383
O'Hara (P.), "I Got No Brother" 1040
Oil, Keith and Sally Look for—*Grée* .. 1165
Ojo (G. J. A.):
"Yoruba Culture" .. 417
"Yoruba Palaces" .. 417
Okot p' Bitek, "Song of Lawino" 125
Okudzhava (B.), "Le Cuiller" .. 414
Old Age, Human Relations in—*Rudd* .. 316
Old Contemptible—*Beaumont* .. 645
Old Crow—*Mackay* .. 525
Old-Fashioned Pilgrimage—*Clarke* 220
Old New England—*Walker* .. 516
Old Q, The Rake of Piccadilly—*Blyth* .. 1186
Old Testament, Ancient Orient and —*Kitchen* .. 251
Old Testament, Children's Stories of the Bible from the .. 456
Old Testament, Theology of the—*Eichrodt* .. 919
Old Testament, Understanding the —*Thomas* .. 1247
Old Testament History and Religion, Essays on—*Alt* .. 251
Olding (R. K.) (Editor), "Readings in Library Cataloguing" .. 205
Olduvai Gorge (Vol. 2)—*Tobias* .. 842
O'Leary (M.), "A Penny to See the Pier" .. 453
Oliphant, Mrs.: see *Equivocal Virtue, The*
Oliphant (R. T.), "The Harley Latin" .. 564
Oliver (A.), "Portraits of John and Abigail Adams" .. 964
Oliver (P.), "Conversation with the Blues" .. 993
Oliver (Raymond), "The French at Table" .. 1246
Oliver (Roland):
"Africa Since 1800" .. 493
"The Middle Age of African History" (Editor) .. 1123
Oliver Twist (Oxford)—*Dickens* .. 285
Oliver Twist (Penguin)—*Dickens* 285
Ollerenshaw (K.), "The Girls' Schools" .. 1116
Olsen (J.), "Cassius Clay" .. 815
Olsen (P.), "The Virgin of San Gil" 804
Olson (C.), "Call me Ishmael" .. 960
Olympia—*Ashmole* and *Yalouris* .. 878
Omabre (E. N.) (Editor), "A Study of Contemporary Ghana" .. 585
Oman (C.), "Napoleon's Viceroy" 306
Oman, Warlords of—*Allfree* .. 473
Omar Ali-Shah (Translator), "The Rubaiyyat of Omar Khayaam" 1190
Omar Khayaam, The Rubaiyyat of 1190
Omensetter's Luck—*Gass* 424
On Iniquity—*Johnson* 193
On the Wallaby Track—*Szymanski* 833

PAGE

On the Way to the Depot—*Kavanagh* .. 305
On View .. 570
Once There Was a Bagman—*Ronan* 113
One—*Karp* .. 813
One Clear Call—*Whittaker* .. 545
One-eyed Man is King, The—*Brook* 91
One Hundred and Fifty Years .. 476
One Man's Destiny—*Sholokhov* .. 121
One Passion, Two Loves—*Poole* .. 663
O'Neill (E.), "Ah, Wilderness! and Other Plays" .. 153
O'Neill (M. J.) (Editor), "Joseph Holloway's Abbey Theatre" .. 263
Ongaro (A.), "Excelsior" .. 757
Onimus (J.), "La Connaissance poetique" .. 648
Onis (H. de) (Translator), "The Kingdom of this World" .. 721
Ooty Preserved—*Panter-Downes* .. 805
Opustelyi dom—*Chukovskayo* 119, 193*, 254*
O'Rahilly (C.) (Editor), "Táin Bó Cúalnge from the Book of Leinster" .. 730
Orange Wednesday—*Thomas* .. 934
Oranges—*McPhee* 1214
Oranges at Half-time—*More* .. 253
Orchestra, Meet the—*Suggs* .. 1146
Orchestra and Beginners—*Raphael* 977
Orchestra and What it Plays, All About the Symphony—*Commins* 1146
Ord-Hume (A. W. J.), "Collecting Musical Boxes and How to Repair Them" .. 1069
Orders, Medals and Decorations of Britain and Europe—*Hieronymussen* .. 713
Ordish (G.), "Biological Methods in Crop Pest Control" .. 1214
Ordway III (F. I.), "History of Rocketry and Space Travel" .. 1266
Orel (H.) (Editor), "Thomas Hardy's Personal Writings" 531, 559*
Orff, Carl—*Liess* 120
Organ, The European—*Williams* 612
Organ To-day, The—*Norman* .. 153
Orgill (D.), "The Gothic Line" .. 374
Orkneys: see *Isles, Air Road to the*
Orlovitz (G.), "Milkbottle H." .. 515
Ornament and Jewellery—*Benda* .. 1052
Orne (J.), "Education and Libraries" .. 405
Orphan with a Hoop—*Stewart* .. 523
Orphans of Tsavo, The—*Sheldrick* 53
Orpheus, In the Footsteps of .. 693
Orpheus on Top—*Stewart* .. 515
Orsingher (R.), "Banks of the World" .. 727
Orsler (M.), "The Imperial Room" 844
Ortese (A. M.), "Poveri e semplici" 869
Orthodoxy and Anglicanism—*Istavridis* .. 728
Ortiz (B.) (Translator), "Revolution in the Revolution?" .. 956
Ortner (S.) (Translator), "The Scope of Anthropology" .. 960
Ortzen (L.) (Translator):
"Peoples, Seas and Ships" .. 113
"The Hunt for German Scientists" .. 526
Orwell, George: see *Crystal Spirit, The*
Osborn (J. M.) (Editor), "Observations, Anecdotes and Characters of Books and Men collected from Conversations" .. 86
Osborne (A. L.), "The Country Life Pocket Guide to English Domestic Architecture" .. 625
Osborne (Alan), "Patron" .. 412
Osborne (C.), "Fifty Works of English (and American) Literature We Could Do Without" 485
Osborne (G. S.), "Scottish and English Schools" .. 173
Osborne (J. W.), "William Cobbett" 145
Osers (Ewald):
"Living and Partly Living" (Translator) .. 554
"The Puppet Theatre of the Modern World" .. 425
O'Shaughnessy (J.), "Business Organization" .. 541
O'Shiel (E.) (Translator), "The Pigeon Gir .. 633
Osman (T.), "In Aid of Surgery" 33
Osobennosti sovremennogo religioznogo soznaniya—*Andrianov* and *Others* .. 1240
Österreich 1939–1945—*Stadler* .. 785
Ostrovsky (E.), "Celine and his Visions" .. 1216
Other Half, The—*Wright* .. 305
Other People's Money—*Weidman* 1053
Otley Pursued—*Waddell* .. 213
Oftley (R.), "Rain Comes to Yamboorah" .. 459
Ottoman Empire (1717–1740), The Struggle for the—*Cassels* .. 746
Oubli, L'—*Mauriac* .. 54
Oublier Palerme—*Charles Roux* .. 161
Oughton (F.) (Editor), "The Personal Diary of Major Edward "Mick" Mannock" .. 43
Oui dire—*Deguy* .. 648
Ouida, "Under Two Flags" .. 737
Oules (F.), "Economic Planning and Democracy" .. 191
Oursel (R.), "Living Architecture" 925
Out of the Jaws of the Lion—*Dowdy* 113
Outcasts, The—*Becker* .. 804
Outcasts, Village of—*Wulff* .. 838
Outlaws, The—*Meneghello* .. 870
Overmind—*Wadsworth* .. 573
Ovid on Love .. 727
Owens (J. L.), "Writing as a Career" .. 448
Owl Service, The—*Garner* .. 1134
Oxford Children's Reference Library .. 1164
Oxford Companion to English Literature, The .. 1168
Owen (D. E.), "Water Highways" 730
Owen (G.), "Industry in the U.S.A." .. 191
Owen (G. D.), "Report on the Manuscripts of the Right Honourable Viscount de l'Isle" 293
Owen (N. F. C.) (Translation), "Models of Language" .. 1075
Owen (W. J. B.) (Editor), "Wordsworth and Coleridge Lyrical Ballads 1798" .. 841
Oxenbury (H.), "Numbers of Things" .. 1225
Oxford—*Markham* 729
Oxford, Early Science in—*Gunther* 994, 1118*
Oxford, Hart's Rules for Compositors and Readers at the University Press .. 1092, 1239*
Oxford Book of Flowerless Plants, The—*Nicholson* and *Brightman* 93
Oxford Book of Scottish Verse, The 28
Oxford Companion to American History, The—*Johnson* .. 311
Oxford Companion to English Literature .. 1168, 1245*
Oxford Companion to the Theatre 805
Ozaki (Y. T.), "The Japanese Fairy Book" .. 1142
Ozick (C.), "Trust" 61

P

Pace (C.) (Translator), "T. S. Eliot" .. 485
Pächt (O.), "Illuminated Manuscripts in the Bodleian Library Oxford" .. 228
Pacifist Conscience, The .. 699
Pacilio (J. V.), "Discovering Aerospace" .. 1164
Pack (S. W. C.), "Britannia at Dartmouth" .. 564
Paddock (J.) (Editor), "Ancient Oaxaca" .. 222
Paden or The Sources of The New Timon—*Carter* and *Pollard* .. 496
Padfield (P.), "Aim Straight" .. 3
Padwick (E. W.) (Editor), "The Librarian Subject Guide to Books" .. 730
Page (R.), "The Story of the Post" 1165
Page (R. J.), "New Directions in AnglicanTheology" .. 643
Page (S. B.), "Modern Office Copying" .. 725
Paget (J.), "Counter-Insurgency Campaigning" .. 500

PAGE

Paget (R. F.), "In the Footsteps of Orpheus" .. 693
Paget (S.), (1917 Review Quoted) .. 1193
Pagliarani (G. G. e E.), "Manuale di poesia operimentale" .. 376
Pain and Providence—*Boros* .. 253
Paint in Water-Colour, How to—*Hill* .. 969
Painters Diary, A—*Hoyland* .. 405
Painting and Sculpture in Europe 1880–1940—*Hamilton* .. 860
Painting the Human Figure—*Soyer* 293
Painting the Sea—*Shumaker* .. 545
Paintings, Enjoying Great—*Belves* and *Mathey* .. 53
Pakenham (S.), "Sixty Miles from England" .. 621
Pakistan: see also *Experiment with Freedom; Friends Not Masters;* and *Indus Rivers, The*
Pakistan—*Hussain* 188
Pakistan, Revolution in—*Feldman* 282
Pakistan, The Emergence of—*Ali* 951
Pakistan, The Making of—*Aziz* .. 605
Pakistan, The State of—*Rushbrook* 62
Palabras a la oscuridad—*Brines* .. 908
Pale Betrayer, The—*Davis* .. 152
Palestine: see also *Land of the Bible, The*
Palladio—*Ackerman* 4
Palmer (A.), "Portrait of a Professional Golfer" 366
Palmer (B. I.), "From Little Acorns" 693
Palmer (E. M.) (Translator), "The Art of Prayer" 728
Palmer (G.):
"Exploring Everyday Expressions" 465
"Exploring Superstitions" .. 1165
"Moonshine and Magic" .. 450
Palmer (H. P.), "Quasars" .. 470
Palmer (J.), "Above and Below" .. 954
Palmer (J. P.), "Jade" .. 341
Palmer (L. R.) (Editor), "Proceedings of the Cambridge Colloquium of Mycenaean Studies" 140
Palmer (R.), "Dragons, Unicorns and Other Magical Beasts" .. 1142
Palmeraie, La—*Bastide* 301
Palms, The Natural History of—*Corner* 113
Palomares Atomic Bomb Incident: see *Bombs of Palomares*
Paludan (J.), "Jørgen Stein" .. 80
Pampas and among the Andes, Journeys across the—*Head* .. 805
Pan Tadeusz or The Last Foray in Lithuania—*Mickiewicz* .. 218
Pandas: see *Men and Pandas*
Pandey (B. N.), "The Introduction of English Law into India" .. 1118
Pandit, Madame: see *India, A Lamp for*
Panditji—*Seton* 282
Pangborn (E.), "Davy" .. 172
Panicucci (A.), "The Life and Times of Louis XIV .. 925
Panizzi, Antonio: see *Librarians, Prince of*
Pankhursts, The Fighting—*Mitchell* 1130
Pannell (J. P. M.), "Old Southampton Shores" .. 713
Panorama 1842–1865 528
Pantaleone (M.), "Mafia e droga" 211
Pantaloon, Valediction of: see *Learned City, A*
Panter-Downes (M.), "Ooty Preserved" .. 805
Paor (L. de), "Archaeology" .. 746
Papacy, History of: see *Peter, Throne of*
Papas (W.), "No Mules" 1149
Papazian (H. P.), "Modern Genetics" .. 1214
Paper Chase, The—*Porter* .. 381
Paper Dragon, The—*Hunter* .. 515
Paperback Picture-books, Faber and Faber .. 1137
Paperbacks, Recent Selected 14, 94, 292, 386, 494, 604, 712, 806, 944, 1045, 1069
Pappworth (M. H.), "Human Guinea Pigs" .. 506
Papua: see *High Valley, The* and *Behind the Ranges*
Papua–New Guinea Elections 1964, The .. 159
Papyri from Panopolis 110
Paradox Players, The—*Duffy* .. 868
Paraguay: see also *Lynch (Eliza), Regent of Paraguay*
Parasitism and Subversion—*Andreski* 144
Parentalia 817
Parents, Children and Adoption—*Rowe* 289
Parents' Day—*Candy* .. 404
Paret (P.), "Yorak and the Era of Prussian Reform" .. 638
Pareti (L.), "Studi Minori di Storia Antica III" .. 1250
Parise (G.), "The Boss" .. 804, 839*
Parker (G. F.), "A Short Account of Greek Philosophy from Thales to Epicurus" .. 766
Parker (T.), "A Man of Good Abilities" .. 815
Parkin (A.), "Design Management" 1230
Parkin (A. and H.) (Translator), "Carl Orff" .. 120
Parkinson (C. N.), "A Law Unto Themselves" .. 62
Parliament, The Power of—*Butt* .. 1075
Parliament, Your Book of—*Prentice* .. 463
Parliament of a Thousand Tribes—*White* .. 131
Parliamentary Candidates, Methods of Selecting: see *Selectorate, The*
Parmée (D.) (Translator), "Effi Briest" .. 1114
Parr (J. A.), "Health, Happiness and Survival" .. 7
Parreaux (A.), "Smollet's London" 360
Parrinder (G.), "The Handbook of Living Religions" .. 603
Parris (L.), "The Pre-Raphaelites" 113
Parrott (E.), "The Children's Story of the War" (1917 Review Quoted) .. 1223
Parry (D. H.), "With Haig on the Somme" (1917 Review Quoted) 1223
Parsloe (P.), "The Work of the Probation and After-care Officer" .. 1021
Parti pris des choses, Le—*Ponge* .. 420
Partly Living—*Denniston* .. 315
Partridge (E.), "A Dictionary of Slang and Unconventional English" .. 1075
Paso (F. del), "José Trigo" .. 481
Pasquier (Chancellor), The Memoirs of 620
Pasternak (B.):
"Lettere agli amici georgiani" .. 637
"Pis'ma Gruzinskim Druzyam" 637
Pastor Perdido—*Cunha* 1190
Pastore (A. R.), "Dynamite under the Alps" 464
Paterson (P.), "The Selectorate" .. 1080
Path into the Unknown—*Varshavsky* and *Others* .. 172
Patients and their Doctors—*Cartwright* .. 1194
Patients in my Care—*Ristori* .. 493
Patrick (P. S.), "The English Heather Garden" .. 13
Patrides (C. A.), "Milton and the Christian Tradition" 353
Patron—*Osborne* 412
Patrons and Patriotism—*Miller* .. 834
Patten (B.):
"Little Johnny's Confession" .. 614
"The Mersey Sound" 614
Patten (N.), "The Winter Should Pass" 593
Pattern under the Plough, The—*Evans* 11
Patterns of Living—*Chinery* and *Larkin* 113
Patterson (A. T.):
"A History of Southampton" .. 425
"The Jellicoe Papers" (Editor) .. 150
Patterson (H. O.), "The Absence of Ruins" .. 301
Patterson (O.), "The Sociology of Slavery" 622
Patti (E.), "Cousin Agata" .. 563
Pattison (Mark) and the Idea of a University—*Sparrow* .. 389
Pattullo (N.), "Castles, Houses and Gardens of Scotland" .. 836
Paul VI, Pope—*Hatch* .. 382
Paul (J. E.), "Catherine of Aragon and her Friends" 110
Paul (L.), "Alternatives to Christian Belief" 748
Paul (P.), "An Invisible Darkness" 583
Paul (R. A.) (Translator), "The Scope of Anthropology" .. 960
Paul-Louis, "Ancient Rome at Work" 1250

PAGE

Paulson (R.), "Hogarth's Graphic Works" 97
Paustovsky (K.):
"Selected Stories" 605
"Story of a Life—III In That Dawn" 119, 167*
Pauvert (J.-J.), "Guide des chefs d'oeuvre en péril" 1030
Pauvre Blaise—*de Ségur* 1144
Pavement in the Sun—*House* .. 794
Pavese (C.), "Lettere 1945–1950" 128
Pavlyuk (V. V.), "Osobennosti sovremennogo religioznogo soznaniya" 1240
Pavolini (C.), "Modigliani" .. 365
Pax—*Logue* 937
Paxton (Joseph) and the Crystal Palace—*Kamm* 464
Paxton (R. O.), "Parades and Politics at Vichy" 241
Payne (Raef) (Translator), "Hortulus" 153
Payne (Robert):
"The Christian Centuries" .. 823
"The Fortress" 1021
Payne (Ronald), "Private Spies" .. 1107
Paysan de al Garonne, Le—*Maritain* 248
Paysans, san-culottes et Jacobins—*Soboul* 703
Paz (O.), "The Labyrinth of Solitude" 797
Peace, Keeping the—*Williams* .. 735
Peace, The Framework of a Lasting (1917 Review Quoted) .. 1065
Peace, The Hard and Bitter—*Hudson* 142
Peace, This Kind of—*Fehrenbach* 241
Peace and War—*Aron* 371
Peake (C.) (Editor), "Poetry of the Landscape and the Night" .. 764
Pearl (J.), "The Crucifixion of Pete McCabe" 770
Pearl Harbour—*Yevtushenko* .. 721
Pears Encyclopaedia, Junior .. 1165
Pearson (A. J.), "Man of the Rail" 293
Pearson (K.), "The Dorak Affair" 1242
Peary—*Weems* 1187
Pearse (C. R.) (Editor), "Early Tours in Devon and Cornwall" 1267
Peck (H. E.), "Iceland and Greenland" 465
Peck of Gold, A—*Uttley* 153
Peddler, The—*Stevens* 181
Pedestal, The—*Lanning* 81
Peeblesshire: An Inventory of Ancient Monuments 1104
Peel (J. H. B.), "Portrait of the Thames from Teddington to the Source" 965
Peel (M.), "Seeing to the Heart" .. 786
Peet (B.), "Farewell to Shady Glade" 1137
Pegler (M. M.), "The Dictionary of Interior Design" 564
Peking, Letters from—*Jenner* .. 677
Pekkanen (T.), "My Childhood" .. 621
Pelargoniums—*Wood* 316
Pelikan (J.), "The Christian Intellectual" 967
Pelissier (R.), "The Awakening of China" 159
Pellet, Jean—*Cavignac* 905
Pender (L.), "Sharpur the Carpet Snake" 1225
Penguin Book of Comics, The—*Perry* and *Aldridge* .. 1232
Penguin Book of English Madrigals for Four Voices, The .. 832
Penguin Book of Lost Worlds—*Cottrell* 222
Penguin Book of Modern Verse Translation 27*
Penguin Book of Welsh Verse, The 705
Penguin Dictionary of British Natural History, The—*Fitter* 405
Penguin Guide to Fishing 92
Penguin Shakespeare, The New 582, 599*, 619*, 639*, 707*, 743*, 781*
Penguin Technology Survey 1967 .. 584
Peninsular and Waterloo Campaigns, The—*Costello* 945
Penkovo Affair, The—*Antonov* .. 925
Penkovsky, Colonel Oleg: see *Moscow, The Man From*
Penman (B.) (Translator), "Mongolia" 1056
Penn (M.) (Editor), "Account Books of Gertrude Savile" .. 749
Penrose (H.), "British Aviation" .. 526
Penrose Annual 1967, The .. 568
Pentateuch and Other Studies, The Laws in the—*Noth* 251
Penultimate Truth, The—*Dick* .. 573
Penwarden (E.), "It's the Plants that Matter" 293
People in Glass Houses—*Hazzard* 989
People of Providence Street—*Gooding* 737
Peoples, Seas and Ships—*Herman* 113
Pépin (J.), "Porphyre" 512
Pepper (G. G.), "The Pope's Backyard" 739
Pepys, Samuel—*Bryant* 375
Pepys's Navy, Mr.—*Wilcox* 293
Percy (W.), "The Last Gentleman" 1233
Perdiguier (A.), "Correspondance inedite avec George Sand et ses amis" 636
Peregine, The—*Baker* 530
Pereira (W. D.), "The Wheat from the Chaff" 1226
Perelman (S. J.), "Chicken Inspector No. 23" 1101
Perennials, Hardy—*Lloyd* 425
Performing Arts Libraries and Museums of the World 1079
Perham (M.), "Colonial Sequence" 1033
Periodicals, The Wellesley Index to Victorian: see *Wellesley*
Perkins (C.), "Wilderness Friend" 458
Perkins (M. L.), "Voltaire's Concept of International Order" .. 421
Perrault, Contes de 580
Perrault's Fairy Tales 1142
Perrin (N.), "Rediscovering the Teaching of Jesus" 224
Perroy (M.), "Aloyse et l'Ecuyer du Roi" 1156
Perry (B. E.), "The Ancient Romances" 798, 839*
Perry (G. A.), "Progressive Biology" 464
Perry (George), "The Penguin Book of Comics" 1232
Perse (St.-John), "Two Addresses" 220
Person to Person—*Haines* 1247
Personal Indexes—*Foskett* 1093
Personality, The Development of—*Ratcliffe* 385
Personality Assessment 401
Personnel Man, The—*Sheldon* .. 199
Pertwee (R.), "The Islanders" .. 449
Peru—*Hoyle* 797
Peru, The Modern History of—*Pike* 918
Peruvian Art: see *Checan*
Pestalozzi—*Heafford* 645
Pesticides and Pollution—*Mellanby* 1066
Peter, and History of the Papacy, The Throne of—*Hastie* 205
Peter and Caroline—*Hegeler* .. 465
Peter and Paul, Fortress of: see *Fortress, The*
Peterborough Chronicle of Hugh Candidus, The 425
Peters (E.), "Black is the Colour of my True Love's Heart" 844
Peters (R. S.) (Editor), "The Concept of Education" 622
Peterson (H.), "Lisa Settles In" .. 456
Petit (J.) (Editor), "La Ville" .. 536
Petit (Z.), "Le Naufrage du Nelson" 1156
Petite Bibliotheque Payot 689
Petrie (C.):
"Don John of Austria" 685
"Great Beginnings in the Age of Queen Victoria" 1162
Petrie (R.), "Foreign Bodies" .. 770
Petrie (S.), "The Voyage of Barracks" 1133
Pettes (D. E.), "Supervision in Social Work" 341
Petzoldt (R.), "The Leipzig Thomaner Chor" 738
Pevsner (N.):
"Hampshire and the Isle of Wight" 432, 517*
"The Buildings of England: Cumberland and Westmorland" .. 965
Pewter Collecting for Amateurs—*Ullyett* 493
Peyre (H.), "French Novelists of Today" 952
Peyrefitte (R.), "Notre Amour" .. 613
Peyton (K. M.), "Flambards" .. 1155
Pfliegler (M.), "Celibacy" 769
Phelan (J. A.), "Heroes and Aeroplanes of the Great War 1914–1918" 293
Philadelphia for Year 1965, The Annual Report of the Library Company of 96

PAGE

Phelan (N.), "Serpents in Paradise" 199
Phenomenology, Essays in .. 767
Philbrick (H.), "Companion Plants and how to use them" 473
Philip (J.) (Editor), "The Best of Granta" 605
Philippines et le Pacifique des Ibériques, Les—*Chaunu* 683
Philips (J.), "The Wings of Madness" 152
Phillips (C. E. L.), "The Rothschild Rhododendrons" 945
Phillips (J.), "The Development of Agriculture and Forestry in the Tropics" 133
Phillips (S.), "Down to Death" .. 317
Phillips (T.), Untitled Concrete Poem 502
Phillips (V.), "The Travellers' Book of Colour Photography" .. 173
Phillips-Birt (D.):
"Ships and Boats" 33
"Waters of Wight" 693
"Yachting World Annual" (Editor) 173
Philosophy, Politics and Society .. 1013
Philosophy, The Encyclopedia of 809, 839*
Philosophy, The Genesis of Twentieth Century—*Prosch* 110
Philosophy, The Story of—*Konyn* 463
Philosophy and Theology, The New Dialogue Between—*Martin* .. 224
Philpot (A. R.), "Let's Look at Puppets" 465
Phipps (S.), "God on Monday" .. 272
Phlegraean Fields: see *In the Footsteps of Orpheus*
Phormio and other Plays—*Terence* 749
Photo-litho Offset—*Chambers* .. 273
Photographer Royal—*Swaebe* .. 713
Photographer's Holiday Guide to Europe—*Townsend* 366
Photographis '67 585
Photography: see also *Camera's Choice, The*
Photography, The Travellers' Book of Colour—*Phillips* and *Thomas* 173
Photography, Your Book of—*Moore* 1164
Photography in Industry—*Marett* 1164
Physicians of London, A History of The Royal College of—*Clark* .. 152
Physics: see also *Fermi (E.): Collected Papers*
Physics, Philosophical Foundations of—*Carnap* 72
Physics, The Romance of—*Irwin* .. 584
Physics, Understanding—*Asimov* .. 936
Phythian (B. A.), "Starting Points" 441
Piatti (C.), "The Nock Family Circus" 1149
Picard (B. L.), "Hero Tales from the British Isles" 447
Picasso 412
Picasso—*Gulchard-Meili* 769
Picasso & Co—*Brassai* 412
Pickard (T.), "High on the Walls" 614
Pickering (G.), "The Challenge to Education" 240
Pickering (J. F.), "Resale Price Maintenance in Practice" .. 542
Picnic Basket, The—*Spears* 575
Picton-Warlow (T.), "O.-E." .. 870
Pictures, Collecting—*Williams* .. 1021
Pie sobre el cuello, El—*Belli* .. 1190
Pieces of Eight—*Wagner* and *Taylor* 313
Pieces of Paradise—*Helweg-Larsen* 165, 493
Piedmont and the English—*Nichols* 402
Piganiol (André), Melanges d' archéologie et d'histoire offerts à 1242
Pigeon Girl, The—*Rodoreda* .. 633
Pike (Douglas):
"Australian Dictionary of Biography" (Editor) .. 109, 126
"Viet Cong" 431
Pike (E. R.):
"Human Documents of the Industrial Revolution in Britain" 160, 274*
"Human Documents of the Victorian Golden Age" 783
Pike (F. B.), "The Modern History of Peru" 918
Pilkington (R.), "Small Boat on the Meuse" 273
Pilmplamplasko—*Klinger* 723
Pilot Abroad—*Radford* 92, 113
Pilots, The Fighter—*Sims* 825
Pilsudski's Coup d Etat—*Rothschild* 377
Pinaud (Y.-L.), "Sailing from Start to Finish" 693
Pincher (C.), "The Giantkiller" .. 1077
Pinches (S.), "Library Work with Young People" 273
Pine (L. G.), "Tradition and Custom in Modern Britain" 693
Pinget (R.), "Baga" 658
Pinner (D.):
"Fanghorn" 133
"Ritual" 1242
Pinney (P.), "Restless Men" 92
Pioch (G.), "Les Victimes" (1917 Review Quoted) 1243
Piontek (H.), "Klartext" .. 376, 517*
Piper (D.), "Trial by Battle" .. 21
Piper (H. D.) (Editor), "Think Back on Us 508
Pirates of the Eastern Seas—*Course* 113
Pis'ma Gruzinskim Druzyam—*Pasternak* 637
Pitt (B.) (Editor), "History of the Second World War" 374
Pity, The—*Smith* 556
Pizzey (G.), "Animals and Birds in Australia" 545
Place in the Forest, The—*Lawrence* 585
Placita Corone or La Corone Pledee devout Justices 425
Planchais (J.), "Une Histoire politique de l'armée" 882
Planes, The World Guide to Combat—*Green* 33
Planets—*Sagan* and *Leonard* .. 1267
Planets—*Will* 108
Planets, Paths of the—*Tricker* .. 1118
Plants, Discovering—*Blough* .. 1165
Plants, Drawings of British—*Ross-Craig* 133
Plants, How-do-you-do Indoor—*Corbett* 1165
Plants, Pleasure from—*Hyams* .. 92
Plants, Pleasures of Wild—*Hatfield* 273
Plants, The Oxford Book of Flowerless—*Brightman* and *Nicholson* .. 93
Plants, The World of—*Gabb* and *Chinery* 113
Plants and Archaeology—*Dimbleby* 1090
Plants of the World, Living—*Milne* 997
Plants that Feed the World—*Frisch* 465
Plants that Matter, It's the—*Penwarden* 293
Plate, Old English—*Cripps* 749
Plate, Old Sheffield—*Bedford* and *Austin* 945
Plath (S.), "The Colossus" 220
Plato, Enter—*Gouldner* 1012
Platon (N.), "Crete" 1242
Play, The Rise and Fall of the Well-Made Play—*Taylor* 1211
Play the Ball—*Forster* .. 213, 296*
Player (G.), "Grand Slam Golf" .. 13
Playfair (G.), "The Prodigy" .. 511, 535*
Playfair (I. S. O.), "The Mediterranean and Middle East" .. 37, 67*
Plays of the Year 1965–1966 .. 605
Pleasant (H.), "The Great Singers" 756
Pleasant Dreams/Nightmares—*Bloch* 292
Pleasure Factory, The—*Tarsis* .. 934
Plebeians Rehearse the Uprising, The—*Grass* 1260
Pleynet (M.), "Lautréamont par lui-même" 962
Plommer (W. H.), "The Sanctuary of Hemithea at Kastabos" .. 225
Plotinus I and II 169
Plotinus III 516
Pludra (B.), "The White Sea Shell" 1225
Plumb (J. H.), "The Growth of Political Stability in England" .. 513
Plummer (J.) (Editor), "The Hours of Catherine of Cleves" 234
Plummer (M.), "One Rupee and a Bundle of Rice" 1156
Plutarch and his Times—*Barrow* .. 945
Plutarch Moralia XIV 493
Plymouth—*Gill* 133
Poacher and the Squire, The—*Chenevix-French* 997
Podhradsky (G.), "New Dictionary of the Liturgy" 250
Poem?, Where's that—*Morris* .. 339
Poemi anglosassoni—*Cesarano* .. 376
Poems and Fragments—*Hölderlin* 192
Poems and Verse Plays—*von Hofmannsthal* 192, 226
Poems of Cornwall and America—*Rowse* 556
Poems Written in Early Youth—*Eliot* 485

PAGE

Poesia de paso—*Lihn* 908
Poesia sperimentale, Manuale di—*Pagliarani* 376
Poesie Teatro—*D'Annunzio* .. 47*
Poésies intimes—*Chappuys* .. 745
Poet, The Life of a—*Carver* .. 197
Poeta e il politico e altri saggi, Il—*Quasimodo* 1260
Poetique, La Connaissance—*Onimus* 648
Poetique, La Gravitation—*Garelli* 648
Poetry: see also *Verse Translation*
Poetry, A Tradition of—*Buxton* .. 801
Poetry, On: see *Two Addresses*
Poetry, Parlour—*Turner* 1237
Poetry, The

PAGE

Post (C. R.), "A History of Spanish Painting" 302
Post, The Story of the—*Page* 1165
Post Haste—*Britt* and *Pynt* 794
Post-War Years 1945–1954—*Ehrenburg* 27*
Postan (M. M.) (Editor), "The Cambridge Economic History of Europe" 29
Poster Art: see *German Poster Art, Masters of*
Postgate (O.), "Ivor's Outing" 444
Poston (E.) (Editor), "The Cambridge Hymnal" 283
Potok (C.), "The Chosen" 777
Potosi, Historia de la Villa Imperial de—*Vela* 144
Potter (J.), "Foul Play" 152
Potter (M.), "Milepost 67" 1150
Pottery adn Porcelain—*Giffin* 1164
Pottier (E.), "Oeuvres Complètes" 49
Pottinger (E. A.), "Napoleon III and the German Crisis" 683
Pottle (F. A.), "James Boswell" 25
Potts (E. D.), "British Baptist Missionaries in India" 845
Potts (J.), "The Footsteps on the Stairs" 152
Poulet (G.), "Trois essais de mythologie romantique" 497
Poultry, Commercial—*Clive* 405
Pound (Ezra), The Influence of—*Goodwin* 48
Pound (Ezra), The Trial of—*Cornell* 840, 1013*
Pour une théorie de la production littéraire—*Macherey* 502
Poussin (Nicolas), The Paintings of—*Blunt* 234
Poveri e semplici—*Ortese* 869
Povesti o Proze—*Shklovsky* 580
Powell (V.), "A Substantial Ghost" 355
Power—*Pringle* 464
Power of Sergeant Mettleship, The—*Gardiner* 633
Power Structure, The—*Rose* 736
Power Without Glory—*Henderson* 1018
Powys (T. F.), "Rosie Plum" 121
Prabhavananda (S.), "The Song of God" 1254
Pradhan (M. C.), "The Political System of the Jats of Northern India" 784
Prager Kreis, Der—*Brod* 71
Pragmatic Premier—*Kay* 323
Prairie Perdue, La—*Cabau* 557
Prangnell (Dom D) (Editor), "The Chronicle of William of Byholte" 473
Pratolini (V.), "Allegoria e derisione" 712
Prayer, The Art of 728
Prayers, Parish—*Colquhoun* 253
Praz (M.):
"Cronache Letterarie Anglosassoni" 1114
"Panopticon Romano" 1117
Preachers, Pedagogues and Politicians—*Gatewood* 103
Prebble (J.), "The High Girders" 153
Pre-Classical—*Boardman* 585
Prelude, A—*Wilson* 1184
Prentice (D. M.), "Your Book of Parliament" 463
Pre-Raphaelites: see also *Rossetti and the Pre-Raphaelite Brotherhood*
Pre-Raphaelites, The—*Parris* 113
Pre-School Years, The—*van der Eyken* 642
Presence of Music, The—*Shadbolt* 235
Press, The Future of the—*King* 1247
Press and Vatican II, The—*Heston* 1042
Press Guide 1967, Willings 769
Press in Developing Countries, The—*Sommerlad* 1033
Press of the World, The Jewish—*Fraenkel* 769
Press Review, Small 725
Preston (Adrian) (Editor), "In Relief of Gordon" 1112
Preston (Anthony), "Send a Gunboat" 620
Preston (R. A.), "Canada and Imperial Defence" 1179
Prestwich (M.), "Cranfield" 182
Preussler (O.), "The Little Ghost" 444
Price (A.), "Instruments of Darkness" 680
Price, Edward Philip—*Avis* 1022
Price (J. H.), "Railway Holiday in Bavaria" 273
Price (R.), "A Generous Man" 41
Price (W.), "Lion Adventure" 459
Priestley (J. B.), "It's an Old Country" 141
Primal Curse, The—*Matthews* 153
Primate Ethology 1066
Primitives to Zen, From—*Eliade* 514
Prince, Edward Phillip—*Avis* 1024
Princeton Library Chronicle 96
Prinet (J.), "Nadar" 1210
Pringle (P.), "Power" 464
Printing—*Lamb* 464
Printing, Annals of—*Berry* and *Poole* 96
Printing, Processes of Graphic Reproduction in—*Curwen* 293
Printing, Selling and Reading 1450–1550—*Hirsch* 848
Printing and the Mind of Man 561, 579*, 599*, 619*, 694*
Printing, Industry and its Services, A Handbook for Entrants to the 76
Printing Types of [illegible] Fell: see *Fell, John*
Printing Types of the Low Countries, The Fifteenth-Century—*Hellinga* 228
Printmaking, Simple—*Kent* and *Cooper* 153
Prior (A.), "The Sky Cage" 563
Prisms—*Adorno* 1260
Prison—*Wolff* 1194
Prison People—*Tyndall* 473
Prisoners of Quai Dong—*Kolpacoff* 1077
Prisoners' Base—*Fremlin* 383
Prisons: see *I Got No Brother; No Easy Road; Screw Turns, The When the Gates Shut; Who's Been Eating My Porridge?*
Pritchard (D. B.), "The Right Way to Play Chess" 730
Pritchett (V. S.), "Dublin" 739
Pritt (D. N.), The Autobiography of 91
Prittie (T.), "Israel" 550
Private Enquiries—*Meek* 341
Probation and After-Care Officer, The Work of the—*Parsloe* 1021
Problematic Man—*Marcel* 967
Problemes du nouveau roman—*Ricardou* 1110
Proctor (M.), "Exercise Hoodwink" 824
Prodigy, The—*Playfair* 511, 535*
Product Planning, An Introduction to—*Chorafas* 542
Professional Men—*Reader* 32*
Professor, The—*Severn* 212
Professor Unrat—*Mann* 885
Project Work in the Secondary School—*Cowan* 805
Prole (D.), "From My Sporting Life" 73
Propertius Elegies 1247
Property Owner, The Town Hall and the—*Woolley* 925
Propyläen Kunstgeschichte: see *Kunst des 19, Die*
Prosch (H.), "The Genesis of Twentieth Century Philosophy" 110
Prospering, The—*Speare* 804
Prostitution, Dossier—*Dallayrac* 354
Protagonist, The—*Ritchie* 41
Protean Shape—*Tusker* 782
Protectors, The—*Clayton* 735
Protestant Island—*Bryant* 1256
Protestantism, A History of—*Léonard* 943
Proust (Marcel), The World of—*Brée* 239
Proust (Marcel) 1884–1914, Le Snobisme et les lettres francaises de Paul Bourget a—*Carassus* 239
Proust (Marcel) ou le complexe d' Argus—*Bolle* 239
Proust to Camus, From—*Maurois* 402
Prufrock and Other Observations—*Eliot* (1917 Review Quoted) 996
Prussian Reform: see *Yorck and the Era of Prussian Reform*
Pryce-Jones (D.), "The Stranger's View" 1205
Pryke (R.), "Though Cowards Flinch" 437
Psychedelic Experience, The Varieties of—*Masters* and *Houston* 534
Psychiatric Treatment: see *Unquiet Mind, The*
Psychiatry, Inquiries in—*Lewis* 1213
Psychiatry, The State of—*Lewis* 1213
Psychical Research: see *Science and ESP*
Psycholinguistic Papers 1075

PAGE

Psychoanalysis and Religion—*Zilboorg* 1173
Psychoanalytic Revolution, The—*Robert* 7, 112*
Psychoanalytische Schriften zur Psychosomatik—*Groddeck* 7, 112*
Psychology, Abnormal 713
Psychology and Religion: see *Insearch*
Pub, We Ran a Cornish—*Wilkinson* 365
Public Order Acts: see *Peace, Keeping the*
Public Parts and Private Places—*Cook* 701
Public Schools, Rise of the—*Bamford* 594
Publishing, My Life in—*Latham* 36
Pudney (J.):
"Spill Out" 937
"The Golden Age of Steam" 564
"The Hartwarp Jets" 445
Puerto Rica, Poverty in: see *Vida, La*
Pugh (R. B.), "Itinerant Justices in English History" 825
Pulicani (S.), "Monsieur Touminou Cosmonaute" 1156
Pulitzer (H. F.), "Where is the Mona Lisa" 352
Pulitzer (Joseph) and the New York World—*Juergens* 834
Pulitzer's Post-Dispatch 1878–1883—*Rammelkamp* 834
Pullan (J. and B.) (Editors), "Piracy and the Decline of Venice" 710
Pullein-Thompson (C.):
"Little Black Pony" 1158
"Robbers in the Night" 1151
Punch, Humour from: see *You Can't Be Serious*
Punch, Pick of 969
Punch Book of Women's Rights, The—*Rover* 786
Punishment: see *Court and the Offender, The*
Puppet Theatre of the Modern World 425
Puppetry, Exploring—*Robinson* 749
Puppets, Let's Look at—*Philpott* 465
Purcell (D.), "Cambridge Stone" 402
Purcell (Henry) 1659–1695—*Zimmerman* 792
Purcell (V.), "South and East Asia since 1800" 19
Pure Poison—*Waugh* 152
Purely for Pleasure—*Lane* 6
Puri (B.), "Jammu—A Clue to Kashmir Tangle" 59
Puritan Earl, The—*Cross* 182
Puritan Spirit, The—*Nuttall* 250
Puritan to Yankee, From—*Bushman* 988
Puritanism: see *Newcastle upon Tyne and the Puritan Revolution*
Purity and Danger—*Douglas* 131
Purser (P.), "The Twentymen" 213
Pursuit—*Morgan* 424
Purton (R. W.):
"Man and Games" 465
"Man tells the Time" 465
Purver (M.), "The Royal Society" 623
Pushkin—*Magarshack* 1035
Put Out More Flags—*Waugh* 759
Puzzles: see *Brain Puzzles, 101*
Pyke (M.), "The Science Century" 1016
Pyle (H.), "Otto of the Silver Hand," 1159
Pym (C.) (Editor), "Henri Mouhot's Diary" 265
Pynchon (T.), "The Crying of Lot 49" 365
Pynt (G.), "Post Haste" 794
Pyramid, The—*Golding* 481
Python Project, The—*Canning* 1022

Q

Quail Robert, That—*Stanger* 1046
Quarry—*White* 199
Quartermain (L. B.), "South to the Pole" 942
Quasars—*Kahn* and *Palmer* 470
Quasimodo (S.), "Il Poeta e il politico e altri saggi" 1260
Quayle (E.), "Ballantyne the Brave" 310, 357*
Queen (E.):
"Face to Face" 770
"Sherlock Holmes versus Jack the Ripper" 152
Queen Mother's Family Story, The—*Day* 293
Queens: see *Royal Wives*
Queens of the Pharaohs—*Cottrell* 222
Queensberry (Duke of), Fourth: see *Old Q*
Queer Kind of Death, A—*Baxt* 491
Queiroz (E. de), "The City and the Mountains" 701
Queneau (R.):
"Courir les rues" 782
"Between Blue and Blue" 438, 487*
Question of Conscience, A—*Davis* 1240
Quet (P.), "The Lucy Ring" 259
Quevedo (F. de), "Politica de Dios" 760
Quill (H.), "John Harrison" 165
Quinn (D. B.), "The Elizabethans and the Irish" 488
Quinn (E.) (Translator), "Capitulation" 643
Quinzième, W. M.—*Blaine* 502

R

R.C.s, The—*Scott* 245
Rabassa (G.) (Translator):
"Hopscotch" 181
"The Malatta and Mr. Fly" 867
Rabbi, Journal of a—*Jakobovits* 499
Raccoons in My Life, The—*North* 713
Race, Community and Conflict—*Rex* and *Moore* 312
Race Relations in the British Commonwealth and the United Nations—*Caradon* 385
Race War, The—*Segal* 69, 93*, 107*
Racial Integration—*Isherwood* 69, 93, 107*
Racine—de *Mourgues* 744
Racz (E.) (Translator), "Dutch Genre Paintings" 1226
Rácz (I.), "Antikes Erbe" 129
Rad (G. von), "Deuteronomy" 363
Radar in World War II: see *Instruments of Darkness*
Radcliffe (A.), "European Bronze Statuettes" 92
Radcliffe (P.), "Mendelssohn" 625
Rademacher (H.), "Master of German Poster Art" 432
Rader (M.), "Wordsworth" 596
Radford (J.), "Pilot Abroad" 92, 113
Radiant City, The—*Le Corbusier* 524
Radiant Darkness — *Bögli* and *Franke* 545
Radical, Passages in the Life of a—*Bamford* 979
Radical Tradition, The—*Derry* 710
Radice (B.) (Translation), "Phormio and other Plays" 749
Radio Plays: see *Haussuchung*
Radioisotopes, The World of—*Gregory* 730
Radzinowicz (L.), "Ideology and Crime" 111
Rae (H. C.), "Night Pillow" 317
Raffles—*Collis* 42
Ragazzi (O.), "Ouvriers d'origine agricole" 1244
Raglan Castle—*Durant* 53
Ragon (M.), "Calder" 769
Rahman (F.), "Islam" 634
Rahner (K.):
"Faith Today" 769
"Spiritual Exercises" 713
"The Christian of the Future" 250
"Theological Investigations" 382, 1018
Rahv (P.) (Editor), "Modern Occasions" 215

PAGE

Raikes (R.), "Water, Weather and Prehistory" 886
Rail, Man of the—*Pearson* 293
Rails in the Isle of Wight—*Allen* and *MacLeod* 605
Railway Accidents of the Twentieth Century, British—*Hamilton* 153
Railway Engines, Small—*Awdry* 1152
Railways: see also *Atmospheric Railways; Callander and Oban Railway, The; Cambrian Railways, The; Cavan and Leitrim Railway, The; G.W.R.; Great Central Steam; Great Northern Railway; Locomotives; Midland & South Western Junction Railway; Points and Signals; Scottish Railway History; Southern Steam; Tomlinson's North Eastern Railway*
Railways 465
Railways in World War I, Britain's—*Hamilton* 1021
Railways of Britain in Colour, Steam—*Nock* 385
Railways of the First World War, Light—*Davies* 493
Raimond (M.):
"La Crise du roman"
"Le Roman depuis la Révolution" 723
Rainbird (G.), "Sherry and the Wines of Spain" 13
Raine (R.), "A Wreath for America" 317
Raines (R.), "Marcellus Laroon" 609
Rainey (A. F.) (Translator), "The Land of the Bible" 363
Rakóssy—*Holland* 757
Ramage (I.), "Battle for the Free Mind" 1213
Rambles Round the Edge Hills and in the Vale of the Red Horse—*Miller* 769
Ramirez (A.), "Epistolaris de Justo Lipsio y los espanoles" 909
Rammelkamp (J. S.), "Pulitzer's Post-Dispatch 1878–1883" 834
Ramsay (A.), "Terms of Industrial Peace" (1917 Review Quoted) 1089
Ramsay (John) of Ochtertyre, Letters of 1010
Ramson (W. S.), "Australian English" 1075
Rand (A. L.), "Handbook of New Guinea Birds" 692
Rand (M.), "The Assassination of President Kennedy" 463
Rand Corporation, The—*Smith* 259
Randall (D. A.), "A Primer of Book Collecting" 924
Randall (L. M.), "Images in the Margins of Gothic Manuscripts" 120
Random House Dictionary of the English Language 1168
Ranger (T. O.), "Revolt in Southern Rhodesia 1896–7" 1179
Rani, The Rebellious—*Smyth* 307
Ransford (O.):
"Livingstone's Lake" 200
"The Battle of Majuba Hill" 610
Raphael (F.):
"Orchestra and Beginners" 977
"Two for the Road" 487
Rapport (S.) (Editor), "The New Treasury of Science" 170
Rapporto 60—*Arco* 572
Rapture of Loe V Stein, The—*Duras* 934
Rascovitch (M.), "The Eagle and his Egg" 194
Raspe (R. E.), "Baron Munchausen's Marvellous Travels and Adventures" 1145
Raspoutine—*Maire* 371
Ratcliff (A.), "Grimms' Other Tales" 450
Ratcliffe (T. A.), "The Development of Personality" 385
Rathbone (J.), "Diamonds Bid" 684
Ratinaud (J.), "La Course à la mer" 1182
Raton (P.), "Le Lichtenstein" 306
Rattlesnake, Voyage of the: see *Behind the Picture*
Rauch (I.) (Editor), "Approaches in Linguistic Methodology" 1075
Raven (S.), "Fielding Gray" 813
Rawson (D. W.), "Labor in Vain?" 425
Rawson (P.), "The Art of South-east Asia" 1236
Ray (A.), "Inter-Governmental Relations in India" 925
Ray (C.):
"In A Glass Lightly" 1247
"The Compleat Imbiber" (Editor) 1246
Ray (P. K.), "Agricultural Insurance" 293
Ray (S.) (Editor), "Vietnam" 431
Ray (W.), "A Train to Spain" 1149
Raymond (M.), "Senancour" 497
Rayner (D. A.), "The Great Yacht Race" 32*
Rayner (P. A.), "Coin Collecting for Amateurs" 133
Raynor (J.) (Editor), "Linking Home and School" 205
Rays, Secret of the Mysterious—*Grey* 1164
Razor Edge—*Blandy* 123
Read (H.), "Henry Moore" 365
Read (K. E.), "The High Valley" 300
Reade (B.), "Ballet Designs and Illustrations 1581–1940" 660
Reade, Elephant Hunter—*Stracey* 1174
Reade (W.), "Nesting Birds" 605
Reader (W. J.), "Professional Men" 32*
Reading, Lord—*Hyde* 1030, 1061*, 1085*, 1109*, 1167*, 1189*, 1224*
Reading, Children Discover—*Stern* and *Gould* 425
Reading, Come 1131, 1245*
Reading and Remedial Reading—*Tansley* 769
Readings in English Literature and Thought, Selected—*Moody* 969
Real Enemy, The—*d'Harcourt* 178
Real Professionals, The—*Gray* 101
Reaney (P. H.), "The Origin of English Surnames" 922
Rebel, The Last Years of a—*Salter* 1262
Rebel Countess, The—*Marreco* 263
Rebel Daughter of a Country House—*Wilson* 704
Reboal (A.), "My Enemy My Friend" 1154
Reboul (M.), "Nikios revolte à Babylone" 1156
Rebreanu (L.), "The Forest of the Hanged" 292
Rebuffat (G.), "Men and the Matterhorn" 360
Récit hunique, Le—*Faye* 614
Reclam: Hundert Jahre Universal-Bibliothek 1044
Reconciliation, The Word of—*Farmer* 623, 645*
Records, The Great 1267
Red Bison Books 1158
Red Republican and the Friend of the People, The 528
Reddaway (P.) (Editor), "Lenin" 975, 1061*
Redfern (W. D.), "The Private World of Jean Giono" 491
Redfield (W.), "Letters from an Actor" 1186
Redgrove (P.), "The Force" 139
Redini bianche, Le—*Gambini* 712
Redoubt, The—*Mavor* 644
Reds and the Blacks, The—*Attwood* 761
Reed (A. M.), "The Ancient Past of Mexico" 222
Reed (D.), "Insanity Fair '67" 814
Reed (M. L.), "Wordsworth" 801
Rees (D.), "The Age of Containment" 341
Rees (E.), "Tiny Tall Tales" 1137
Reese (Gustave), Birthday Book Presented to: see *Music, Aspects of Medieval and Renaissance*
Reese (T.), "Story of An Accusation" 313
Reesink (M.), "The Two Windmills" 1149
Reeve (C.), "The Old English Baron" 1226
Reeves (J.):
"Rhyming Will" 1149
"The Cold Flame" 1142
Reference Material for Young People—*Lock* 545
Reference Material, Guide to: Science and Technology 33
Reform Bill: see also *1867*
Reform Bill, The Making of the—*Smith* 164
Reformation, Crisis in Government, Society and Ideas after the: see *Religion, the Reformation and Social Change*
Reformation to Industrial Revolution—*Hill* 1169

PAGE

Regenta, La—*Alas* 26
Regents Drama Series 625
Reggiani (R.), "The Sun Train" 454
Regiment, The—*Graham* 471
Regin (D.), "Freedom and Dignity" 168
Regiomontanus on Triangles 1016
Regle du jeu, La—*Leiris* 536
Reid (H. E.), "A World Away" 133
Reid (J. P.), "Chief Justice" 671
Reid (M. M.), "The House at Spaniard's Bay" 449
Reindorf (C. C.), "The History of the Gold Coast and Asante" 341
Reingold (N.), "Science in Nineteenth-Century America" 339
Reinhardt bis Brecht, Von—*Ihering* 480
Relevés d'apprenti—*Boulez* 100, 254*
Religion: see also *Science and Religion, Issues in*
Religion, A Sociology of English—*Martin* 728
Religion, An Introduction to the Philosophy of—*Goodall* 470
Religion, Readings in the Sociology of 728
Religion, the Reformation and Social Change—*Trevor-Roper* 973, 1036*, 1061*, 1109*, 1197*
Religion, The Sociology of—*Stark* 249
Religion and Politics: see *Life and Politics*
Religion and the American Mind—*Heimert* 291
Religions, Anthology of: see *Primitives to Zen, From*
Religions, The Handbook of—*Parrinder* 603
Religious Foundations of Devon and Cornwall, The Suppression of—*Snell* 925
Religions of Mankind, An Intelligent Person's Guide—*Shoeps* 341
Religious Books Number March 23
Religious Instruction for Catholic Primary Schools, A Syllabus of—*Konstant* 516
Reluctant Pilgrim, The—*Hunter* 941
Rembrandt—*Copplestone* 1118
Remember the Days 339
Remembrance—*Dickie* 315
Renaissance: see also *Portrait in the Renaissance, The*
Renaissance flamande, La—*Marlier* 260
Renaissance und Barock, Kunstgeschichtliche Studien zu—*Hess* 976
Renault (M.), "The Lion in the Gateway" 447
Rendell (R.):
"A New Lease of Death" 152
"Wolf to the Slaughter" 1242
Rennläufer, The—*Galen* 1053
Renoir—*Hayes* 805
Renoir (A.), "The Poetry of John Lydgate" 510
Reprints and New Editions 945
Requiem—*Robertson* 1042
Resale Price Maintenance 542
Resale Price Maintenance in Practice—*Pickering* 542
Residential Homes: see *Caring for People*
Resistance—*Bidault* 882
Resnick (D. P.), "The White Terror and the Political Reaction after Waterloo" 717, 1020*
Resta poética—*Arteche* 908
Restless Men—*Pinney* 92
Retailing, Costs and Competition in—*McClelland* 542
Retailing Revolution—*Mathias* 542
Reti (R.), "Thematic Patterns in Sonatas of Beethoven" 738
Retirement, In—*Bracey* 44
Retz, Cardinal de—"La Conjuration de Fiesque" 122
Revans (R. W.), "Science and the Manager" 542
Rêve fait à Mantoue, Un—*Bonnefoy* 906
Revenger's Tragedy, The—*Tourneur* 225
Reverdy (Pierre), La Poésie de—*Guiney* 906
Revolution, Ho Chi Minh on 724
Revolution, The Fate of the—*Laqueur* 900
Revolution, The Unfinished—*Deutscher* 605*
Revolution dans la revolution?—*Debray* 482
Revolution de 1917—*Ferro* 654
Revolution du 9-Thermidor au 18-Brumaire, La—*Richet* 544
Revolution in the Revolution?—*Debray* 956
Revolutionary, Memoirs of a—*Broido* 719
Revolutionary Internationals, The 89
Revolutionary Personality, The—*Wolfenstein* 975
Revolutionary Silhouettes—*Lunacharsky* 956
Revolutionen und Friedensschlusse 1917–1920—*Schulz* 858
Révolutionnaires, Les—*Serge* 900, 1035*
Revolutions, The Two—*Lockhart* 405
Revolving Boy, The—de *Friedberg* 172
Revue de Poche, La 557
Revzin (I. I.), "Models of Language" 1075
Rex (J.), "Race, Community and Conflict" 312
Rey (M. and H. A.), "Zozo goes to the Hospital" 1152
Reynard the Fox and other Mediaeval Netherlands Secular Literature 1126
Reynolds (E. E.), "Britain in the Twentieth Century" 341
Reynolds (Ernest), "Collecting Victorian Porcelain" 776
Reynolds (John Hamilton), Selected Prose of 148
Reyntiens (P.), "The Technique of Stained Glass" 720
Rhine, The—*Goronwy* 564
Rhino, S.O.S.—*Guggisberg* 316
Rhodes (A.) (Translator), "Masters of German Poster Art" 432
Rhodes (D. E.) (Editor), "Fifty Essays in Fifteenth and Sixteenth-Century Bibliography" 408
Rhodesia, Crisis Over—*Marshall* 978
Rhodesia, Southern—*Breiul* 432
Rhodesia (Southern) 1896–7, Revolt in—*Ranger* 1179
Rhodesia, The Battle for: see *Insanity Fair '67*
Rhodesia and Independence—*Young* 179
Rhododendrons: see *Rothschild Rhododendrons, The*
Rhymed Folklore: see *Über das Volksvermögen*
Rhys (J.):
"Good Morning, Midnight" 644
"Voyage in the Dark" 644
Ribs of Death, The—*Aiken* 1092
Ricard (R.), "The Spiritual Conquest of Mexico" 918
Ricardou (J.), "Problemes du nouveau roman" 1110
Rice (H. A. L.), "Lake Country Portraits" 225
Rich (A.), "Selected Poems" 1106
Richard, King of the Romans: see *King of Almayne*
Richard I (King) Coeur de Lion, The Legends of—*Broughton* 154
Richard (J. P.), "Paysage de Chateaubriand" 1216
Richards (B.), "New Movement in Cities" 33
Richards (C. J.) (Translator), "The Life and Times of—Louis XIV, Elizabeth I, Michelangelo, and Napoleon" 925
Richards (D.), "The Curtain Rises" 92
Richards (J. M.), "A Guide to Finnish Architecture" 480
Richards (M.), "The Liturgy in England" 250
Richardson (Alan), History and Faith in the Thought of—*Navone* 315
Richardson (Elizabeth), "The Environment of Learning" 769
Richardson (Emeline), "Etruscan Sculptures" 365
Richardson (J.), "The Courtesans" 980
Richelieu, Raison d'état et pensée politique à l'époque de—*Thuau* 873
Riches (J.) (Translation), "Theology and Proclamation" 643
Richet (F. F. et D.), "La Revolution due 9-Thermidor au 18-Brumaire" 544
Richmond at War 988
Richter (G. M. A.), "The Furniture of the Greeks, Etruscans and Romans" 738
Richter (Günter), "Friedrich von Holstein" 729
Rickett (R.) (Translation), "Master Drawings in the Albertina" 845

PAGE

Rickwood (E.), "Collected Poems" 1059
Ridge (A.), "For Love of a Rose" 33
Ridgway (D.) (Translator), "The Buried City" 336
Ridgway (J.), "A Fighting Chance" 53
Ridler (A.), "Olive Willis and Downe House" 1116
Ridley (U.), "Jenny's Adventure" 1225
Rifluto dell' Aventino II—*Giovannini* 729
Riggs (F. W.), "Thailand" 1208
Rights of Passage—*Brathwaite* 125
Riley (J. F.), "Introducing Biology" 1214
Riley (M.), "A Sport Bigger than God" 844
Rinehart (J.) (Editor), "The Australians" 113
Ring, The—*Chopping* 583
Ring Resounding—*Culshaw* 1204
Ringgren (H.), "Israelite Religion" 151
Ringnér-Lundgren (E.), "Little Trulsa's Secret" 1153
Rintala (P.), "The Long Distance Patrol" 770
Rinvolucri (M.):
"Anatomy of a Church" 711
"Behind the White Screen" (Translator) 1211
Rinzler (A.) (Editor), "The New York Spy" 796
Ripert (A.), "Loisir et Culture" 312
Ristic (D. N.), "Yugoslavia's Revolution" 791, 889*
Ristori (B.), "Patients in my Care" 493
Ritchie (G. S.), "The Admiralty Chart" 428
Ritchie (J. M.) (Editor), "Periods in German Literature" 168
Ritchie (P.), "The Protagonist" 41
Ritual—*Pinner* 1242
Ritzenthaler (P.), "The Fon of Bafut" 331
River, Keith and Sally by the—*Grée* 1165
Rivett-Carnac (C.), "Pursuit in the Wilderness" 365
Rivoire (M.), "The Life and Times of Napoleon" 925
Rivoluziore e letteratura 597
Rizzatti (M. L.), "The Life and Times of Michelangelo" 925
Robb (B.), "Sans Everything" 594
Robbins (M.), "Points and Signals" 605
Robert (M.), "The Psychoanalytic Revolution" 7, 112*
Roberts (A.) (Editor), "The Strategy of Civilian Defence" 1080
Roberts (B.), "Science Fun" 465
Roberts (B. C.):
"Collective Bargaining in African Countries" 699
"Manpower Policy and Employment Trends" 542
Roberts (C.), "The Growing Boy" 1031
Roberts (D.), "Roller Skate War" 1150
Roberts (Eirlys), "Consumers" 542
Roberts (Elizabeth), "Simpey and his Grandmother" 457
Roberts (G.), "Labour Relations in the Motor Industry" 437
Roberts (J. H.), "The February Plan" 1022
Roberts (J. S.), "A Land Full of People" 656
Roberts (Margaret), "Banning and Blessing" 1147
Roberts (Michael), "Essay in Swedish History" 270
Roberts (N.):
"Cheadle Royal Hospital" 994
"Mental Health and Mental Illness" 722
Roberts (R. A.), "Commons and Village Greens" 729
Robertson (A.), "Requiem" 1042
Robertson (E. H.) (Editor), "The Way to Freedom" 252
Robins (E.), "White Queen in Africa" 1267
Robinson, Henry Crabb: see also *London Theatre 1811–1866, The*
Robinson (Henry Crabb), The Diary of 146
Robinson (J.), "Economics" 802
Robinson (J. A. T.), "But That I Can't Believe" 490
Robinson (J. G.), "When Marnie was There" 1141
Robinson (R.), "Captain Sintar" 1133
Robinson (S. and P.), "Exploring Puppetry" 749
Robson (R.) (Editor), "Ideas and Institutions of Victorian Britain" 1010, 1167*
Robson (W. W.), "Critical Essays" 353
Roche (T. W. E.), "The King of Almayne" 33
Rochford (T.), "The Rochford Book of Flowering Pot Plants" 253
Rock and Rope—*Styles* 360
Rockefeller Millions, The—*Abels* 307
Rocketry and Space Travel, History of—*von Braun* and *Ordway III* 1266
Rocks, Exploring—*Cattermole* 464
Rocks, Harvest of the—*Hill* 464
Rockwell (E.) (Translator):
"Architecture and the Sun" 1045
"Private Houses" 1226
Roda Roda: see *Rosenfeld, S. F.*
Roden (H.), "Treasure-Seekers" 336
Roderick (C.), "Henry Lawson" 132
Rodger (I.), "A Hitch in Time" 92
Rodman (M.), "Odyssey of Courage" 461
Rodó (J. E.), "Ariel" 1192
Rodoreda (M.), "The Pigeon Girl" 633
Rodriquez (O.) (Translator), "The Collected Works of St. John of the Cross" 679
Roe (M.) (Editor), "The Journals and Letters of Captain Charles Bishop" 1118
Roehm (M. C.) (Editor), "The Letters of George Catlin and his Family" 24
Roessler, Rudolf: see *Lucy Ring, The*
Roethke, Theodore—*Malkoff* 215
Roff (W. R.):
"Stories and Sketches by Sir Frank Swettenham" (Editor) 1263
"Stories by Sir Hugh Clifford" (Editor) 188
"The Origins of Malay Nationalism" 611
Rogers (A.), "Gog finds a Dog" 453
Rogers (D.), "Highways Across the Horizon" 13
Rogers (F. R.) (Editor), "Mark Twain's Satires and Burlesques" 759
Rogers (M.), "Prospect of Erne" 585
Rogers (N.), "Shelley at Work" 840
Rogers (P. G.), "The Fifth Monarchy Men" 110
Rogin (M. P.), "The Intellectuals and McCarthy" 796
Rogues and Marauders—*Dawkins* 405
Rohner (L.), "Der deutsche Essay" 489
Roland (N.), "The Great One" 373
Rollin (B.), "The Non-Drinker's Drink Book" 425
Rollinson (W.), "A History of Man in the Lake District" 990
Roloff (M.) (Translator), "Journey through a Haunted Land" 755
Rolt (L. T. C.), "Transport and Communications" 729
Romain, Recherches sur l'organisation du commerce maritime en Mediterranée sous l'empire" 129
Romain (W.-P.), "Le Dossier de la Police" 920
Roman, La Crise du—*Raimond* 68
Roman, Métamorphoses du—*Albérès* 68
Roman and Early Byzantine Portrait Sculpture in Asia Minor—*Inan* and *Rosenbaum* 12
Roman Catholic Church: see also *Catholic Church; McCabe Affair, The; Poysan de la Garonne, Le; Question of Conscience* and *R. C.s, The*
Roman Colonies in Southern Asia Minor—*Levick* 991
Roman depuis la Revolution, Le—*Raimond* 723
Roman Empire, A History of the Provinces of the: Vol. I: see *Britannia*
Roman jusqu' à la Révolution, Le—*Coulet* 723
Roman Kent—*Jenkins* 425
Roman Law: see *Jewish and Roman Law*
Roman Legal and Constitutional History, An Introduction to—*Kunkel* 562
Roman Literature, History of—*Bieler* 53
Roman Order, Enemies of the—*MacMullen* 1103

PAGE

Roman Primacy, Byzantium and: see *Byzantium*
Romances, The Ancient—*Perry* 798, 839*
Romanesque Art, Monuments of—*Swarzenski* 562
Romano (A.), "Storia del movimento in Italia" 130, 193*
Romans, Panopticon—*Praz* 1117
Romantic Hero, A—*Manning* 325
Romantic Movement, The—*Thorlby* 1011
Romantic Mythologies 1011
Romanticism in Literature: see *European Romantics, The Mind of the*
Romantics at School—*Marples* 1262
Romantisme allemand et l'état, Le—*Droz* 369
Romaunt of the Rose and Le Roman de la Rose, The—*Sutherland* 1070
Rome: see also *Pope's Backyard, The*
Rome, A Traveller's Guide to the Churches of—*Sharp* 739
Rome, Ancient: see *Antica III, Studi Minori di Storia; Athens and Rome, Contests and Dissentions between; Etruscan Cities and Rome; Julius Caesar and Rome; Paiganiol (André), Melanges d'archeologie et d' histoire offerts à*
Rome (Ancient), A Picture History of—*Erdoes* 1162
Rome, Imperial—*Nadas* 153
Rome, Law and Life of—*Crook* 878
Rome, Racial Prejudice in—*Sherwin-White* 1103
Rome, Republican—*McDonald* 727
Rome, The Moral and Political Tradition of—*Earl* 878
Rome, The Waters of—*Morton* 289
Rome at Work, Ancient—*Paul-Louis* 1250
Romeo and Juliet—*Shakespeare* 582
Romilly's Cambridge Diary 741
Ronan (C.), "Their Majesties' Astronomers" 1066
Ronan (T.), "Once There was a Bagman" 113
Rondi (G. L.), "Italian Cinema Today" 557
Ronsard (Pierre de) Les Oeuvres de 745
Roosevelt (Theodore) and Japan—*Esthus* 911
Roper (L.), "The Sunday Times Gardening Book" 786
Rorem (Ned), The Paris Diary of 381
Rosa (J. G.), "Grande Sertao" 529
Rosberg (C. G.), "The Myth of 'Mau Mau'" 417
Roscoe (S.), "Newbery Carnan-Power" 388
Rose (A. M.), "The Power Structure" 736
Rose (E. and G.), "Alexander's Flycycle" 1137
Rose (G.), "School for Young Offenders" 240
Rose (R. B.), "The Enrages" 262, 296*
Rose, For Love of a—*Ridge* 33
Rose of Flesh, A—*Walkers* 161
Rosebery's (Lord) North American Journal 925
Rosemary's Baby—*Levin* 491
Rosen (E.) (Translator), "Kepler's Somnium" 1016, 1094*, 1259*
Rosenbaum (E.), "Roman and Early Byzantine Portrait Sculpture in Asia Minor" 12
Rosenberg (J.):
"Diary of an Art Dealer" (Translator) 20
"Dutch Art and Architecture" 951
Rosenblum (R.), "Transformations in Late Eighteenth Century Art"
Rosenfeld (I.), "Alpha and Omega" 132
Rosenfeld (S. F.), "Der Kleine Roda Roda Band" 288
Rosenthal (H.), "Opera at Covent Garden" 326
Rosenthal (M. L.):
"The New Poets" 963
"The William Carlos Williams Reader" (Editor) 305
Rosenthal (R.) (Translator), "The Underground" 21
Roses, Growing—*Harkness* 425
Roses Round the Door and Other Plays—*Campton* 592
Roseveare (Helen):
"Doctor Returns to Congo" 316
"Give me this Mountain" 113
Rosie Plum—*Powys* 121
Rosier (B.), "Nous allons à la famine" 733, 802*
Roslavleva (N.), "Era of the Russian Ballet" 660
Ross (A. S. C.):
"Arts v. Science" 1066
"Models of Language" (Translator) 1075
Ross (D.), "Hitler und Dollfuss" 71
Ross (E. S.) (Editor), "The Blue Rose" 450
Ross (J.) (Translator), "A History of Costume in the West" 572
Ross (R. H.), "The Georgian Revolt" 187
Ross-Craig (S.), "Drawings of British Plants" 133
Rossetti (Dante Gabriel) Letters of 531
Rossetti and the Pre-Raphaelite Brotherhood—*Fleming* 45
Rossi (F.), "The Uffizi and Pitti" 212
Rossi (V.), "Andre Gide" 536
Rossini (G.) (Editor), "Il delitto Matteotti tra il Viminale e l'Aventino" 729
Rossiter (S.), "Greece" 493
Rossner (J.), "To the Precipice" 471
Rosten (L.), "A Most Private Intrigue" 583
Rot (D.), "Die blaue flut" 502
Rot (Diter), Scheisse von 502
Roth (Cecil) (Editor), "The World History of the Jewish People" 935
Roth (Cecil), Essays Presented to: see *Remember the Days*
Roth (H.), "Button, Button" 317
Roth (J.), "Das Spinnennetz" 604
Roth (Leon), Studies in Rationalism, Judaism and Universalism in the Memory of 113
Roth (P.), "When She Was Good" 1233
Rothe (W.), "Schriftsteller und tolalitäre Welt" 68
Rothschild, Les—*Bouvier* 740
Rothschild (J.), "Pilsudski's Coup d Etat" 377

Royal Society, Biographical Memoirs of Fellows of the 422
Royal Society of London, Notes and Records of the 341
Royal Society, The—*Purver* .. 623
Royal Wives—*Jenner* 980
Roycroft (E. A.), "The AB-Z of Wine-Making" 53
Rozental (S.) (Editor), "Niels Bohr" 936
Rubens—*Carbanne* 524
Rubner (A.), "The Economics of Gambling" 31
Ruck (B.), "A Trickle of Welsh Blood" 1210
Ruck (R. J.), "Hill Farm Story" .. 91
Ruck-Pauquet (G.), "Aunt Matilda and the Sea-Lion" 452
Rudd (T. N.), "Human Relations in Old Age" 316
Rude (F.), "Stendhal et la pensée sociale de son temps" 670
Rudenstine (N. L.), "Sidney's Poetic Development" 1206
Rudorff (R.) (Translator), "A Dictionary of Ancient Greek Civilisation" 1069
Ruff (M. A.), "Baudelaire" .. 906
Rugby since Arnold—*Simpson* .. 488
Ruhen (O.), "Corcoran's the Name" 459
Rühmkorf (P.), "Uber das Volksvermögen—Exkurse in den literarischen" 877
Rule (L. G.), "Space" 464
Rule of Three—*Butler* 375
Rumbling Marrow, The 1149
Runciman (W. G.) (Editor), "Philosophy, Politics and Society" .. 1013
Runners, Long Distance: see *Lonely Breed, The*
Rus Commonwealth, Of the—*Fletcher* 256
Rushbrook (Prof. L. F.), "The State of Pakistan" 62
Ruskin, John: see *Professor, The*
Ruskins, Millais and the: see *Millais*
Russe, Reforme et revolution chez les Musulmans de l'Empire—*d'Encausse* 311
Russell of Liverpool (Lord), "Caroline," 1169, 1189*, 1245
Russell (Bertrand), "War Crimes in Vietnam" 179
Russell, Bertrand (Essays in his Honour) 741
Russell (Bertrand), The Autobiography of 233
Russell (F.), "The Secret Island" 132
Russell (J.), "The Western World" 845
Russell (L. R.), "Flowering Shrubs and Trees" 425
Russell (R. C.), "A History of Schools and Education in Lindsey, Lincolnshire" 64, 545
Russell (S. P.), "Which is Which?" 1165
Russia: see also *Americans and the Soviet Experiment; Angry Exile, The; Asia (Southeast), Soviet Strategies in; Fifty Years, The First; Khrushchev and the Soviet Leadership 1957–1964; Krutoi Marshrut; Kremlin and the Embassy, The; Lenin and the Bolsheviks; Sgudi 30-kh godov; Sowjetsystem und Demokratische Gesellschaft; Stalin; Whirlwind, Into the* and *World Powers, Two*
Russia, A Walk in Rural—*Soloukhin* 200
Russia, Actions and Reactions in—*Liddell* (1917 Review Quoted) .. 1065
Russia, Allied Intervention in (1918–1919)—*Swettenham* .. 109
Russian Ballet: see *Ballet*
Russia, Bolshevism, and the Versailles Peace—*Thompson* .. 779
Russia, Christians in Contemporary —*Struve* 337
Russia, Espionage in: see *Moscow, The Man From*
Russia, Soviet—*Lawrence* 1162
Russia, The Art and Architecture of Medieval—*Voyce* 632
Russia, The Volunteer Army and Allied Intervention in South (1917–1921)—*Brinkley* .. 616
Russia in Revolution—*Kochan* .. 89
Russia 1917—*Katkov* 288, 763*
Russian Anarchists, The—*Avrich* 654
Russian Books on Automation and Computers—*Gros* 399
Russian Campaign Against Religion: see *Osobennosti sovremennogo religioznogo soznaniya*
Russian Children's Literature, A Harvest of 1225
Russian Comedy—*Welsh* 880
Russian Empire 1801–1917, The—*Seton-Watson* 616
Russian Folk Tales 1225
Russian Folklore—*Sokolov* .. 70
Russian for English-Language Publications, The Transliteration of Modern—*Shaw* 880
Russian Forest, The—*Leonov* .. 54
Russian Icons—*Keim* 769
Russian Intelligence, Murders Arranged by: see *Executioners, The*
Russian Made Simple—*Jackson* and *Gordon* 1174
Russian Poetry, Modern 489
Russian Religious Mind, The—*Fedotov* 1240
Russian Revolution: see also *Lenin and the Russian Revolution; Revolution de 1917, La; Revolutionary Silhouettes; Revolutionnaires, Les; Revolutions, The Two; Unfinished Revolution*
Russian Revolution, The—*Goldston* 1027
Russian Revolution, The (Jackdaw No. 42)—*Cash* 1162
Russian Revolution, The Impact of the 1027
Russian Revolution of 1905, The—*Schwarz* 482
Russian Terrorists, The—*Seth* 241, 517*
Russian through Reading—*Higenbottam* 925
Russian Writing Number .. November 2
Ruszkowski—*Hodin* 372
Rutgers (A.):
"Birds of Australia" 990
"Birds of Europe" 70
Ryalls (A.), "Your Guide to Hungary" 730
Ryan (Patrick), "How I became a Yorkshireman" 997
Ryan (Peter), "The Preparation of Manuscripts" 1045
Ryder (E.), "Kate" 235
Ryder (V.), "Living with Monkeys" 425

S

SOE, Inside—*Cookridge* 1
SOE in France—*Foot* 1
Saab (G. S.), "The Egyptian Agrarian Reform" 171
Sacher-Masoch (L.), "L'Esthétique de la Laideur suivi de Diderot à Petersbourg" 962, 1029*
Sacher-Masoch, Presentation de—*Deleuze* 962, 1020*
Sachs (Albie), The Jail Diary of .. 22
Sachs (M.), "The Hunt" 759
Sackville (Lord) of Knole (Sevenoaks, Kent), Calendar of Manuscripts of the Right Honourable 182
Sacred Malady, The—*Campbell* .. 199
Saddest Summer of Samuel S., The —*Donleavy* 393
Sade, La Pensée de: see *Tel Quel No. 28*
Sadeh (P.), "Life as a Parable" .. 213
Sadie (S.), "Beethoven" 738
Sadler (J. E.), "J. A. Comenius and the Concept of Universal Education" 110
Sadler, Sir Ralph: see *Politics and Profit*
Sadoul (G.), "Aragon" 962
Saeculum Weltgeschichte 280
Sagan (C.), "Planets" 1267
Sage (B. L.), "Northaw Great Wood" 693
Sail, The Great Age of 1090

Sailing: see also *Australian Ocean Racing; Gipsy Moth Circles the World; Ship, There was a* and *Yachting*
Sailing, Peter Heaton on 805
Sailing, Plain 13
Sailing from Start to Finish—*Pinaud* 693
Sailing into Solitude—*Howells* .. 165
Sailor from Gibraltar, The—*Duras* 41
Sailor Hat in the House of the Lord —*La Chard* 1046
Sailor in Steam—*Murray* 133
Sailor in the Air—*Davies* 729
Sailors in Cages—*Coward* 969
Sailortown—*Hugill* 942
Saint, The Making of a Modern —*Ulanov* 238
St. Augustine, City of God Against the Pagans" 293
St. Augustine, Selected Sermons of 943
St. Clair (W.), "Lord Elgin and the Marbles" 620
St. John, The Epistles of—*Westcott* 113
St. John of the Cross, The Collected Works of 679
St. John's Ambulance Brigade: see *Good Uniform, A*
St. Luis Post-Dispatch: see *Pulitzer's Post-Dispatch*
St. Paul's, Everyone's—*Shepherd* 133
St Paulinus of Nola, Letters of .. 823
Saint Peter's—*Lees-Milne* 874
Saint-Pol-Roux, Les plus belles pages de—*Jouffroy* 906
Saint-Simon (Duc de), Historical Memoirs of the 902
St. Therese of Lisieux: see *Warrior in Chains* and *Saint, The Making of a Modern*
Saintsbury (G.), "A History of the French Novel" (1917 Review Quoted) 1043
Saklatvala (B.):
"Arthur" 1126
"Ovid on Love" (Translator) .. 727
Salacuse (J. W.), "Nigerian Family Law" 341
Salah-Bey (A.), "Trade Unionism in Africa" 699
Sales Engineering—*Chorafas* .. 542
Salinger (M.), "Claude Monet" .. 473
Salinger (P.), "With Kennedy" .. 303
Salisbury (H. E.):
"Behind the Lines—Hanoi" .. 574
"Orbit of China" 327, 419*
Salisbury Plain—*Welsford* 48
Salisbury 200 1174
Salkey (A.), "Riot" 455
Sallust—*Syme* 1250
Salmi (M.) (Editor), "The Complete Work of Michelangelo" 82
Salomon (E.), "Portrait of an Age" 932
Salter (E.), "The Last Years of a Rebel" 1262
Saltman (A.) (Editor), "The Cartulary of Dale Abbey" 729
Salute the Soldier 339
Salvation, Dramas of—*Dillistone* .. 253
Salvation Army: see *For God's Sake, Care*
Salzeberger-Wittenberg (L.), "Himmel und Erde" 580
Samelson (W.), "Gerhard Herrmann Mostar" 1174
Sammons (J. L.) (Translator), "Marx, Engels and the Poets" .. 821
Sampson (A.), "Macmillan" .. 571
Sämtliche Werke—*Schiller* .. 168
Samuel (J.), "Dante and Milton" .. 972
Samuel (Maurice), "Blood Accusation" 286
Samuels (C.), "My Wonderful World of Slapstick" 557
San Francisco—*Hannau* 473
Sanches, Antonia Nunes Ribeiro—*Willemse* 468
Sanchez-Albornoz (C.), "Una ciudad de la España cristiana hace mil años" 143
Sand (George), "Little Fadette" .. 1138
Sand (George) et ses amis, Correspondance inédite avec— .. 636
Sand County Almanac, A—*Leopold* 713
Sandberg (I. and L.):
"Anna's Mother has a Birthday" 453
"The Boy with 100 Cars" .. 1152
"When Anna had a Cold" .. 453
Sanderlin (G.), "First Around the World" 461
Sanders (J.), "Manchester" .. 270
Sandison (A.), "The Wheel of Empire" 596
Sandison (A. C.), "To Sea in Carpet Slippers" 133
Sands of Valour, The—*Wagner* .. 824
Sanesi (R.) (Editor), "Poemi anglosassoni" 376
Sanford (R. N.), "The Authoritarian Personality" 892
Sanguineti (E.), "I Giuoco dell 'Oca" 869
Sans Everything—*Robb* 594
Santayana's (George) America .. 1254
Santini (L. K.), "L'Italiano Heinrich Mann" 876
Sarajevo, The Road to—Dedijer 395, 492*
Sargant (W.), "The Unquiet Mind" 642
Sarkadi (I.), "The Coward" .. 870
Sarrazin (A.):
Commenorative Volume .. 1185
"La Traversiere" 21
Sartre (J.-P.), "What is Literature" 839
Sartre et de l'amour, A propos—*Lilar* 709
Sarv e Naz—*Surieu* 976
Sasek (M.), "This is Texas" .. 465
Sassoon, Siegfried—*Thorpe* 88
Sata, Mrs.—*Johnston* 1130
Satchidananda (M. K.) (Editor) "Reading in Indian History Politics and Philosophy" .. 1093
Satellites, Observing Earth—*King-Hele* 53
Satures, The Sixteen—*Juvenal* .. 1084
Saturday Book 27, The 1174
Saturday Night, Sweet—*MacInnes* 682
Saturday the Rabbi went Hungry—*Kemelman* 301
Saunders (W. L.) (Editor), "Librarianship in Britain Today" .. 845
Sauter (R.), "Galsworthy the Man" 576
Sauvy (A.), "Histoire economique de la France entre les deux guerres" 882
Sava (G.), "A Surgeon in Australia" 109
Savage (G.):
"A Concise History of Interior Decoration" 1230
"The Art and Antiques Restorers Handbook" 585
Save Me The Waltz—*Fitzgerald* .. 934
Savile (Gertrude), Account Books of 749
Savill (M.) (Translator), "Masterpieces of Sculpture" 776
Savon, Le—*Ponge* 420
Savonius (M.), "Create a Butterfly Garden" 692
Sayce (O.) (Editor), "Poets of the Minnesang" 1078
Sayers (C. E.), "David Syme" .. 194
Scarfe (N.), "Suffolk" 133
Scarfe (W. and A.), "A Mouthful of Petals" 500
Scent Bottles—*Kate* 92
Scepticism and Realism, *Beyond* .. 767
Schaad (H. P.), "The Gunpowder Tower" 453
Schaefer (W. D.), "James Thomson (B.V.): Beyond The City" .. 126
Schalk (D. L.), "Roger Martin du Gard" 1185
Schapera (I.), "Western Civilization and the Natives of Africa South" 335
Schapiro (L.) (Editor), "Lenin" 975, 1061*
Schechter (B.), "The Dreyfus Affair" 464
Schecter (J.), "The New Face of Buddha" 967
Scheff (T. J.), "Being Mentally Ill" 722
Schefold (K.), "Die Griechen und Ihre Nachbarn" 1032
Scheithauer (W.), "Hummingbirds" 1195
Schelling (T. C.), "Arms and Industry" 259
Schendel (M.), "Grafische reduktionen" 502
chenk (H. G.), "The Mind of the European Romantics" 549
Scherer (A.) (Editor), "L'Allemagne et les problèmes de la paix pendant la première guerre mondiale" 1182
Schifferli (P.) (Editor), "Dada in Zurich" 483
Schiller, Friedrich: see *Freedom and Dignity* and *Théâtre et Révolte*
Schiller (Friedrich), "Samtliche Werke" 168
Schiller, Friedrich—*Staiger* .. 617

Schiller, Ein unbekannter—*Nerjes* 168
Schillers Werke 168
Schilling (S. P.), "Contemporary Continental Theologians" .. 643
Schizophrenics: see *Estrangement and Relationship*
Schleif (W.), "Goethes Diener" .. 914
Schlesinger (A. M.), "The Bitter Heritage" 59
Schliemanns of Troy: see *One Passion, Two Loves*
Schloezer (B. de) (Translator), "Athènes et Jerusalem" 327
Schlüter (H.), "Ladies, Lords und Liederjane" 272
Schmemann (A.), "Introduction to Liturgical Theology" 272
Schmid (E.), "The Endless Party" 1225
Schmidt (A. J.) (Editor), "Of the Rus Commonwealth" 256
Schmidt (J.), "Dictionnaire de la mythologie grecque et romaine" 773
Schnabel (R.), "Die Frommen in der Hölle" 490
Schneider (H. and N.), "You among the Stars" 465
Schneider (P.), "Sweeter than Honey" 50
Schneider (R.), "Bridges and Bars" 132
Schnitzler (A.):
"Briefwechsel" 397
"Spiel im Morgengrauen und andere Erzahlungen" 105
Schnitzler (H.), "Hofmannsthal-Schnitzler Letters" 397
Schoeck (H.), "Der Neid" 365
Schoenfeld (M. P.), "The Restored House of Lords" 645
Schoenman (R.) (Editor), "Bertrand Russell" 741
Schofield (B. B.), "British Sea Power" 581
Scholderer (V.), "Fifty Essays in Fifteenth and Sixteenth-Century Bibliography" 408
Schön (M.) (Translation), "Master Drawings in the Albertina" .. 845
School Ship, We go in a—*Corbridge* 464
Schools, Histories of Old—*Wallis* 205
Schools, Social Change and the—*Bernbaum* 769
Schools, Scottish and English—*Osborne* 173
Schools, Understanding—*Ayerst* .. 605
Schools Association Year Book, The Independent 405
Schools Year Book, The Public and Preparatory 405
Schoonmaker (F.), "Encyclopedia of Wine" 1247
Schram (S.), "Mao Tse-tung" 19, 956
Schreiber (I. G.), "Mayotte au Canada" 466
Schreiter (R.), "The Delicious Plums of King Oscar the Bad" .. 1225
Schriftsteller and totalitäre Welt—*Rothe* 68
Schroeder (R. E.), "Something Rich and Strange" 602
Schroeter (J.) (Editor), "Willa Cather and Her Critics" .. 1254
Schrottstempel—*Köhler* 502
Schubert Songs—*Maurice* 1046
Schuhl (M.), "A Dictionary of Ancient Greek Civilisation" .. 1069
Schuler (J. E.) (Editor), "Masterpieces of Sculpture" 776
Schultz (H. J.), "Conversion to the World" 1067
Schulz (G.), "Revolutionen und Friedensschlüsse 1917–1920" .. 858
Schumann—*Chissell* 660
Schwabacher (J.), "The Alsatian" 997
Schwarz (A.), "Marcel Duchamp" 483
Schwarz (S. M.), "The Russian Revolution of 1905" 482
Schwarz-Bart (S. et A.), "La Mulâtresse solitude" 317
Schwarze Kunst und Klassenkampf —*Beier* 612
Science: see also *Arts v. Science* and *Convergent Century, The*
Science, Challenge to—*Vallée* .. 1046
Science, Outline History of—*Shepherd* 13
Science, Philosophy and ESP—*McCreery* 966
Science, The Explosion of 490
Science, The International Encyclopedia of 269
Science, The Limits of—*Rousseau* 422
Science, The New: Intelligent Man's Guide to—*Asimov* 170
Science, The New Treasury of .. 170
Science and ESP 1067
Science and Ethical Values—*Glass* 224
Science and Religion, Issues in—*Barbour* 249
Science and Survival—*Commoner* 112
Science and Technology, Asimov's Biographical Encyclopaedia of 225
Science and the Manager—*Revans* 542
Science and the Tunneller—*Doherty* 464
Science Century, The—*Pyke* .. 1016
Science Course for Young Experimenters, Complete 1165
Science Fun—*Roberts* 465
Science Jackdaws 1160
Science Lecture Room, The—*Taylor* 1118
Science of Society—*Cotgrove* .. 622
Science to Education, The Contribution of—*Tricker* 545
Sciences, des Arts et des Métiers mis en ordre et publics par Diderot et d'Alembert, Les douze volumes des Planches de l' Encyclopedie ou Dictionnaire Raisonne des 361
Scientific Autobiography, A—*Hahn* 778
Scientific Instruments in Art and History—*Michel* 994
Scientific Periodicals, Guides to—*Fowler* 205
Scientific Translations, World Index of 1092
Scientist and the Supernatural, The —*Clark* 112
Scientists and War—*Zuckerman* .. 259
Scilly (Isles of), Portrait of the—*Mumford* 1174, 1198*
Scotch, The Non-Potable—*Galbraith* 1097, 1189*
Scotland: see *Highland Clans, The*
Scotland, A History of Architecture in—*West* 316
Scotland, Blue Guide to 555
Scotland, Castles Houses and Gardens of—*Pattullo* 836
Scotland, Register of the Privy Seal of 473
Scotland, The Historic Architecture of—*Dunbar* 600
Scotland, The Painted Ceilings of—*Apted* 600
Scotland and Australia—*Macmillan* 1263
Scotland in the Nineteenth Century, Episcopal—*Lockhead* 513
Scots Hairst, A—*Gibbon* 1257
Scots Overseas, The—*Donaldson* .. 24
Scott (A. and C.):
"Dummy Board Figures" .. 776
"Tobacco and the Collector" .. 776
Scott (A. C.) (Translator), "Traditional Chinese Plays" 916
Scott (C. T.) (Editor), "Approaches in Linguistic Methodology" .. 1075
Scott (George), "The R. C.s" .. 245
Scott (George W.), "The Swedes" 621
Scott (J.) (Translator), "A Rose of Flesh" 161
Scott (J. F.) (Editor), "The Correspondence of Isaac Newton" .. 864
Scott (J. H. Mac C.), "Experiment in Internationalism" 831
Scott (J. M.), "Italy" 1235
Scott, Admiral Sir Percy: see *Aim Straight*
Scott (T.) (Editor), "The Oxford Book of Scottish Verse" .. 28
Scottish Borders (with Galloway) to 1603—*Kermack* 316
Scottish Kings—*Donaldson* .. 969
Scottish Railway History—*Thomas* 1046
Scottish Record Office, Descriptive List of Plans in the—*Adams* 473, 516*
Scottish Verse, The Oxford Book of 28
Scovell (B.), "Everything That's Cricket" 92
Scrapbook, B.B.C.: see *Bailey's (Leslie)*
Screw Turns, The—*Cronin* .. 1040
Scripta Hierosolymitana—*Tedeschi* and *Yadin* 1081
Scripts, A Book of Sample—*Johnston* 1116
Scullard (H. H.), "The Extruscan Cities and Rome" 878
Sculpture: see also *Painting and Sculpture in Europe*
Sculpture, Classical—*Hanfmann* .. 776
Sculpture, Masterpeices of—*Koepf* 776

Sculpture, 19th and 20th Centuries —*Hanfmann* 776
Sculpture in the Netherlands, Gemany France and Spain—*Müller* 82
Scupham (J.), "Broadcasting and the Community" 528
Sea, The—*Miller* 490
Sea, The Fringe of the—*Bennett* .. 713
Sea, The Waters of the—*Groen* .. 945
Sea and Islands—*Innes* 923
Sea and the Snow, The—*Temple* 273
Sea Angling, The Art of—*Housby* 33
Sea Breaks Its Back, Where the—*Ford* 923
Sea Fishing—*Gammon* 564
Sea Gets Greyer, The—*Heaton* .. 341
Sea Poem—*Lax* 502
Sea Power: see *Submarine and Sea Power, The*
Sea Power, British—*Schofield* .. 581
Sea Thine Enemy, The—*Langmaid* 339
Sea Warfare 1939–1945—*Cresell* 1021
Seaborne (M.), "Recent Education from Local Sources" 405
Seabrook (J.), "The Unprivileged" 493
Seagrave (B. G.), "The Songs of the Minnesingers" 1078
Seaside Holiday, The—*Hern* .. 794
Season in the Life of Emmanuel, A —*Blais* 272
Seaweeds and Other Algae—*Duddington* 113
Sebald (W. J.), "With MacArthur in Japan" 595
Sebeok (T. A.) (Editor), "Current Trends in Linguistics" .. 171, 274*
Sebold (R. P.) (Editor), "Visiones y Visitas" 760
Secondary School, Social Relations in a—*Hargreaves* 822
Secret Island, The—*Russell* .. 132
Secret of Santa Vittoria—*Crichton* 81
Secret Surrender, The—*Dulles* .. 150
Secret Swinger, The—*Harrington* 152
Secular Abyss, The—*Graham* and *Alexander* 1267
Secularization and Moral Change—*MacIntyre* 287
Security, Human—*Blatz* 713
Security Organizations: see *Protectors, The*
Sedgwick (U.), "My Learn to Cook Book" 1165
See the Living Crocodiles—*Bark* .. 824
See Who's Dying—*Courtier* .. 824
Seed—*Cowan* 101
Seed (J.), "Timothy and Tinker" .. 457
Seedling Stars, The—*Blish* .. 844
Seeing to the Heart—*Peel* 786
Seeker of Unity—*Jacobs* 94
Seervai (H. M.), "Constitutional Law of India" 1105
Segal (R.), "The Race War" 69, 93*, 107*
Segalen (V.), "Lettres de Chine" .. 962
Ségur (La Comtesse de):
"Le General Dourakine" .. 1144
"Pauvre Blaise" 1144
Seiden (D.), "Direct Metal Sculpture" 113
Selborne, First Earl of: Catalogue of the Papers of Roundell Palmer"—*Bill* 845
Selby (J. M.), "The Second World War" 564
Selected Tales from the Don—*Sholokhov* 605
Selectorate, The—*Paterson* .. 1080
Self-Devoted Friend, The—*Cohen* 1053
Seligman (B. B.), "Most Notorious Victory" 542
Seligman (J.) (Translator):
"Old Table Silver" 1236
"Tiles" 1124
Seligo (H.), "Morocco" 473
Selincourt (E. de) (Editor), "The Letters of William and Dorothy Wordsworth" 596
Sellers (C.), "James K. Polk" .. 233
Selver (P.), "The Art of Translating Poetry" 569, 646*
Sembdner (H.) (Editor), "Heinrich von Kleists Aufsatz über das Marionettentheater" 885
Semeonoff (B.) (Editor), "Personality Assessment" 401
Semiology, Elements of—*Barthes* 960
Semmler (C.), "The Banjo of the Bush" 786
Senancour—*Raymond* 497
Señas de identidad—*Goytisolo* .. 870
Send a Gunboat—*Preston* and *Major* 620
Sendak (M.):
"Hector Protector and As I went over the Water" 1149
"Where the Wild Things Are" 452, 487*, 517*
Sender (R. J.), "Tres novelas teresianas" 712, 781*
Seng (P. J.), "The Vocal Songs in the Plays of Shakespeare" .. 1204
Sense, The Bounds of—*Strawson* .. 477
Sense of an Ending, The—*Kermode* 601
Sense of Wonder, A—*Wyndham* and *Others* 844
Senses, The—*Lowenstein* 13
Sereni, Enzo—*Urquhart* and *Brent* 749
Serge (V.), "Les révolutionnaires" 900, 1035*
Sergeant Cluff and the Day of Reckoning—*North* 1092
Sergueiew (L.), "Seule face à l' Abwehr" 124
Sermons—*Andrewes* 510
Serpents in Paradise—*Phelan* .. 199
Serraillier (I.):
"Chaucer and his World" .. 1159
"Robin in the Greenwood" .. 1139
Servan-Schreiber (J.-J.), "Le Défi américian" 1109
Serventy (V.), "A Continent in Danger" 11
Seth (Ronald):
"Lev Trotsky" 1162
"Stories of Great Witch Trials" 1046
"The Executioners" 484
"The Russian Terrorists" 241, 517*
"The Spy Who Wasn't Caught" 150
"Witches and their Craft" .. 602
Seth-Smith (E. K.), "Jonah and the Cat" 1159
Seton (M.), "Panditji" 282
Seton-Watson (C.), "Italy from Liberalism to Fascism" 1055
Seton-Watson (H.), "The Russian Empire" 616
Seton-Watson (R. W.), "A Short History of Yugoslavia" 30
Settle (M. L.), "All The Brave Promises" 339
Seuss (Dr.), "I had Trouble in getting to Solla Sollew" 1149
Seven Fat Kine—*Nolan* 385
Seven Rivers, The—*Stewart* .. 113
Seventeen Steps to 221 B. 505
Severin (T.), "Explorers of the Mississippi" 335
Severn (A.), "The Professor" .. 212
Severn Vale and Cotswolds, Geology Explained in—*Dreghorn* .. 516
Sewell (B.), "My Dear Time's Waste" 110
Sewell (J. L.), "Marketing and Market Assessment" 542
Sewell (James P.), "Functionalism and World Politics" 8
Sex: see also *Biology of Sex, The*
Sexton (A.), "Live or Die" 420
Sexual Hygiene: see *Anxiety Makers, The*
Seymour (W. K.), "Jonathan Swift" 941
Seymour-Smith (M.) (Editor), "Every Man in his Humour" .. 225
Sfumato 805
Shackle (G. L. S.), "The Nature of Economic Thought" 405
Shadbolt (M.), "The Presence of Music" 235
Shadow Theatre: see *Behind the White Screen*
Shadows Like—*Coysh* 161
Shadwell (A.), (1917 Review Quoted) 1089
Shaftesley (J. M.) (Editor), "Remember the Days" 339
Shakabpa (T. W. D.), "Tibet" .. 775
Shakespeare (William):
"A Midsummer Night's Dream" 582
"Coriolanus" 582
"Julius Caesar" 582
"King Lear"—*Gardner* 617
"Macbeth" 582
Macbeth, Pastiche of: see *Mac-Bird*
"Midsummer Night's Dream, A": see *Something of Great Constancy*
"Romeo and Juliet" 582
"The Merchant of Venice" .. 582
Shakespeare, Later 148
Shakespeare, Narrative and Dramatic Sources of 25

Shakespeare, William: see also *Byron and Shakespeare; Lear (King) and the Gods; Lear's Self-Discovery; Timon of Athens, The Tragic Pageant of*
Shakespeare Series, The New Penguin 582, 599*, 619*, 639*, 707*, 743*, 781*
Shakespeare, The Vocal Songs in the Plays of—*Seng* 1204
Shakespeare and Society—*Eagleton* 617
Shakespeare Encyclopaedia, A .. 640
Shakespeare in the Light of Sacred Art—*Lings* 260, 340*
Shakespeare's Charactery 109
Shakespeare's Plays in Performance —*Brown* 10
Shakespeare's Printers—*Hardacre* 228
Shakespeare's Roman Plays and their Background—*MacCallum* 1226
Shakespearean Research Opportunities 1171
Shameful Trade, The—*George* .. 805
Shannon (D.), "Coffin Corner" .. 1092
Shannon (S.) (Editor), "Poets' Choice" 764
Shaping Vision, The—*Donovan* .. 400
Shapley (F. R.), "Paintings from the Samuel H. Kress Collection" .. 40
Shapley (H.) (Editor), "The New Treasury of Science" 170
Shark Island—*Edelman* 281
Sharland (M.), "Birds of the Sun" 605
Sharlin (H. I.), "The Convergent Century" 152
Sharma (B. L.), "The Kashmir Story" 1247
Sharma (B. M.), "The Republic of India" 516
Sharp (C. M.), "Mosquito" 605
Sharp, Cecil—*Karpeles* 1180
Sharp (D.): "Modern Architecture and Expressionism" .. 625, 792
Sharp (M.), "A Traveller's Guide to the Churches of Rome" .. 739
Sharp (V.), "The Teach Yourself Modern Greek Phrase Book" .. 730
Sharpe (H.), "Careers in Journalism" 749
Shaver (C. L.), "The Letters of William and Dorothy Wordsworth" 596
Shaw (Bernard), The Wit and Satire of—*Mayne* 516, 579*, 599*
Shaw (E.):
"The Little Rabbit" 1152
Shaw (F. H.), "When Beatty Kept the Seas" (1917 Review Quoted) 1223
Shaw (J. T.), "The Transliteration of Modern Russian for English-Language Publications" 880
Shaw (R.), "The Man in the Glass Booth" 21
Shaw on Religion 247
Shearman (J.), "Mannerism" .. 832
Shebunina (T.) (Translator), "Post-War Years 1945–1954" 27
Sheed (F. J.), "God and the Human Condition" 995
Sheed (W.), "Office Politics" .. 101
Sheehan (James J.), "The Career of Liyo Brentano" 71
Sheehan (S.), "Ten Vietnamese" .. 931
Sheldon (M.), "The Personel Man" 199
Sheldrick (D.), "The Orphans of Tsavo" 53
Shell Bird Book, The—*Fisher* .. 93
Shell County Alphabet, The—*Grigson* 253
Shell Nature Lovers Atlas—*Fisher* 33
Shelley (F.), "Faceless Enemy" .. 61
Shelley at Work—*Rogers* 840
Shelley or The Idealist—*Jellicoe* .. 380
Shelley's Dream Women—*Crompton* 436
Shelley's Prose, or The Trumpet of a Prophecy 148
Shelnick (T.), "Above and Below" 113
Sheperd (W.), "Outline History of Science" 13
Shepherd (C. W.), "Everyone's St. Paul's" 133
Shepherd Market: see *Winter Wild*
Shepherding the Flock—*Greenslade* 845
Sheppard (E. W.), "War" 605
Sheppard (F. H. W.) (Editor), "Survey of London" 164
Sheppard (L.):
"Christians in Contemporary Russia" (Translator) 337
"New Dictionary of the Liturgy" (Editor) 250
Shergold (N. D.), "A History of the Spanish Stage" 986
Sheridan (J. E.), "Chinese Warlord" 306
Sheridan (L. A.), "Legal Education in the Seventies" 1118
Sherlock (P.), "West Indies" .. 163
Sherlock Holmes versus Jack the Ripper—*Queen* 152
Sherman (Richard P.), "Robert Johnson" 533
Sherrard (P.) (Translator), "Daphnis and Chloe" 727
Sherrin (N.), "Benbow Was His Name" 292
Sherry (N.), "Conrad's Eastern World" 32*
Sherry and the Wines of Spain—*Rainbird* 13
Sherwin-White (A. N.), "Racial Prejudice in Imperial Rome" .. 1103
Shield and Crest—*Franklyn* .. 693
Shilappadikaram—*Adigal* 845
Shinnie (P. L.), "Meroe, a Civilization of the Sudan" 1021
Ship, There was a—*Smith* 1267
Shipping Enterprise and Management—*Hyde* 545
Ships—*Kay* 464
Ships and Boats—*Phillips* 33
Shipton (E.), "Mountain Conquest" 1161
Shirley (S.), "The Wit of the Church" 605
Shklovsky (V.):
"Povesti o Proze" 580
"Zhili-byli" 580
Shoeps (H.-J.), "An Intelligent Person's Guide to Religions of Mankind" 341
Sholokhov (M.):
"One Man's Destiny" 121
"Selected Tales from the Don" 605
Shoolbred (C. F.), "The Administration of Criminal Justice in England and Wales" 111
Short Friday—*Singer* 213
Short Sentimental Journey—*Svevo* 373
Shoxall (R. A.) (Editor), "Luganda-English Dictionary" 425
Shrewsbury and Talbot Papers in the Lambeth Palace Library, A Calendar of—*Jamieson* .. 341
Shroff (A. D.), "On Planning and Finance in India" 188
Shukman (H.):
"Lenin and the Russian Revolution" 225, 763*
"The Holy Well" (Translator) .. 724
Shulman (M.), "Preep in Paris" .. 1137
Shumaker (P. G.), "Painting the Sea" 545
Sichtbare Zeit—*Lehmann* 420
Sicily—*Guido* 1104
Sicot (M.), "Servitude et grandeur policières" 920
Sidney's Poetic Development—*Rudenstine* 1206
Sieburg (F.), "Nicht Ohne Liebe" 285
Sieges—*Belfield* 1159
Sifakis (G. M.), "Studies in the History of Hellenistic Drama" .. 766
Signs and Wonders—*Mallet-Joris* 1181
Sikhs, Paintings of the—*Archer* .. 720
Silberne Saiten—*Zweig* 328
Silence in the Fields—*Bly* 220
Silent War, The—*Falla* 645
Silesian Songs—*

PAGE

Smith and Wesson—*Neal* and *Jinks* 1124
Smitherman (P. H.), "Infantry Uniforms of the British Army" 222, 645
Smithers (G. V.) (Editor), "Early Middle English Verse and Prose" 28
Smithson (A. and P.), "Urban Structuring" 1045
Smollett (T.), "The Expedition of Humphry Clinker" 575
Smollett, The Tradition of—*Giddings* 575
Smollett's London—*Parreaux* 360
Smugglers: see *They Didn't Declare It*
Smyth (J.):
"Bolo Whistler" 980
"The Rebellious Rani" 307
Smyth (K.) (Translator), "Theological Investigations" 382
Smythies (J. R.) (Editor), "Science and ESP" 1067
Smythson (Robert) and the Architecture of the Elizabethan Era—*Girouard* 66
Snaith (N. H.) (Editor), "Leviticus" 843
Snaith (W.), "Across the Western Ocean" 133
Snelgrove (D.) (Editor), "Water-Colour Painting in Britain" 1079
Snell (G.) (Translator), "A Girl Called Jules" 61
Snell (L. S.), "The Suppression of the Religious Foundations of Devon and Cornwall" 925
Snodgrass (A. M.), "Arms and Armour of the Greeks" 878
Snow (C. P.), "Variety of Men" 411
Snow (H. F.), "Women in Modern China" 677
Snow Bunting, The—*Nethersole-Thompson* 11
Snowden, Philip—*Cross* 5, 27*
Snowman (N.) (Editor), "The Best of Granta" 605
Snyder (L. L.), "The Blood and Iron Chancellor" 1112
Snyder (W. P.), "The Politics of British Defence Policy" 259
So We Take Comfort—*Lyons* 268
Soboul (A.), "Paysans, san-culottes et Jacobins" 703
Social Defence—*Ancel* 111
Social History of England, A—*Arnold* 462
Social Movements, The Social Psychology of—*Toch* 765
Social Psychology: see *Ghosts in the Machine, The*
Social Science: see also *Politics and Social Science*
Social Services, Consumer's Guide to the British—*Willmott* 123
Social Work, Learning Theory and —*Jehu* 205
Social Work, Supervision in—*Pettes* 341
Social Work Education, The Student and Supervision in—*Young* 240
Social Workers, An Introduction to Administration for—*Warham* 240
Socialism: see also *Tyrannies, The Era of*
Socialism, Argument on—*Dobb* 70
Socialisme difficile, Le—*Gorz* 855
Socialist Humanism 1183, 1239*
Sociaux, L'Analyse mathematique des faits sociaux—*Bourdon* 864
Sociaux de la connaissance, Les Cadres—*Gurovitch* 354
Sociologie de l'action—*Touraine* 1244
Sociology—*Abraham* 205
Sodano (A. R.), "Porphyre" 512
Soddy (K.):
"Men in Middle Life" 1244
"Mental Health in the Service of the Community" (Editor) 722
Soft Answers—*Aldington* 934
Soho, The Parish of St. Anne 164
Sokel (W. H.), "Franz Kafka-Tragik und Ironie" 297
Sokolov (Y. M.), "Russian Folklore" 70
Solari (A.) (Editor), "Elites in Latin America" 825
Soldaten—*Hochhuth* 107, 1061, 1117*
Soldati (M.), "La Busta Arancione" 21
Soldiering for Peace—*von Horn* 43
Sole solo—*Bellóli* 502
Solitaries, The—*Walker* 305
Sölle (D.), "Christ the Representative" 1042
Solmi (A.), "Fellini" 557
Soloukhin (V.), "A Walk in Rural Russia" 200
Soluble, The Art of the—*Medawar* 401
Some Avenger, Rise!—*Egan* 543
Some Gorgeous Accident—*Kennaway* 844
Some of My Best Friends—*Crampton* 969
Somerset House—*Bates* 749
Somerville (A.), "The Autobiography of a Working Man" 531
Something of Great Constancy—*Young* 617
Something Rich and Strange—*Schroeder* 602
Somfai (L.), "Joseph Haydn" 100
Sommerlad (E. L.), "The Press in Developing Countries" 1033
Sommerlad (M. J.), "Scottish "Wheel" and "Herring-bone" Bindings in the Bodleian Library" 428
Somnium: see *Kepler's Somnium*
Son of Man in Mark, The—*Hooker* 117
Song of Lawino—*Okot p'Bitek* 125
Songs: see *Airman's Song Book*
Sontag (S.), "Against Interpretation" 215
Soo Sung Cho, "Korea in World Politics" 1234
Soper (T.), "The Wreck of the Torrey Canyon" 645
Sophia, Hagia—*Kahler* 1252
Sorciers, Mages, et Alchimistes, Le Musée des—*de Givry* 361
Sorell (W.) (Translation), "The Language of Dance" 660
Sorensen (V.), "Miracles on Maple Hill" 449
Soto (V.), "La zancada" 870
Sound—*Miller* 465
Sound and Ultrasonics, All About —*Freeman* 1164
Sourkes (T. L.), "Nobel Prize Winners in Medicine and Physiology" 516
Soustelle (J.), "Arts of Ancient Mexico" 862
South to the Pole—*Quartermain* 942
Southall (I.):
"The Fox Hole" 1139
"To the Wild Sky" 455
Southampton, A History of—*Patterson* 425
Southampton Shores, Old—*Pannell* 713
Southern Steam—*Nock* 53
Southern Town, Early—*Wilson* 545
Southwell (Robert), S. J., The Poems of 1258
Soviet Achievement, The—*Nettl* 1027
Soviet Affairs 89
Soviet Ambassador, Memoirs of—*Maisky* 811
Soviet Foreign Policy 1928–34—*Eudin* and *Slusser* 791
Soviet Literature, A Review of—*Blair* 416
Soviet Middle East, The—*Nove* and *Newth* 522
Soviet Nationalities 1027
Soviet Political Schools—*Mickiewicz* 779
Soviet Politics, Managerial Power and—*Azrael* 540
Soviet Thought, Patterns of (*De George*) 1241
Soviet Writers, First Congress of: see *Rivoluzione e letteratura*
Sowers, The—*Merriman* 1077
Sowjetsystem und Demokratische Gesellschaft 1183
Soyer (M.), "Painting the Human Figure" 293
Sozdaniye dvukh romanov—*Chemena* 881
Space—*Rule* 464
Space Age, The Coming of the—*Clarke* 778
Space Travel: see *If the Sun Dies* and *Rocketry and Space Travel, History of*
Spain: see also *España; Sculpture in the Netherlands, Germany, France and Spain; Sherry and the Wines of Spain* and *They Shall Not Pass*
Spain—*Bolin* 104
Spain, I Travelled Through—*Hugill* 625

PAGE

Spain: A History in Art—*Smith* 316
Spain, The Origins of Military Power in—*Christiansen* 760
Spang (G.), "Clélia and the Little Mermaid" 1148
Spaniel Owner's Encyclopaedia—*Gordon* 293
Spanier (J. W.), "World of Politics in an Age of Revolution" 434
Spanish and English Dictionary, New Revised Velázquez 925
Spanish Armada, The—*Hodges* 1159
Spanish Cortes, Mexico and the 1192
Spanish History, The Revolution of 1854 in—*Kiernan* 760
Spanish Inquisition, The—*Langdon-Davies* 463
Spanish Literary History, Some Aspects of—*Wilson* 1174
Spanish Masters—*Haraszti-Takács* 316
Spanish Painting, A History of—*Post* 302
Spanish Poetry: see *Española, Un cuarto de siglo de poesia; Poesia, « realisme, historia* and *Catalana del segle XX, Poesia*
Spanish Stage, A History of the—*Shergold* 986
Spanish Treasure Fleet of 1715: see *Pieces of Eight*
Spark (M.), "Collected Stories" 1125
Sparkbrook: see *Race, Community and Conflict*
Sparks (M.) (Editor), "Modern Russian Poetry" 489
Sparrow (G.), "The Great Deceivers" 425
Sparrow (John):
"Hymns Unbidden" 436
"Mark Pattison and the Idea of a University" 389
Sparta—*Jones* 766, 799*
Spatharis (S.), "Behind the White Screen" 1211
Spaziani (M.) (Editor), "Il Teatro della Foire" 10
Speak, Memory—*Nabokov* 328
Speakman (F. J.), "Out of the Wild" 1147
Speare (E. G.):
"The Prospering" 804
"The Witch of Blackbird Pond" 1159
Spearman (D.), "The Novel and Society" 400
Spears (E.), "The Picnic Basket" 575
Special Operations Executive: see SOE
Spellman (A. B.), "Four Lives in the Bebop business" 993
Spence (C. C.), "The Sinews of American Capitalism" 539
Spence (E.), "The Switherby Pilgrims" 461
Spence (Jonathan D.), "Ts'ao Yin and K'ang-hsi Emperor, Bond-servant and Master" 216
Spence (Joseph), "Observations, Anecdotes and Characters of Books and Men, collected from Conversation" 86
Spencer (C.), "The Tyranny of Love" 543
Spencer (H.), "The Penrose Annual 1967" 568
Spencer (J.) (Translator), "Candide and other Stories" 366
Spencer (M.), "Doctor's Wife in Rabaul" 133
Spencer (S.):
"Mysticism in World Religion" 315
"The Good That I Would . . ." 786
Spencer (T. J. B.), "The New Penguin Shakespeare" 582
Spencer Collection: see *Children's Books and Chapbooks*
Spencer Problem—*Nash* 161
Spenders, The Big—*Beebe* 307
Spenser—Welsford 1206
Spenser's Faerie Queene—*Williams* 237
Spenseriana, Antologia—*Crinò* 276
Sperlich (H.-G.) (Editor), "Ulstein Kunstlexikon" 817
Spider World, Wonders of the—*Lavine* 1164
Spiegel (E.), "New Towns in Israel" 180
Spiel im Morgengrauen und andere Erzählungen—*Schnitzler* 105
Spies, Private—*Payne* 1107
Spies, The Book of—*Innes* 463
Spill Out—*Pudney* 937
Spinnennetz, Das—*Roth* 604
Spiritual Exercises—*Rahner* 713
Spiritual Quixote or The Summer's Ramble of Mr. Geoffry Wildgoose, The—*Graves* 576
Spiritualism: see *Moon and Two Mountains, The*
Splendid Isolation—*Howard* 783, 1037*
Spoczynska (J. O. I.):
"Practical Fieldwork for the Young Naturalist" 1164
"The Aquarium, The Vivarium and the Terrarium" 465
Spoils of Poynton, The—*James* 596
Sport et politique—*Meynaud* 44
Sporting Life, From My—*Prole* 73
Spot Bigger than God, A—*Riley* 844
Spriano (P.), "Storia del Partito comunista italiano" 883
Spring, Howard: see *Howard*
Spring (M. H.), "Howard" 704
Spring Grove—*Burgin* and *Edson* 622
Spufford (P.) (Editor), "Genealogists' Handbook" 488
Spy, Shadow of a—*Cookridge* 1234
Spy in the Vodka—*Thomas* 152
Spy Trade, The 150
Spy Who Wasn't Caught, The—*Seth* 150
Spykman (E. C.), "Edie on the Warpath" 454
Srzednicki (J.), "Franz Brentano's Analysis of Truth" 767
Stackhouse (R.), 'Christianity and Politics" 92
Stadler (K.), "Österreich 1938–1945" 785
Staff (I.), "Justiz im Dritten Reich" 858
Stafford (A.), "Bernadette and Lourdes" 748
Stage, The Restoration Court—*Boswell* 73
Stages, Journey by—*Margetson* 693
Staiger (E.), "Friedrich Schiller" 617
Staircase—*Dyer* 133
Staley (T. F.) (Editor), "James Joyce Today" 436
Stalin: see *20 Letters to a Friend*
Stalin—*Deutscher* 774
Stallybrass (O.) (Translator), "Epp" 701
Stammwitz (A. F.), "Chess for Schools" 13
Stamp Catalogue, Stanley Gibbons Elizabethan 73
Stamp Catalogue, Stanley Gibbons Great Britain Specialised 341
Stamp Catalogue, Stanley Gibbons Great Britain Specialised Vol. 1: Queen Victoria 545
Stamp Catalogue, Stanley Gibbons Priced Postage 1093, 1118
Stamp Catalogues: see also *Gibbons (Stanley) Simplified Whole World Catalogue*
Stamp Collecting, Beginner's Guide to—*Narbeth* 225
Stamp World, Exploring the—*Hoyt* 464
Stamps, Australian Postage—*Collas* 73
Stamps, Money in—*Mackay* 1070
Stamps (1968), The Commonwealth Catalogue of Queen Elizabeth Postage 1093
Stamps, Rare—*Williams* 1070
Stamps, The Observer's Book of Postage—*New* 1093
Stamps of Great Britain, Commemorative—*Williams* 1093
Stand and Stare Series 1165
Standon (A.), "Bridie the Bantam" 453
Stanedge Bull, The—*Hughes* 139
Stanford (Derek), "Aubrey Beardsley's Erotic Universe" 365
Stanford (Don), "Mulligan's Pirates" 141
Stanford (J. K.), "Tail of an Army" 173
Stanford (W. B.), "The Sound of Greek" 991, 1109*, 1172*, 1189*, 1215*
Stange (G. R.), "Matthew Arnold" 596
Stanger (M. A.), "That Quail Robert" 1046
Stanislavski (C.), "Discipline of Corruption" 225
Stankevich and his Moscow Circle 1830–1840—*Brown* 30
Stanley (L. T.), "Golf with your Hands" 273
Stanley-Wrench (M.), "Chaucer, Teller of Tales" 1159
Stanovsky (V.), "The Twilight Hour" 450
Stanyer (J.), "County Government in England and Wales" 1070

PAGE

Stark (W.), "The Sociology of Religion" 249
Starkie (E.), "Flaubert" 800, 819*, 839*
Stars, You among the—*Schneider* 465
Starting Points—*Fox* and *Phythian* 441
State, The Notion of the—*d' Entrèves* 1080
State of Change, A—*Gilliatt* 433
State of Siege, A—*Frame* 364
Stately Homes see *Gilt and the Gingerbread*
Statesman's Year-Book 935
Stauffenberg—*Kramarz* 729
Staveley (R.), "Introduction to Subject Study" 1093
Stazzi (F.), "Italian Porcelain" 341
Stead (C.):
"Cotters' England" 701
"For Love Alone" 701
Steadman's (Ralph) Jelly Book 1225
Steam, The Golden Age of—*Pudney* 564
Steane (J. B.) (Editor), "The Alchemist" 997
Stechow (W.), "Dutch Landscape Painting of the Seventeenth Century" 957
Steel (R.), "Pax Americana" 708
Steen (F. W.) (Editor), "The Letters of John Hawkins and Samuel and Daniel Lysons" 53
Steer (F. W.), "Diocese of Chichester" 293
Steer (H. P.), "Caring for the Elderly" 44
Steeves (H. R.), "Before Jane Austen" 400
Steger (H. U.), "Travelling to Tripiti" 1149
Stegner (P.), "Escape into Aesthetics" 800
Stein (A.), "John Donne's Lyrics" 277
Steinberg (J.) (Translator), "Auschwitz" 314
Steinberg (S. H.), "The Thirty Years War and the Conflict for European Hegemony 1600–1660" 306
Steinen (W. von den), "Homo Caelestis" 324
Steiner (George):
"Language and Silence" 889
"Tolstoy or Dostoevsky" 536
Steiner (J.-F.), "Treblinka" 581
Steinschneidekunst und ihre Kunstle in Spatrepublikanischer und Augusteischer, Die 20
Stella's Birth-Days—*Swift* 1083
Stendhal et la pensée sociale de son temps—*Rude* 670
Stenström (T.), "Existentialismen" 782
Stenuit (R.), "The Deepest Days" 341
Step in the Dark, A—*Lethbridge* 778
Stephan (H.), "The Long Way Home" 1154
Stephan (L.), "A Dam for Nothing" 81
Stephens (P. J.), "The Perrely Plight" 461
Stephenson (A. M. G.), "The First Lambeth Conference" 1018
Stephenson (G. M.), "The Development of Conscience" 470
Steppes, Art of the—*Jettmar* 1008
Stern (C.), "Children Discover Reading" 425
Stern (R.), "Stitch" 383
Stern der tat sie lenken, Der 339
Sternberg (J. von), "Fun in a Chinese Laundry" 329
Sternenreuse, Die—*Huchel* 912
Steuart (J.), "An Inquiry into the Principles of Political Economy" 665
Stevens (A. C.) (Translator), "Russian Folk Tales" 1225
Stevens (D.) (Editor), "The Penguin Book of English Madrigals for Four Voices" 832
Stevens (H. J.) (Translator), "One Man's Destiny" 121
Stevens (Holly) (Editor), "Letters of Wallace Stevens" 266, 295*
Stevens (I. D.), "The Story of Esher" 153
Stevens (R. W.), "Simple Jewelry" 153
Stevens (Robert), "Lawyers and the Courts" 186
Stevens (Wallace), Letters of 266, 295*
Stevens (William), "The Peddler" 181
Stevenson (J.) (Translator), "Baga" 658
Stevenson (John) (Editor), "Creeds, Councils and Controversies" 12
Stevenson (P.) (Translator):
"Into the Whirlwind" 835
"The Taste of Power" 583
Stevenson (Robert Louis) and Romantic Tradition—*Eigner* 557
Stewart (A. T. Q.), "The Ulster Crisis" 846
Stewart (Desmond), "Orphan with a Hoop" 523
Stewart (Douglas), "The Seven Rivers" 113
Stewart (E.), "Orpheus on Top" 515
Stewart (J. I. M.):
"Rudyard Kipling" 42
"Vanderlyn's Kingdom" 844
Stewart (J. M.), "The Camera's Choice" 366
Stewart (Jane) (Editor), "Motivation" 401
Stewart (Jean), "T. S. Eliot" 485
Stewart (K.), "Silver in the Peat" 454
Stewart (M.), "Keynes and After" 1264
Stewart (O.), "Words and Music for a Mechanical Man" 1046
Stewart (Ramona), "A Confidence in Magic" 563
Stewart (Rosemary), "Managers and their Jobs" 541
Stewart (S.), "A Home from Home" 469
Stikhotvoreniya i poemy—*Zabolotskii* 398
Still Life, A Decade of—*Bohrod* 832
Stirling (M.), "The Summer of a Dormouse" 844
Stirling, The Guildry of—*Whitbread* 473
Stitch—*Stern* 383
Stobbs (W.), "The Three Billy Goats Gruff" 1152
Stock (N.), "Reading the Cantos" 215
Stockdale (E.), "The Court and the Offender" 735
Stockton (F. R.):
"Buccaneers and Pirates of our Coasts" 1164
"The Bee-Man of Orn" 1137
Stoicism, The Meaning of—*Edelstein* 629
Stokes (A.), "Reflections on the Nude" 1052
Stolberg (Count), "Die Insel" 723
Stoltzfus (B.), "The Eye of the Needle" 785
Stone (G. L.), "War Without Honour" 431
Stone (I.), "Men to Match my Mountains" 615
Stone Mad—*Murphy* 153
Stones of Emptiness, The—*Thwaite* 820
Stones Remember, The—*Griffiths* 937
Stonier (G. W.), "Off the Rails" 564
Stopes (Marie), The Trial of 577
Storey (A.), "Jesus Iscariot" 61
Storey (G.) (Editor), "Hopkins: Selections" 937
Storey (M.), "The Stone Sorcerer" 451
Storr (C.), "Clever Polly and the Stupid Wolf" 1137
Storia di Ada—*Cassola* 712
Story (G. M.) (Editor), "Sermons of Lancelot Andrewes" 510
Story of a Life—III: In That Dawn—*Paustovsky* 119, 167*
Story of An Accusation—*Reese* 313
Stott (D. H.), "Studies of Troublesome Children" 289
Stow (R.), "Midnite" 1154
Stowers (J.), "Yugoslav Summers" 564
Strabo (W.), "Hortulus" 153
Stracey (P. D.), "Reade, Elephant Hunter" 1174
Strachan (R.) (Translator), "Biblical Homilies" 382
Strachey, Lytton—*Holroyd* 1049, 1109*, 1167*, 1215*, 1239*
Strangers and Graves—*Feibleman* 770
Stranger's View, The—*Pryce-Jones* 1205
Strategy, Problems of National 259
Strategy, Schools for—*Lyons* and *Morton* 259
Strategy of Action—*Beaufre* 347
Stratman (C. J.), "Bibliography of English Printed Tragedy" 276
Stravinsky—*White* 120
Strauson (P. F.), "The Bounds of Sense" 477
Streatfeild (N.):
"Caldicott Place" 1150
"Old Chairs to Mend" 457
Stribling (M. L.), "Mosaic Techniques" 273

PAGE

Strick (E.), "The Puppet Theatre of the Modern World" 425
Stride of Time, The—*Lattimore* 108
Strike out where not applicable—*Freeling* 491
Strong (R.):
"Festival Designs by Inigo Jones" (Editor) 817, 938*
"Holbein and Henry VIII" 412
Stroud (D.), "Henry Holland" 66
Strugatsky (A. and B.), "Path into the Unknown" 172
Struve (G. P.) (Editor):
"Collected Works of Mandelshtam" 398
"Poems of Nikolai Zabolotskii" 398
Struve (N.), "Christians in Contemporary Russia" 337
Stuart (J.), "Within the Fringe" 391
Stuart (V.), "The Beloved Little Admiral" 1093
Stubbs (J.), "The Hidden People" 1263
Stücke, Erzählungen, Aufsätze, Gedichte—*Kaiser* 85
Stupperich (R.), "Melanchthon" 151
Sturt (George), The Journals of 618
Sturt (M.), "The Education of the People" 747
Style and Temper—*Frohock* 161
Styles (S.):
"Indestructible Jones" 459
"Mallory of Everest" 1160
"Rock and Rope" 360
Subject Headings, An Introduction to Sears List of—*Corrigan* 1093
Subject Study, Introduction to—*Staveley* and *McIlwaine* 1093
Submarine and Sea Power, The—*Hezlet* 581
Substantial Ghost, A—*Powell* 355
Suburbs of Pleasure, The—*Burke* 181
Successful Calamity—*Fuller* 564
Successors, The—*Irving* 1009
Suckling (E. E.), "The Living Battery" 1164
Sudan: see also *Meroe*
Sudan, The Arabs and the—*Hasan* 634
Sudell (R.), "Practical Gardening in Pictures" 293
Suez: Ten Years After 591
Suez Affair, The—*Thomas* 347, 1036*
Suez Incident, 1956: see *No End of a Lesson*
Suffolk—*Scarfe* 133
Suffolk Borders, In—*Jobson* 564
Suffragettes: see *Love and Work Enough; Pankhursts, The Fighting* and *Satan, Mrs.*
Sufrimiento premiado, El—*de Vega* 986
Suggs (R. C.), "Marquesan Sexual Behaviour" 44
Suggs (W. W.), "Meet the Orchestra" 1146
Sugimura (Y.), "Chinese Sculpture, Bronzes and Jades in Japanese Collections" 1118
Suhrkamp (P.), Deutscher Geist" 885
Sukarno, The Fall of—*Vittachi* 394
Sullivan (N.), "Animal Timekeepers" 465
Sully (K.), "Dear Wolf" 593
Sultans, The—*de Rivoyre* 364
Summer of a Dormouse, The—*Stirling* 844
Summer with Monika—*McGough* 614
Summerhill, Talking of—*Neill* 205
Summerskill (E.), "A Woman's World" 411
Summerson (J.), "Inigo Jones" 4
Sun Kingdoms, The Face of the—*Bunzl* 33
Sunday Times Gardening Book, The—*Roper* 786
Sundials Old and New—*Herbert* 602
Sunrise to Windward—*Smeeton* 133
Sup with the Devil—*Troy* 770
Superbe, La—*Chamson* 604
Supermarine Walrus, The—*Nicholl* 113
Supernatural Stories by Victorian Ladies: see *Evil, Gentlewomen of*
Superstitions, Exploring—*Palmer* and *Lloyd* 1165
Superstoe—*Borden* 515
Supporting a Column—*Dunstan* 92
Surprised by Sin—*Fish* 745
Surgeon, The Citizen—*Lyons* 7
Surgery, In Aid of—*Osman* 33
Surieu (R.), "Sarv e Naz" 976
Surin (J.-J.), "Correspondence" 636
Surnames, English—*Matthews* 922
Surnames, History through—*Hassall* 922
Surnames, The Origin of English—*Reaney* 922
Surnames, Your Book of—*Hughes* 1165
Surnames Began, How—*Matthews* 1165
Sutcliff (R.):
"The Chief's Daughter" 1158
"The High Deeds of Fina MacCool" 450
Sutherland (R.), "The Romaunt of the Rose and Le Roman de la Rose" 1070
Sutton (D.), "James McNeill Whistler" 60
Sutton (G.), "Artisan or Artist?" 1236
Suttor (T. L.), "Hierarchy and Democracy in Australia 1788–1870" 253
Sveket—*Trotzig* 491
Svetlana—*Ebon* 929
Svevo (I.), "Short Sentimental Journey" 373
Swaebe (A.), "Photographer Royal" 713
Swan in the Evening, The—*Lehmann* 1031
Swanston (H.):
"Jesus Dies to Save Us" 456
"Moses Received God's Law" 456
Swarzenski (H.), "Monuments of Romanesque Art" 562
Swedes, The—*Scott* 621
Swedish Cinema—*Cowie* 316
Swedish History, Essays in—*Roberts* 270
Sweeney (C.), "The Scurrying Bush" 70
Sweet Malefactor—*Aykroyd* 402
Sweet Ride, The—*Murray* 1022
Sweet-Vendor, The—*Narayan* 413
Sweeter than Honey—*Schneider* 50
Sweethearts—*Williams* 502
Swettenham (Sir Frank), Stories and Sketches by 1263
Swettenham (J.), "Allied Intervention in Russia" 109
Swift, Jonathan: see also *Cadenus, Fair Liberty Was All His Cry* and *In Rage or Raillery*
Swift (Jonathan):
"Contests and Dissentions between Athens and Rome" 941
"Poetical Works" 1237
"Stella's Birth-Days" 1083
Swift, Jonathan—*Gilbert* 1083
Swift, Jonathan—*Seymour* 941
Swift (Jonathan) and Esther Vanhomrigh: see *View on Vanessa, A*
Swinging in the Rain—*Bermant* 844
Swinglehurst (P.), "If the Sun Dies" 1266
Swinson (A.), "Kohima" 3
Swinton (W. E.), "The Earth Tells its Story" 1165
Switzerland: see *Britain and Switzerland*
Swords from 1800 to the Present Day, British Military—*Latham* 222
Sydenham, Dr. Thomas—*Dewhurst* 7, 93*
Sydney Gazette and New South Wales Advertiser 13
Sykes (J.), "Direction North" 341
Sykes (R.), "Who's Been Eating My Porridge?" 545
Sylvester (Herr) wohnt unter dem Dach—*Bingel* 1253
Symbolism, The Limits of—*Weinberg* 906
Syme, David—*Sayers* 194
Syme (R.):
"Sallust" 1250
"The Saving of the Fair East Wind" 1154
Symphony, The 720
Symphony Orchestra: see *Orchestra*
Symptoms, Dictionary of—*Gomez* 713
Syrett (H. C.) (Editor), "The Papers of Alexander Hamilton" 758
Syria, Lebanon, Jordan—*Glubb* 1081
System, The—*Nicholson* 1203
Systeme de la Mode—*Barthes* 521
Szarota (E. M.), "Künstler, Grübler und Rebellen" 866
Szasz (K.) (Translator), "The Portuguese Princess and other Stories" 80
Szulc (T.), "The Bombs of Palomares" 590
Szymanski (L.), "On the Wallaby Track" 833

T

PAGE

TSR-2, The Murder of—*Hastings* 259
Table Silver, Old—*Brunner* 1236
Taccaini—*D'Annunzio* 47*
Tacit Dimension, The—*Polanyi* 728
Tain (I.), "The Cherrycake Death" 1092
Taizé Office, The 250
Taktsis (C.), "The Third Wedding" 272
Tale of Arthur, A—*Humble* 770
Tale of January, A—*Maltz* 61
Tales, 1812, and Other Selected Poems—*Crabbe* 841
Talmon (S.) (Editor), "Textus" 291
Taneiev (S. I.), "Convertible Counterpoint in the Strict Style" 283
Tansley (A. E.), "Reading and Remedial Reading" 769
Tansley (C.) (Translator), "Celibacy" 769
Tantra Art—*Mookerjee* 976
Tape Recording—*Barsley* 1164
Tapestries, Medieval—*Heinz* 749
Tapsell (R. F.), "The Year of the Horsetails" 272
Tara—*White* 613
Tarantism: see *Terre du remords, La*
Tarling (N.), "A Concise History of Southeast Asia" 611
Tarn (N.) (Translator), "The Heights of Macchu Picchu" 220
Tarsis (V.), "The Pleasure Factory" 934
Tartaruga di Jastov, La—*Cesarano* 376
Tash (M. J.), "Working with Unattached Youth" 341
Tasmania, The Endemic Flora of—*Curtis* 1070
Taste of Power, The—*Mnacko* 583
Tate (A.) (Editor), "T. S. Eliot" 485
Tate (James), "The Lost Pilot" 420
Tate (Joan) (Translator), "The History of Diseases" 33
Tate Gallery, The Collections of the 825
Tatham (C. M.), "The Airman" (1917 Review Quoted) 1193
Tauber (M. F.) (Editor), "Education and Libraries" 405
Taxation, Sociological Theory of: see *Impôt, Théorie sociologique de l'*
Taxation Returns, Early 585
Tay Bridge Disaster: see *High Girders, The*
Taylerson (A. W. F.), "Revolving Arms" 713
Taylor (Barbara) (Editor):
"Children's Stories of the Bible from the Old Testament" 456
"Children's Stories of Jesus from the New Testament" 456
Taylor (Basil) (Editor), "Water-Colour Painting in Britain" 1079
Taylor (Bill), "Bream Fever" 113
Taylor (Boswell) (Editor):
"Aircraft" 1165
"Costume" 465
"Railways" 465
"Tudors" 1165
Taylor (C. M.), "English Prose Fiction 1700–1800 in the Illinois Library" 476
Taylor (D.), "Fielding's England" 462
Taylor (E.), "Mossy Trotter" 456
Taylor (F. J.), "Angling in Earnest" 805
Taylor (Jeremy), "The Science Lecture Room" 1118
Taylor (John), "The Universal Chronicle of Ranulf Higden" 52
Taylor (John R.), "The Rise and Fall of the Well-Made Play" 1211
Taylor (K. K.), "Florence" 1068, 1094*
Taylor (L. B.), "Pieces of Eight" 313
Taylor (L. D.), "Consumer Demand in the United States" 665
Taylor (L. E.), "South African Libraries" 713
Taylor (Margaret S.), "The Crawshays of Cyfarthfa Castle" 385
Taylor (Mark), "Henry the Explorer" 1152
Taylor (Meadows), "Confessions of a Thug" 1077
Taylor (R. W.), "Doomsday Square" 824
Taylor (S.), "More All-of-a-Kind" 1225
Taylor (T.), "The Breaking Wave" 527
Taylor (O. R.) (Editor), "La Henriade" 421
Taylor (S.) (Editor), "The New Africans" 761
Tchernine (O.) (Editor), "Explorers Remember" 273
Teacher, The Law and the—*Elgin* 473
Teaching: see also *Language for Teaching*
Teaching, The Ministry of—*Jeffreys* 316
Teatro della Foire, Il 10
Technical Colleges: see *Young Worker at College, The*
Technical Education and Careers in Industry, The Year Book of 316
Technical Elite, The—*Gould* 541
Technical Information Sources—*Houghton* 205
Technical Writing, A First Course in—*Mitchell* 1045
Technology Survey 1967, Penguin 584
Ted's Here—*Blumberg* 604
Tedder (Lord), "With Prejudice" 356, 399*
Tedeschi (G.), "Scripta Hierosolymitana" 1081
Teilhard de Chardin (P.):
"Album" 62
"Correspondence with Maurice Blondel" 1091
"Letters from Paris 1912–1914" 1091
Teilhard de Chardin—*Speaight* 1091
Teilhard de Chardin, Science and Faith in—*Cuénot* 1091
Teilhard de Chardin, The Religion of—*de Lubac* 691
Tel Quel No. 28 962, 1020*
Television: see also *Citizenship and Television* and *Due to Circumstances Beyond Our Control*
Television, A Survey of—*Hood* 1107
Television, The Impact of—*Belson* 1107
Television, The Progress of 728
Tell the Time to None—*Hudson* 101
Tema Manhean—*Amarteifio* and *Others* 516
Temperley (H. N. V.), "Mathematics and the Real World" 205
Temple (P.), "The Sea and the Snow" 273
Temps d'un livre, Le—*Jouffroy* 54
Ten Fingers for God—*Wilson* 53
Ten Years After 30
Tendryakov (V.), "Izbrannye Proizvedeniya" 220
Tenenti (A.), "Piracy and the Decline of Venice" 710
Tennyson (Alfred Lord), "The Lady of Shalott" 1225
Tennyson (Lord), Bibliography of the Writings of Alfred 1024, 1085*
Tennyson's Plays, "The Forgeries of: see *Paden or The Sources of The New Timon*
Ténot (F.), "Dictionnaire du Jazz" 796
ter Kiule (E. H.), "Dutch Art and Architecture" 957
Terra amata—*le Clézio* 1054
Terrasse (H.), "L'Espagne du Moyen Age" 236
Terray (L.), "At Grips with Jannu" 360
Terre du remords, La—*de Martino* 345
Territorial Imperative, The—*Ardrey* 506
Territorio Libre—*Alonso* 41
Terry (C. S.):
"John Christian Bach" 316
"Two Great Masters of Ukiyo-e" 253
Terry (S.), "House of Love" 500
Terzo Contributo alla Storia degli Classici e del Mondo Antico—*Momigliano* 129
Tesnière (R.), "Le Petit Roi s'est Evadé" 1156
Testaments of Time—*Deuel* 344
Texas, This is—*Sasek* 465
Texas Houses of the Nineteenth Century—*Alexander* 825
Textus 291
Teyseddre (B.), "L'Art au Siècle de Louis XIV" 756
Thailand—*Riggs* 1208
Thailand, International Aid to—*Nairn* 327
Thalmann (J.), "Wege zu Kafka" 297
Thames, An Edge on the—*Wykes* 13
Thames, River: see also *London's River*
Thames, The: an Eating, Drinking and Cruising Guide—*Monk* 374
Thames from Teddington to the Source, Portrait of—*Peel* 965
Thankless Muse, The—*Coxhead* 364
Thapar (R.), "Introducing India" 465

PAGE

That We May Live—*Whitten* 92
The Times:
Atlas of the World 1170
Christian Unity, Pamphlet on 1104
The Times Literary Supplement:
Commentary Feature Instituted 996
Fifty-Years Ago, Extracts from Review's Published: see *Fifty-Years Ago*
Index 100, 125
Price increase 1013
Size increased 1013
TLS5 487
Theatre: see *Curtain Rises, The Drama: Plays* and *London Theatre 1811–1866, The*
Theatre—*Cheshire* 730
Theatre, A Hundred Speeches from the 113
Theatre, Elizabethan 148
Theatre, Making a Miniature—*Williams* 845
Theatre, The Oxford Companion to the 805
Theatre, Who's Who in the 212
Theatre, Writers' 1247
Theatre Costume, Medieval—*Brooke* 1246
Théâtre et Révolte—*Cannac* 168
Theatre in the Round—*Joseph* 592
Theatre of the Fairground: see *Teatro della Foire, Il*
Theiler (W.), "Porphyre" 513
Theiner (G.) (Taylor), "Selected Poems of Miroslav Holub" 348
Their Shining Eldorado—*Huxley* 435
Thelwell's Compleat Tangler 997
Themeson (S.), "Tom Harris" 543
Theogony—*Hesiod* 169
Theologians, Contemporary Continental—*Schilling* 643
Theological Investigations—*Rahner* 382, 1018
Theological Terms, A Handbook of —*Harvey* 253
Theology: see also *Mercersburg Theology, The*
Theology, Clinical—*Lake* 514
Theology, Prospect for 623
Theology and Proclamation—*Ebeling* 643
Theophrastus, "The Characters" 945
Theoria to Theory 9*
There and Back—*Morevski* 1226
There Was a Time—*Greenwood* 469
Thermidorians, The—*Lefebvre* 17, 74*, 93*
Thermometer and its Use in Meteorology, A History of the—*Middleton* 994
Thévenin (P.) (Editor), "Relevés d apprenti" 100, 254*
They Didn't Declare It—*Browning* 625
They Looked Like This—*Uden* 52
They Shall Not Pass—*Ibarruri* 104
Thicker Than Water—*Polland* 684
Thiebold (M.), "Lili et sa Mule" 1156
Things that Matter—*Grosset* 463
Think Back on Us . . .—*Cowley* 508
Third Policeman, The—*O'Brien* 793
Third Wedding, The—*Taktsis* 272
Thirsk (J.) (Editor), "The Agrarian History of England and Wales" 1212
Thirties, The—*Muggeridge* 104
Thirty One Sonnets—*Eberhart* 820
Thirty Years War: see also *France Désolee, Conseil à la*
Thirty Years War and the Conflict for European Hegemony 1600–1660—*Steinberg* 306
This Business of Bomfog—*Duke* 613
This Side Murder—*Bonett* 317
This Sunday—*Donoso* 1033*
This Way for the Gas, Ladies and Gentlemen—*Borowski* 833
Thody (P.) (Editor), "Lyrical and Critical" 709
Thomas (A.), "Farming in Hot Countries" 1093
Thomas (C.), "Love and Work Enough" 1130
Thomas (D. Winton), "Understanding the Old Testament" 1247
Thomas (Dylan), A Garland for 157
Thomas (Dylan), Selected Letters of —*FitzGibbon* 157
Thomas (Dylan), The Craft and Art of—*Moyniham* 157
Thomas's (Dylan) Poetry, Sound and Sense in—*Murdy* 159
Thomas (Edward), "Poems" (1917 Review Quoted) 996
Thomas (G. S.), "Colour in the Winter Garden" 293
Thomas (H.), "The Suez Affair" 347, 1036*
Thomas (I.) (Editor), "A Catholic Dictionary of Theology" 643
Thomas (J.):
"Scottish Railway History" 1046
"The Callender and Oban Railway" 225
Thomas (L.), "Orange Wednesday" 934
Thomas (O.), "The Travellers' Book of Colour Photography" 173
Thomas (R.), "

PAGE

Tigers—*Adcock* 820
Tignor (R. L.), "Modernization and British Colonial Rule in Egypt" 634
Tijmes (P.) (Editor), "The Church Inside Out" 253
Tiles—*Berendsen* and *Others* 1124
Tillemont, Sébastien le Nain de: see *Historien à L'Ecole de Port-Royal, Un*
Tillotson (K.) (Editor), "Oliver Twist" 285
Tilman (H. W.), "Mostly Mischief" 165
Timber—*Wymer* 464
Time, Man tells the—*Purton* 465
Time, River of—*Johnson* 1164
Time for Treason—*Hesky* 1242
Time is Noon, The—*Buck* 989
Time of Parting—*Donchev* 424
Time of the Hero, The—*Llosa* 867
Time to be Young, A—*Yoseloff* 777
Time Too Soon, A—*Lindall* 684
Timelock—*Cory* 491
Timko (M.), "Innocent Victorian" 488
Timon of Athens, The Tragic Pageant of—*Bradbrook* 173
Tindal-Robertson (T.) (Translator), "Judaism and the Vatican" 1018
Tindall (G.), "The Youngest" 525
Tinel (E.-A. H. and A.) (Editor), "Cahiers Dada surrealisme" 483
Tinker (H.), "Experiment with Freedom" 479
Tirler (H.), "A Sloth in the Family" 341
Titmus (C. J.), "Adult Education in France" 747
Titus (E.), "Anatole and the Piano" 1148
To Celebrate Her Living—*Whistler* 556
To Find the New—*Bold* 1059
To Sea in Carpet Slippers—*Sandison* 133
To the End of the World—*Cendras* 121
To the Office and Back—*Graham* 1093
To the Precipice—*Rossner* 471
Tobacco and the Collector—*Scott* 776
Tobey's Wednesday—*Lynne* 340
Tobias (P. V.), "Olduvai Gorge (Vol. 2)" 842
Tobino (M.), "The Underground" 21
Tocci (F. M.), "I manoscritti del Mar Morto" 584
Toch (H.), "The Social Psychology of Social Movements" 765
Tocqueville (A. de), "Oeuvres complètes" 409
Todd (A. C.), "The Cornish Miner in America" 1247
Todd (B. E.), "The Clock Shop" 1153
Todd (F. J.), "Social Work with the Mentally Subnormal" 805
Todos los fuegos el fuego—*Cortázar* 101
Tolkien (J. R. R.), "Smith of Wootton Major" 1153
Tolstoy (L.), "How Varinka Grew up in a Single Night" 444
Tolstoy (M. K.), "Charlemagne to Dior" 769
Tolstoy and the Novel—*Bayley* 74*
Tolstoy or Dostoevsky—*Steiner* 536
Tom Harris—*Themerson* 543
Tomlin (E. W. F.) (Editor), "T. S. Eliot" 1058
Tomlinson's North Eastern Railway 693
Tomorrow Comes the Song—*Jarman* 273
Tomorrow's Sun—*Joseph* 22
Tompkins (J. M. S.) (Editor), "A Simple Story" 576
Tompkinson (N.) (Translator), "The Wine and Food Society's Guide to German Cookery" 730
Tonks (R.), "Iliad of Broken Sentences" 1059
Too Much to Tell—*Huggins* 1057
Toppings (E.) (Editor), "Canada" 1179
Torche (J.) (Editor), "Acrylic and other Water-base Paints" 805
Tories: see *Working-Class Tories*
Torrey Canyon, The Wreck of the—*Gill* and *Others* 645
Torsvan, Traven: see *Traven (B.)*
Touch—*Gunn* 937
Touch of Mistletoe, A—*Comyns* 383
Toulouse-Lautrec—*Chastel* 365
Tour, The—*Ely* 933
Touraine (A.):
"Ouvriers d'origine agricole" 1244
"La Conscience ouvrière" 1244
"Sociologie de l'action" 1244
Tourette, La—*Henze* 33
Tourneur (C.), "The Revenger's Tragedy" 225
Tournier (M.), "Vendredi ou les Limbes du Pacifique" 659
Towards a Better Life—*Burke* 141, 564*
Towards the End of the Morning—*Frayn* 501
Tower in Babel, A—*Barnouw* 528
Town Planning, The Origins of Modern—*Benevolo* 592
Townsend (D.):
"Eastern Quest" 677
"The Photographer's Holiday Guide to Europe" 366
Townsend (H.), "Business Growth" 541
Townsend (J. G.), "Annie, Bridget and Charlie" 1149
Townsend (J. R.):
"Gumble's Yard" 449
"Widdershin's Crescent" 449
Toynbee (A. J.), "Acquaintances" 429, 535*
Toynbee (P.):
"A Learned City" 125
"Dantis Alagherii Epistolae" (Editor) 625
Tracey (H.), "The Lion on the Path" 1225
Tracks of an Intruder—*Young* 677
Trade Union Militancy and the Consensus: see *Incompatibles, The*
Trademarks, 3X 752, 968*
Tradition and Traditions—*Congar* 272
Tragedian, The Eminent—*Downer* 682
Tragedy, Bibliography of English Printed—*Stratman* 276
Trager (F. N.), "Burma" 217
Tragique, Le Retour du—*Domenach* 560
Trainer (J.) (Editor), "The Old English Baron" 1226
Tran Van Khe, "Viet Nam" 1079
Trances—*Wavell* and *Others* 289
Transformation of Man, The—*Haughton* 823
Translating Poetry, The Art of: see *Poetry*
Translators Association's Bulletin 743
Transport—*Hennessey* 92
Transport and Communications—*Rolt* 729
Transport Today and Tomorrow—*Day* and *Others* 1164
Tranter (N.), "Fire and High Water" 1155
Trava Zabven 'ya—*Katayev* 721*
Travel Books, Children's 1161
Travel by Land—*Beales* 465
Travel Notes—*Crawford* 777
Travel '67—*Buxton* 102
Travels of Maudie Tipstaff, The—*Forster* 777
Traven (B.), "The Night Visitor and Other Stories" 553
Traversière, La—*Sarrazin* 21
Travis (W.), "The Voice of the Turtle" 711
Trease (G.):
"The Grand Tour" 564
"The White Nights of St Petersburg" 1138
Treason, Akin to—*Bulloch* 150
Treasure-Seekers—*Roden* 336
Treasury, The—*Bridges* 73
Treblinka—*Steiner* 581
Tredegar Iron Works: see *Ironmaker to the Confederacy*
Tree, The Glory of the—*Boom* and *Kleijn* 133
Tree on Fire, A—*Sillitoe* 1053
Tree That Walked, The—*Fuller* 726
Tree Without Roots—*Waliullah* 281
Treece (H.):
"Swords from the North" 447
"The Dream-Time" 1139
"The Windswept City" 447
"Vinland the Good" 447
Treharne (R. F.), "The Glastonbury Legends" 1244
Trench (B. Le P.), "The Flying Saucer Story" 53
Tres novelas teresianas—*Sender* 712, 781*
Trevaskis (J.), "First Dictionary" 1165, 1198*
Trevelyan (George Macaulay) Lectures: see *Unfinished Revolution*
Trevor (E.), "The Freebooters" 684
Trevor (M.), "Pope John" 943

PAGE

Trevor (W.), "The day we got drunk on cake" 633
Trevor-Roper (H. R.):
"Historian's Library" (Editor) 781
"Religion, the Reformation and Social Change" 973, 1036*, 1061*, 1109*, 1197*
Trewin (J. C.) (Editor), "Plays of the Year 1965–1966" 605
Trez (D. and A.):
"Rabbit Country" 1152
"The Royal Hiccups" 452
Trial by Battle—*Piper* 21
Trial of Soren Qvist, The—*Lewis* 563
Triangles: see *Regiomontanus on Triangles*
Tricker (R. A. R.):
"Paths of the Planets" 1118
"The Contribution of Science to Education" 545
Tricker (R. A. R. and B. J. K.), "The Science of Movement" 490
Trieste 1943–1954, Le Conflit de—*Duroselle* 414
Trinity College Apocalypse, The 476
Tripp (M.), "The Fifth Point of the Compass" 543
Tri-Quarterly, The 1013
Tristan, Back to—*Falk-Ronne* 680
Tristan da Cunha, Journal of a Residence in: see *New Zealand, Narrative of a Residence in*
Tristano—*Balestrini* 954
Trois essais de mythologie romantique—*Poulet* 497
Trollope (A.), "An Eye for an Eye" 737
Trollope's Australia 516
Troop (R.), "The Hammering" 844
Trotsky, Leo: see *Revolutionary Personality, The*
Trotsky, Lev—*Seth* 1162
Trotter (S.), "No Easy Road" 1040
Trotzig (B.), "Sveket" 491
Trouble Twisters, The—*Anderson* 573
Trouble with Jake, The—*Burn* 301
Troubridge (L.), "Life amongst the Troubridges" 62, 176*
Trout, Presenting the Fly to the—*Mold* 845
Trout, The—*Frost* and *Brown* 711
Troutman (P.), "El Greco" 1118
Trow-Smith (R.), "Life from the Land" 173
Troy (S.), "Sup with the Devil" 770
True and the Evident, The—*Brentano* 767
Truffaut (F.), "Le Cinéma Selon Hitchcock" 313, 368*
Trump (D.), "Central and Southern Italy before Rome" 727
Trungpa (C.), "Born in Tibet" 775
Trust—*Ozick* 61
Truth to Tell—*Montefiore* 196
Truthtellers, The—*Lerner* 400
Ts'ao Yin and the K'ang-hsi Emperor, Bondservant and Master—*Spence* 216
Tschechen und Deutsche, 1918–1938—*Brugel* 589, 646*
Tschukowski (K.), "The Day the Crocodile Stole the Sun" 1152
Tsiganes, À la decouverte des—*de Heusch* 11
Tubb (E. C.), "Death is a Dream" 543
Tuck (C. A.), "Cocktails and Mixed Drinks" 1247
Tucker (N.) (Editor), "John Gwyn" 693
Tucker (S. I.), "Protean Shape" 782
Tuckey (J. S.) (Editor), "Mark Twain's Which Was The Dream?"
Tudor Magnate and the Tudor State—*James* 153
Tudors 1165
Tu Fu, A Little Primer of—*Hawkes* 916
Tulard (J.), "La Préfecture de Police sous la Monarchie de Juillet" 920
Tullberg (D.) (Translator), "Helsinki" 473
Tullis Press of Cupar: Catalogue of Books Published by—*Doughty* 716
Tulloch (W.), "Nicholas and Kishanda" 465
Tunstall (J.), "Vanishing Kingdoms" 253
Tupikina-Glaessner (T.) (Translator), "The Bratsk Station and other poems" 1039
Tuplin (W. A.), "Great Central Steam" 825
Turbott (E. G.) (Editor), "Buller's Birds of New Zealand" 1195
Turgenev—Garnett (1917 Review Quoted) 1015
Turf Culture, Cave's Guide to—*Cave* 997
Türkenhirsch—*Grunwald* 191
Turkey, Treasures of—*Akurgal* and *Others* 746
Turkish Empire: see *Ottoman Empire*
Turkish Grammar—*Lewis* 1198
Turkish Time Machine, The—*Jackson* 13
Turkov (A. M.) (Editor), "Stikhotvoreniya i poemy" 398
Turn Me On Man—*Bestic* 534
Turner (A. R.), "The Vision of Landscape in Renaissance Italy" 260
Turner (B. C. A.), "The AB–Z of Wine-Making" 53
Turner (Bill), "Bound to Die" 317
Turner (D. H.), "Illuminated Manuscripts Exhibited in the Grenville Library" 848
Turner (E. H.), "Angler's Cavalcade" 133
Turner (G.), "The North Country" 555
Turner (H. A.), "Labour Relations in the Motor Industry" 437
Turner (H. D.), "The Evolution of the Nuclear Atom" 936
Turner (M. R.), "Parlour Poetry" 1237
Turpin (A.), "Innocent Employments" 1053
Turtle, The Voice of the—*Travis* 711
Tvarochova (J.) (Translator), "The Kingfishers" 454
Twain, Mark—*Cox* 759
Twain (Mark) Howells Letters, Selected 1254
Twain (Mark), Mr. Clemens and—*Kaplan* 143
Twain's (Mark) Letters from Hawaii 759
Twain's (Mark) Letters to his Publishers 1867–94 759
Twain's (Mark) Satires and Burlesques 759
Twain's (Mark) Which Was The Dream? 759
Tweed Ring, The—*Callow* 221
Tweney (G. H.), "Jack London" 408
Twentieth Century Book—*Lewis* 1230
20 Letters to a Friend—*Alliluyeva* 929
28th Day of Elul, The—*Elman* 833
Twentymen, The—*Purser* 213
Twilight Journey—*Davies* 573
Two Addresses—*Perse* 220
Two Careers—*Citrine* 1251
Two Flamboyant Fathers—*Devas* 143
Two for the Road—*Raphael* 487
Two in the Bush—*Durrell* 33
Two Ladies in Verona—*Black* 1022
Two Lamps in Our Street—*Barton* 213
Two Riders of the Storm—*Giono* 491
Two Stories—*Embiricos* and *Honwana* 1205
Two Views—*Johnson* 712
Tyard (P. de), "Les Erreurs Amoureuses" 1086
Tylder-Wright (D.), "Anatole France" 800
Tynan (K.), "Bull Fever" 304, 333*
Tyndale (W.), "Five Books of Moses called The Pentateuch" 1195
Tyndall (N.), "Prison People" 473
Type, Finer Points in the Spacing and Arrangement of—*Dowding* 502
Type Designs—*Johnson* 502
Types, Civilité—*Carter* and *Vervliet* 320
Typoaktionen—*Mayer* 502
Typographica 14 502
Typography: see also *Gutenberg Galaxy, The*
Typography, First Principles of—*Morison* 1092
Typomaniac, Confessions of a—*Maggs* 228
Tyrannies, The Era of—*Haléry* 1102
Tyranny of Love, The—*Spencer* 543

U

U.S.A., Industry in the—*Owen* 191
U.S.A., The New Writing in the 215
USA à la recherche de leur identité, Les 270

PAGE

U.S.A. since the First World War, The—*Hill* 564
U.S.S.R., A Geography of the—*Cole* 945
Über das Schickliche—*Horn-Oncken* 1100
Über das Volksvermögen—Exkurse in den literarischen Untergrund—*Rühmkorf* 877
Uden (G.), "They Looked Like This" 52
Uffizi and Pitti, The—*Rossi* 212
Uganda: see *King's College, Budo*
Uhuru, Not Yet—*Odinga* 656
Uhuru, The Anatomy of—*Jones* 331
Ukiyo-e, Two Great Masters of—*Kondo* and *Terry* 253
Ulam (A. B.), "Lenin and the Bolsheviks" 30
Ulanov (B.), "The Making of a Modern Saint" 238
Ullman (W.), "The Relevance of Medieval Ecclesiastical History" 173
Ullstein Kunstlexikon 817
Ullyett (K.), "Pewter Collecting for Amateurs" 493
Ulster Crisis, The—*Stewart* 846
Ulyatt (K.), "The Longhorn Trail" 1155, 1189*
Unamuno, Miguel de—*Marias* 529
Under the Eye of the Storm—*Hersey* 737
Under the Volcano—*Lowry* 57, 87*, 107*, 127*, 176*, 254*
Under Two Flags—*Ouida* 737
Underdeveloped Countries: see also *Development, Aid for; Economic Policies towards less Developed Counties; Functionalism and World Politics; Hunger, The Challenge of; International Financial Aid* and *Politischen Parteien Griechenlands, Die*
Underdeveloped Countries, The Economics of—*Bhagwati* 9, 27*, 67*
Underdeveloped Countries, The Structure of United Nations Aid to—*Kirdar* 8
Underground, The—*Tobino* 21
Understand Yourself and Other People—*Hemming* 463
Understanding Media—*McLuhan* 887
Underwater, Guide to—*Slosky* and *Walker* 53
Underwood (M.), "The Man Who Died on Friday" 684
Underwood (P. A.), "The Kariye Djami" 324
Undiscovered Country—*Hulme* 1195
Unemployment and Aggregate Demand, Structural—*Gilpatrick* 665
Unending Vigil, The—*Longworth* 581
Unexpected Mrs. Pollifax, The—*Gilman* 152
Unfinished Revolution, The—*Deutscher* 697
Ungerer (T.):
"Moon Man" 452
"Orlando the Brave Vulture" 1152
Uniforms, European Military—*Martin* 805
Union Pacific—*Hogg* 1164
United Nations Forces in Palestine and Congo: see *Soldiering for Peace*
United Nations 1965, Yearbook of the 755
United States: see also *America*
United States, A Concise History of the—*Sinclair* 615
United States, Consumer Demand in the—*Houthakker* and *Taylor* 665
Universe, Our Present Knowledge of the—*Lovell* 769
Universe, The—*Asimov* 1266
Universe, The Dramatic—*Bennett* 224
Universe, Unveiling the—*Wood* 1266
Universitätstage 1966 377, 379
Universities: see also *Pattison (Mark) and the Idea of a University*
Universities—*Ashby* 77
University, Going up to—*Brothers* 805
University Libraries: see *Libraries, Report of the Committee on*
Unknown Man, Seen in Profile—*O'Hara* 383
Unloved, The—*Birkley* 132
Unnatural Causes—*James* 424
Unnerstad (E.), "Twilight Tales" 1153
Unprivileged, The—*Seabrook* 493
Unquiet Mind, The—*Sargant* 642
Unreturning Army, The—*Gordon* 749
Unstead (R. J.), "Men and Women in History" 1165
Unsworth (B.), "The Greeks Have a Word for it" 989
Unsworth (W.), "Tiger in the Snow" 464
Unter Tage, Über Tage 764
Unterecker (J.) (Editor), "Yeats and Patrick McCartan" 890
Unterkircher (F.), "European Illuminated Manuscripts in the Austrian National Library" 948
Untold Story, The—*Kaul* 693
Unwin (D.) (Editor), "Aspects of Educational Technology" 584
Up Above The World—*Bowles* 81
Updike (J.), "The Music School" 757
Upland Pasture, An—*Holmes* 108
Upton (B.):
"The Golliwogg's Bicycle Club" 1137
"The Golliwogg's Polar Adventures" 1137
Urania's Children—*Howe* 966
Urban Structuring—*Smithson* 1045
Uren (P. E.) (Editor), "The Communist States and the West" 434
Urquhart (C.), "Enzo Sereni" 749
Urzidil (J.), "Da geht Kafka" 297
Utrillo (Maurice), The World of—*de Polnay* 1180
Uttley (A.):
"A Peck of Gold" 153
"The Country Child" 449
Uttley (J.), "The Story of the Channel Islands" 113

V

VTOL Aircraft—*Coplin* 1093
Vaagso Raid, The—*Devins* 150
Vachot (Charles), "James Thomson" 126
Vailland (R.):
"Drôle de jeu" 868
"Mauvais coups, Les" 868
Vaizey (J.):
"Education in the Modern World" 822
"Education for To-Morrow" 13
Valamo, Igumen Chariton of—"The Art of Prayer" 728
Vale (E.):
"The Harveys of Hayle" 160
"The Mail Coach Men of the Late Eighteenth Century" 969
Valera (J.), "Articulos de El Contemporáneo" 909
Velazquez Spanish and English Dictionary, New Revised 925
Valiani (L.), "La Dissoluzione dell' Austria-Ungheria" 395, 492*
Valka's Mloky—*Capek* 1014, 1037*, 1069*
Vallee (Jacques and Janine), "Challenge to Science" 1046
Vallentine (H. R.), "Water in the Service of Man" 402
Valoch (J.), "Hommage to vietnam" 502
Van Anrooy (F.), "The Sea Horse" 1152
Van Damm (S.), "We Never Closed" 845
Van den Deuvel (A. H.), "The Humiliation of the Church" 170
Van der Eyken (W.), "The Pre-School Years" 642
Van der Hart 1747–1820, Abraham—*van Swigchem* 4
Vanderlyn's Kingdom—*Stewart* 844
Van der Post (L.), "The Hunter and the Whale" 953
Van der Meer (F.), "Shorter Atlas of Western Civilization" 605
Van der Veur (P. W.) (Editor), "The Papua-New Guinea Elections 1964" 159
Van Dusen (H. P.), "Dag Hammarskjöld" 1250
Van Dyck's Antwerp Sketchbook—*Jaffé* 40

PAGE

Van Gogh: see *Man Who Loved the Sun, The*
Van Gogh—*Elgar* 769
Van Gogh—*Hammacher* 969
Vanguard Book of Adventure, The 1155
Van Gulik (R.):
"Judge Dee at Work" 684
"Necklace and Calabash" 1092, 1109*
Vanhomrigh (Esther) and Jonathan Swift: see *View of Vanessa, A*
Vanishing Kingdoms—*Tunstall* 253
Van Peursen (C. A.), "Body, Soul, Spirit" 151
Van Seters (J.), "The Hyksos" 336
Vansittart (J.) (Editor), "Katherine Fry's Book" 73
Vansittart (P.), "The Shadow Land" 1159
Van Stockum (H.), "Mogo's Flute" 455
Van Swigchem (C. A.), "Abraham van der Hart" 4
Van Voris (W. H.), "The Cultivated Stance" 10
Varga (J.):
"The Dragon Who liked to Spit Fire" 452
"The Sociable Seal" 452
Variety of Men—*Snow* 411
Varshavsky (I.), "Path into the Unknown" 172
Vasarely, Victor 1207
Vatican Council, Scond: see also *Press and Vatican II, The*
Vatican Observed—*Moorman* 170
Vatican II 843
Vatican II, On—*Blanshard* 843
Vatikiotis (P. J.), "Politics and the Military in Jordan" 1081
Vaughan (K.), "Journals and Drawings" 612
Vaughan-Thomas (W.), "Madly in All Directions" 1210
Vautrin, Hubert: see also *Pan Tadeusz*
Vautin (Hubert), "La Pologne au XVIII e siecle rue par un précepteur francais" 218
Vedder (B.) (Translator), "This Way for the Gas Ladies and Gentlemen" 833
Vega (L. de), "El sufrimiento premiado" 986
Veilleuses 1750–1860—*Newman* 969
Vela (B. A. de O. y), "Historia de la villa Imperial de Potosi" 144
Vellacott (P.) (Translator):
"Plays and Fragments by Menander" 945
"The Characters" 945
Velvet Paws—*Grindlay* 53
Venables (B.), "Freshwater Fishing" 730
Venables (E.), "The Young Worker at College" 622
Vendredi ou les Limbes du Pacifique—*Tournier* 659
Venezuela: see *Acción Democrática* 918
Venezuela, Historia de—*Morón* 395
Venice, Piracy and the Decline of—*Tenenti* 710
Venice and History—*Lane* 23
Venise pendant la Renaissance, Navires et constructeurs à—*Lane* 23
Venkateswaran (R. J.), "Cabinet Government in India" 429
Vennewitz (L.) (Translator), "Absent Without Leave" 181
Vergil—*Jackson-Knight* 1021
Vergil in the Middle Ages—*Comparetti* 512
Verlaine, Magies de—*Zimmermann* 906
Verlet (P.), "French Furniture and Interior Decoration" 720
Verlinden (C.), "Les Origins de la civilisation atlantique" 814
Vernon (M. D.) (Editor), "Experiments in Visual Perception" 401
Verrier (A.), "An Army for the Sixties" 259
Versailles Peace Conference, 1919: see *Russia, Bolshevism,* and *the Versailles Peace*
Verse et Controverse 919
Verse Translation, Penguin Book of Modern 27*
Vervliet (H. D. L.), "Civilité Types" 320
Verwoerd—*Hepple* 1004
Very Like a Whale—*Mount* 235
Vesey-FitzGerald (B.):
"Enquire Within about Animals" 225
"Garden Alive" 1090
"Portrait of the New Forest" 316
Veterinary Dictionary, Black's—*Miller* and *West* 1046
Vevers (G.) (Translator), "Hummingbirds" 1195
Vian (B.):
"Chroniques de Jazz" 1042
"Froth on the Daydream" 1029
Vianey (M.), "Em Attendant Godard" 313
Viaux (J.), "Bibliographie du meuble" 720
Vishey, Le Dossier de 882
Vickers (B.) (Editor), "The Man of Feeling" 576
Vickers (G.), "Towards a Sociology of Management" 541
Vicky: A Memorial Volume—*Cameron* 391
Vichy, Parades and Politics at—*Paxton* 241
Victimes, Les—*Pioch* (1917 Review Quoted) 1243
Victor Charlie—*Knoebl* 775
Victoria (Queen), Great Beginnings in the Age of—*Petrie* 1162
Victoria's (Queen) Sister—*Albert* 194
Victorian Britain, Ideas and Institutions of 1010, 1167*
Victorian Duke—*Huxley* 488
Victorian Golden Age, Human Documents of the—*Pike* 783
Victoriana—*Laver* 197
Victorians, The Other—*Marcus* 45, 107
Victorians Voted, How: see *Pollbooks*
Victory, H.M.S.—*Bugler* 423
Vida, La—*Lewis* 829, 938*
Vidal (G.), "Washington, D. C." 659
Vidal (M.), "Le Prince de Steppes" 1156
Vidler (A. R.), "F. D. Maurice and Company" 337
Viet Cong—*Pike* 431
Vietnam: see also *Behind the Lines—Hanoi; Bitter Heritage, The; Ho Chi Minh; New Legions, The; Victor Charlie; War Without Honour*
Vietnam—*Bain* 1208
Vietnam—*Lacouture* 102
Vietnam—*McCarthy* 1051
Viêt-Nam—*Trần Van Khê* 1079
Vietnam, a Diplomatic Tragedy—*Bator* 431
Vietnam, Authors Take Sides on 839
Vietnam, hommage to—*Valoch* 502
Vietnam, Let's Visit—*Newman* 464
Vietnam: The Logic of Withdrawal—*Zinn* 431
Vietnam: The Lotus in the Sea of Fire—*Thich Nhat Hanh* 159, 267*
Vietnam! Vietnam!—*Greene* 431
Vietnam, War Crimes in—*Russell* 179
Vietnam Crisis, The First—*Gurtov* 431
Vietnam und, und—*Fried* 49
Viet-nam Witness, 1953–66—*Fall* 102
Vietnamese, Ten—*Sheehan* 931
Vietnamese Hospital, Life in a: see *House of Love*
View on Vanessa, A—*Le Brocquy* 1083
Viking Age, Everday Life in the—*Simpson* 842
Viking Circle, The—*Simpson* 585
Vikings at Home and Abroad—*Barker* 462
Villa (G.-P.) (Editor), "L'Esthétique de la Laideur suivi de Diderot à Petersbourg" 962, 1020*
Villages désertés et histoire économiques XIe-XVIIIe siècle 562
Villarroel (D. de T.), "Visiones y Visitas" 760
Ville, La—*Claudel* 536
Villiers (A.), "Captain Cook, the Seamen's Seaman" 891
Vimy—*Wood* 816
Vimy Ridge—*McKee* 39
Vinas (D.), "Los hombres de a caballo" 1253
Vincent (J. R.), "Polibooks" 1010, 1036*
Viney (E.) (Editor), "Records of Buckingham" 1226
Vining (E. G.), "Flora MacDonald" 1257
Vinkenoog (S.), "The Book of Grass" 534
Vinland Voyage—*Anderson* 842
Violin Makers, German and Austrian—*Jalovec* 997
Virgin of San Gil, The—*Olsen* 804

PAGE

Virginia, Papers of the Bibliographical Society of the University of: see *Bibliographical, Studies in*
Viruses, The Natural History of—*Andrewes* 645
Viru's House The—*Irving* 259
Visiones y Visitas—*Villarroel* 760
Visual Communication, Architecture, Painting—*Bayer* 1230
Visual Perception, Eperiments in 401
Vitruvius, Meaning of Décor in: see *Über das Schickliche*
Vittachi (T.), "The Fall of Sukarno" 394
Vivante (A.), "A Goodly Babe" 659
Vivarium, The—*Hervey* and *Hems* 1164
Vivarium and the Terrarium, The—*Spoczynska* 465
Vladislav (J.), "The Twilight Hour" 450
Vocabula Amatoria—*Farmer* and *Henley* 1075
Vogel (D. and M.), "Aunt Clara" 769
Volcanoes—*Wilcoxson* 680
Volcanoes, Junior Science Books of—*Lauber* 465
Voleur, Le—*Darien* 321
Voltaire:
"Candide and other Stories" 366
"La Henriade" 421
"The Philosophy of History" 385
Voltaire 365
Voltaire and the Eighteenth Century, Studies on 421
Voltaire's Concept of International Order—*Perkins* 421
Vonnegat (K.), "The Sirens of Titan" 543
Voorhees (R. J.), "P. G. Wodehouse" 1005
Vor—*Leonov* 54
Voyage Alone—*Allcard* 341
Voyage in the Dark—*Rhys* 644
Voyce (A.), "The Art and Architecture of Medieval Russia" 632
Vozdushnye puti IV (Aerial Ways) 398
Voznesensky (A.):
"Akhillesovo serdtse" 1039
"Antiworlds" 1039
Vries, Adrian de—*Larsson* 957
Vries (L. de) (Editor), "Panorama 1842–1865" 528
Vryonis (S.), "Byzantium and Europe" 512

W

W.I.L. One to Curtis—*Loraine* 311
Waber (B.):
"Lyle, Lyle, Crocodile" 452
"Lyle and the Birthday Party" 1225
"You Look Ridiculous Said the Rhinoceros to the Hippopotamus" 1152
Waddell (M.), "Otley Pursued" 213
Wadley (N.), "Manet" 805
Wadsworth (P. M.), "Overmind" 573
Wagenknecht (E.), "John Greenleaf Whittier" 1254
Wagenbach (K.), "Franz Kafka in Selbstzeugnissen und Bilddokumenten" 297
Wages and Work Allocation—*Cunnison* 191
Wagner (G.), "The Sands of Valour" 824
Wagner (K.), "Pieces of Eight" 313
Wagner's Ring Cycle: see *Ring Resounding*
Wagoner (R. A.) (Translator), "Voltaire" 365
Wahl (J. R.) (Editor), "Letters of Dante Gabriel Rossetti" 531
Wahrig (G.) (Editor), "Das grosse deutsche Wörterbuch" 698
Wain (J.), "The Smaller Sky" 933
Wainwright, Joseph: see *Emigrant, Letters from a Yorkshire*
Wait till the Sun Shines Nellie—*Maas* 989
Waites (B.), "Moorland and Vale-land Farming in North-East Yorkshire" 1347
Waiting for Winter—*O'Hara* 757
Walcutt (C. C.), "Man's Changing Mask" 400
Walder (D.), "The Fair Ladies of Salamanca" 1101
Wales (R. J.) (Editor), "Psycholinguistic Papers" 1075
Wales, Land Reclamation in: see *Madocks and the Wonder of Wales*
Wales (South) Miners—*Arnot* 802
Walford (A. J.) (Editor), "Guide to Reference Material" 33
Waliullah (S.), "Tree Without Roots" 281
Walk Softly, Men Praying—*Wynd* 152
Walker (Alan), "An Anatomy of Musical Criticism" 140
Walker (Alexander), "The Celluloid Sacrifice" 329
Walker (Art), "Guide to Underwater" 53
Walker (C.), "Progress with Energy" 464
Walker (M.), "Jubilee" 583
Walker (O.), "The Hippo Poacher" 385
Walker (R. B.), "Old New England" 516
Walker (R. S.) (Editor), "The Correspondence of James Boswell and John Johnston of Grange" 25
Walker (S.), "The Tactics of Small Boat Racing" 805
Walker (T.), "The Solitaries Scene" 305
Walking Stick, The—*Graham* 383
Waller, Fats: see *Aint Misbehavin'*
Wallis, Alfred—*Mullins* 666
Wallis (P. J.), "Histories of Old Schools" 205
Walls (I. G.), "Creating Your Garden" 405
Walmsley (D. M.), "Anton Mesmer" 690, 824*
Walsh (J. P.), "The Dolphin Crossing" 1154
Walsh (P. G.) (Translator), "Letters of St. Paulinus of Nola" 823
Walsh (W.), "Coleridge" 596
Walter (H.) (Editor), "Photographis '67" 585
Walters (H.), "Spaceship to Saturn" 460
Walters (H. B.), "Hermann Oberth" 1164
Walton (A. H.) (Translator), "The Corrupted Ones" 383
Walton (F. R.) (Translator), "Diodorus of Sicily" 1247
Walton (W.), "The Evidence of Washington" 221
Walzer (R.), "Porphyre" 512
Wanderer, The—*Leiber* 543
Wandering Jew and other Stories, The—*Apollinaire* 543
Wandruszka (A.), "Leopold II" 795
Wannen (B.) (Editor), "The Wearing of the Green" 13
Wanscher (J. H.), "Handbook of Colour" 749
War: see also *Scientists and War* and *Tyrannies, The Era of*
War—*Sheppard* 605
War, A Liberal State at—*Anderson* 423
War, A Short History of the Second World—*Collier* 816
War, Conscience and Dissent—*Zahn* 835
War, First World (1914–18): see *Allemagne et les problemes de la paix pendant la première guerre mondiale, L'; Course à la mer, La* and *Great Britain and the War of 1914–1918*
War, Gibbs and a Phoney—*Gibbs* 713
War, Second World: see *Breaking Wave; Flee the Captor; SOE; Secret Surrender, The* and *Unreturning Army, The*
War (Second World), Decisive Battles of 1234
War (Second World), History of the: Volume I (Pitt: ed.) 374
War (Second World), History of the: Volume IV: Mediterranean and Middle East—*Playfair* and *Others* 37
War (Second World), The—*Selby* 564
War, The Blast of—*Macmillan* 789
War, The Children's Story of the—*Parrott* (1917 Review Quoted) 1223
War, The Long Long—*Clutterbuck* 631

PAGE

War and Peace (1939–1965), A History of—*Knapp* 574, 799*
War Graves Commission: see *Unending Vigil, The*
War Planes of the Second World War—*Green* 1069
War Without Honour—*Stone* 431
Ward (B.), "Nationalism and Ideology" 280
Ward (J. M.), "Empire in the Antipodes" 92
Ward (L.), "Nic of the Woods" 454
Ward (W. E. F.), "Emergent Africa" 493
Ward-Jackson (C. H.) (Editor), "Airman's Song Book" 1247
Wardell (P.), "Passage to Dusky" 1139
Wardle (R. M.) (Editor), "Godwin and Mary" 531, 606*
Ware (D.), "A Short Dictionary of British Architects" 632
Ware (T.) (Editor), "The Art of Prayer" 728
Ware (W. P.) (Editor), "The Lost Letters of Jenny Lind" 232
Warham (J.), "An Introduction to Administration for Social Workers" 240
Waring (M. W.), "The Witnesses" 793
Wark (R. R.) (Editor), "Rowlandson's Drawings for the English Dance of Death" 60
Warner (O.), "Cunningham of Hyndhope" 374
Warner (R.), "The Converts" 433
Warner (S. T.), "T. H. White" 1186
Warren (N.) (Editor), "Attitudes" 401
Warrington (J.) (Translation), "A Fight for God" 224
Warrior in Chains—*Norbury* 170
Warsaw Ghetto, Rising in: see *Insurrection du Ghetto de Varsovie, L'*
Warwick (A. R.), "Let's Look at Prehistoric Animals" 465
Warwick, The Countess of—*Blunden* 664
Washington, D.C.—*Vidal* 659
Washington (G. S. H. L.), "King Charles II's Jesuit Son" 53
Washington, The Evidence of—*Walton* 221
Waszink (J.-H.), "Porphyre" 512
Water, The Problem of—*Furon* 734
Water, Weather and Prehistory—*Raikes* 886
Water Experiments, Junior Science Book of—*Feravolo* 465
Water Highways—*Owen* 730
Water in the Service of Man—*Vallentine* 402
Water-Colour Painting in Britain—*Hardie* 1079
Watercolours, Starting with—*Hilder* 153
Waterloo, Battle of: see *Wellington at Waterloo*
Waterloo, Political Reaction after: see *White Terror*
Waterloo, The Battle of—*Herold* 462
Watkins (R.), "Introduction 3" 132
Watkinson (R.), "William Morris as Designer" 1108, 1167*, 1224*
Watson (B.) (Translator), "Chinese Sculpture Bronzes, and Jades in Japanese Collections" 1118
Watson (C.), "Lonelyheart 4122" 317
Watson (David), "Christian Myth and Spiritual Reality" 767
Watson (Donald) (Translator), "The Bald Prima Donna" 502
Watson (F.):
"Gandhi" 1267
"The Frontiers of China" 102
Watson (F. J. B.), "The Wrightsman Collection" 372, 419*
Watson (G.), "Coleridge the Poet" 28
Watson (G. G.), "Fun with Ecology" 1164
Watson (T. J.), "The Education of the Hearing-Handicapped Child" 273
Watson-Williams (H.), "André Gide and the Greek Myth" 884
Watt (A.), "Art Centres of the World" 713
Wattenburg (D.), "Peter Apianus and his Astronomicum" 808
Watts (D. A.) (Editor), "Le Conjuration de Fiesque" 122
Watts (J.), "Encounters" 441
Watts (R. L.), "New Federations" 70
Watts (S. G.), "The Scop's Apprentice" 447
Waugh (A.), "My Brother Evelyn and Other Profiles" 1050
Waugh, Evelyn: see also *My Brother Evelyn and Other Profiles*
Waugh (Evelyn):
"Decline and Fall" 759
"Put Out More Flags" 759
Waugh, Evelyn—*Donaldson* 759, 819*, 889*, 961*
Waugh (Evelyn), The Satiric Art of—*Carens* 759
Waugh (Evelyn) Newsletter 261
Waugh (Harry), "Bacchus on the Wing" 92
Waugh (Hilary), "Pure Poison" 152
Wauthier (C.), "The Literature and Thought of Modern Africa" 705
Wavell (S.), "Trances" 289
Waves Behind the Boat, The—*King* 404
Wax As an Art Form—*Newman* 133
Way to Unity after the Council—*Bea* 767
Wayne (J.), "Someone in the Attic" 449
We Killed Mangy-Dog—*Honwana* 1205
We Never Closed—*Van Damm* 845
Weales (G.) (Editor), "The Complete Plays of William Wycherley" 1093
Weapons of War—*Cleator* 1124
Wearing of the Green, The 13
Weart (E. L.):
"How you Breathe" 1165
"The Story of Your Glands" 1165
Weather: see *Climat* and *Water, Weather and Prehistory*
Weaver (H.) (Translation):
"Ambiguous Africa" 22
"Treblinka" 581
Weaver

Welcome (J.), "Fred Archer" .. 1262
Welfare State, The Coming of the—*Williams* .. 374
Wellard (J.), "Lost Worlds of Africa" .. 611
Wellek (R.), "A History of Modern Criticism" .. 782, 819*
Weller (J.), "Wellington at Waterloo" .. 423
Wellesley Index to Victorian Periodicals, The .. 36
Wellesz (Egon) Essays Presented to 302
Wellington at Waterloo—*Weller* .. 423
Wells (H. G.), "The Adventures of Tommy" .. 1152
Wells (S.) (Editor), "A Midsummer Night's Dream" .. 582
Welsford (E.):
"Salisbury Plain" .. 48
"Spenser" .. 1206
Welsh (D. J.), "Russian Comedy" 880
Welsh Blood, A Trickle of—*Ruck* 1210
Welsh Verse, The Penguin Book of 705
Welsh Voices .. 1059
Wentworth (D. J.), "Portrait of the Broads" .. 1267
Werke in einem Band—*Tieck* .. 1260
Werlée, Catherine: see *Courtesan Princess*
Wertenbaker (L. T.), "The Afternoon Women" .. 199
Werth (A.) (Translator), "The Deserted House" .. 793
Werthman (M. S.) (Editor), "The English Tradition" .. 713
Wesley, John—*Monk* .. 73
Wessel (K.) (Editor), "Reallexikon zur Byzantinischen Kunst" .. 716
West (A.), "All About the Crusades" .. 462
West (D.), "Reading Horace" .. 625
West (D. J.):
"Murder Followed by Suicide" 111
"The Young Offender" .. 642
West (E.), "The Night is a Time for Listening" .. 132
West (G. I.), "Black's Veterinary Dictionary" .. 1046
West (R.), "The Gringo in Latin America" .. 797
West (T. W.), "A History of Architecture in Scotland" .. 316
West Highland White Terrier—*Dennis* .. 293
West Indian Children in London—*Fitzherbert* 473
West Indies: see also *Flowers of the Islands in the Sun* and *Pieces of Paradise*
West Indies—*Sherlock* .. 163
West Midlands: see *Medieval Society, A*
West Point Military Academy: see *Duty, Honor, Country*
Westcott (Bishop) and the Miners—*Best* .. 967
Westcott (B. R.), "The Epistles of St. John" .. 113
Westcott (F.), "Bach" .. 366
Western Civilization, Shorter Atlas of—*Van der Meer* and *Lemmens* 605
Western World, The—*Russell* .. 845
Westminster, First Duke of: see *Victorian Duke*
Westminster Abbey—*Loxton* .. 1164
Westminster Abbey, The Memorials of: see *Abbey Scientists, The*
Westminster Hospital, 1716–1966—*Humble* and *Hansell* .. 70
Westmorland: see *Buildings of England*
Westrup (J.) (Editor), "Essays Presented to Egon Wellesz" .. 302
Westwood (G.), "Narni of the Desert" .. 455
Westwood (J.), "Medieval Tales" 1159
Wethey (H. E.) (Editor), "A History of Spanish Painting" .. 302
Wetterzeichen—*Bobrowski* .. 328
Wharton, Saw-Pit—*Jones* 1198
Wheat from the Chaff, The—*Pereira* .. 1226
Wheatley (Phillis), The Poems of 46
Wheeler (D.), "Mould" .. 604
Wheeler (F.), "The Sizes of Things" 1164
Wheeler (M.), "Alms for Oblivion" 842
Wheeler-Bennett (J. W.), "A Wreath to Clio" .. 1041
Wheelhouse (F.), "Digging Stick to Rotary Hoe" .. 516
When Beatty Kept the Seas—*Shaw* (1917 Review Quoted) .. 1223
When She Was Good—*Roth* .. 1233
When the Gates Shut—*Kelley* .. 354
Wheway (J.), "Introduction 3" .. 132
Which is Which?—*Russell* .. 1165
Whiffen (M.) (Editor), "The Architect and the City" .. 33
Whinney (M.) (Editor), "The Collection of Models by John Flaxman R. A. at University College London" .. 776
Whirlwind, Into the—*Ginzburg* .. 835
Whiskies of Scotland—*McDowall* 805
Whistler, Bolo—*Smyth* .. 980
Whistler, James McNeil—*Sutton* .. 60
Whistler (L.), "To Celebrate Her Living" .. 556
Whitaker's Almanack, 1967 .. 113
Whitaker's Almanack, 1968 (100th Edition) .. 1128, 1224
Whitbread (H.), "The Guildry of Stirling" .. 473
Whitbread (Samuel)—*Fulford* .. 513
White (C. L.), "World Economic Geography" .. 113
White (Constance M.), "The Bus Seekers" .. 457
White (E. W.), "Stravinsky" .. 120
White (James D.), "Summer has Gone" .. 1157
White (Jane), "Quarry" .. 199
White (John), "Art and Architecture in Italy" .. 82
White (N. I.), "American Negro Folk-Songs" .. 993
White (O.), "Parliament of a Thousand Tribes" .. 131
White (P. A.), "A Portrait of [illegible]ty Durham" .. 1174, 1198*
White (R.), "His Own Kind" .. 383
White (R. J.), "A Short History of England" .. 945
White (T. de V.):
"Tara" .. 613
"The Parents of Oscar Wilde" .. 741
White (T. H.)—*Warner* .. 1186
White, Waters of—*Phillips-Birt* .. 693
White Horizons—*Simpson* .. 575
White Notebook, The—*Gide* .. 397
White Question, The—*Grigg* .. 736
White Terror and the Political Reaction after Waterloo—*Resnick* 717, 1020*
Whitehead (G. E.), "Garden Design and Construction" 13
Whitehead (J.), "Domains" .. 108
Whitehead (S. B.):
"A Modern Guide to Good Gardening" .. 425
"Basic Gardening" .. 713
Whitehouse (A.), "The Early Birds" 997
Whiteson (L.), "Nora Eckdorf" .. 515
Whitham (D.), "Tema Manhean" 516
Whiting (P.), "New Single-Storey Houses" .. 92
Whitman (E. S.), "Revolt against the Rain God" .. 461
Whitman (Walt), "Leaves of Grass" .. 46, 608
Whitman (William) (Translator) "Correspondence Between Teilhard de Chardin and Maurice Blondel" .. 1091
Whitmore (H.), "Freedom in Australia" .. 435
Whitrow (G. J.) (Editor), "Einstein" .. 837
Whittaker (R.), "One Clear Call" 545
Whitten (J. L.), "That We May Live" .. 92
Whittet (G. S.), "Art Centres of the World: London" .. 605
Whittier (J. G.), Wagenknecht .. 1254
Whitty (C. W. M.), "Amnesia" .. 594
Who's Been Eating My Porridge—*Sykes* .. 545
Whole Hog, The—*Kenyon* .. 383
Whooping Crane, The—*McNulty* 1090
Whyte (R. O.), "Milk Production in Developing Countries" .. 625
Widener Library Shelflist .. 388
Widowmaker, The—*Fagyas* .. 383
Wie man Geschichte schreiben soll—*Lukian* .. 72
Wieland (C. M.), "Werke" .. 85
Wieniewska (C.) (Editor), "Polish Writing Today" .. 1014
Wiesel (E.), "The Gates of the Forest" .. 161
Wiesenthal (S.), "The Murderers Among Us" .. 499
Wife of Martin Guerre, The—*Lewis* 563
Wig, The—*Wright* .. 199
Wight, Isle of: see *Hampshire and the Isle of Wight* and *Rails in the Isle of Wight*
Wight, The Isle of—*Hughes* .. 645
Wigman (M.), "The Language of Dance" .. 660
Wilcox (R. A.), "Mr. Pepys's Navy" 293
Wilcoxson (K.), "Volcanoes" .. 680
Wild Hills, The—*Croft-Cooke* .. 411
Wild Life, Britain's—*Fitter* .. 92
Wilde (Oscar), "The Selfish Giant" 1137
Wilde (Oscar), Bibliography of—*Mason* .. 408
Wilde (Oscar), The Art of—*Juan* .. 741
Wilde (Oscar), The Parents of—*White* .. 741
Wilde, Sir William and Lady: see *Wilde (Oscar), The Parents of* and *Mad with Much Heart*
Wilder (L. I.), "By the Shores of Silver Lake" .. 449
Wilder (T.), "The Eighth Day" .. 393
Wilderness, Pursuit in the—*Rivett-Carnac* .. 365
Wilderness of Vines, A—*Bennett* .. 515
Wildfowl, A Wealth of—*Harrison* 945
Wildsmith (B.):
"Birds" .. 452
"Wild Animals" .. 1152
Wiley (W. L.), "The Formal French" .. 1062
Wilhelm (K.), "The Killing Thing" 573
Wilkes (G. A.) (Editor), "Experiences of a Convict Transported for 21 Years" .. 268
Wilkins (F.), "Fairs" .. 1165
Wilkinson (B.), "The Diverting Adventures of Tom Thumb" .. 444
Wilkinson (D.), "Sons of the Arctic" .. 1155
Wilkinson (R.), "Winchester and the Public School Elite" .. 747
Wilkinson (S.), "Moss on the North Side" .. 659
Wilkinson (T.), "We Ran a Cornish Pub" .. 365
Will (F.), "Planets" .. 108
Willard (B.):
"The Grove of Green Holly" .. 447
"The Pet Club" .. 457
Willcocks (A. J.), "The Creation of the National Health Service" .. 425
Willcox (W. B.), "The Age of Aristocracy" .. 385
Willemse (D.), "Antonia Nunes Ribeiro Sanches" .. 468
Willett (F.), "Ife in the History of West African Sculpture" .. 700
Willett (J.), "Art in a City" .. 742
Willey (K.), "Crocodile Hunt" .. 273
Williams (A. A.) (Editor), "A Catholic Dictionary of Theology" 643
Williams (A. E.), "Barnardo of Stepney" .. 469
Williams (C.), "Dear Abroad" .. 1069
Williams (David), "Keeping the Peace" .. 735
Williams (Dorian):
"Pancho" .. 454
"The Horseman's Companion" (Editor) .. 313
"The Horseman's Year Book" (Editor) .. 173
Williams (Edwin E.) (Editor), "Harvard Library Bulletin" .. 752
Williams (Elma), "Paul's Secret Courage" .. 1157
Williams (Emlyn), "Beyond Belief" 505
Williams (Emmett), "Sweethearts" 502
Williams (Lady G.), "The Coming of the Welfare State" .. 374
Williams (G. A.), "Rowland Detrosier" .. 64
Williams (G. M.), "The Man Who Had Power Over Women" .. 471
Williams (G. R.):
"Collecting Pictures" .. 1021
"Making a Miniature Theatre" 845
Williams (H.), "All the Time in the World" .. 200
Williams (H. L. and O. K.), "Great Houses of America" .. 271
Williams (I. M.), "Robert Browning" .. 310
Williams (Jay), "Life in the Middle Ages" .. 1159
Williams (John S.), "Green Rain" 1059
Williams (K.), "Spenser's Faerie Queene" .. 237
Williams (L.):
"Man and Monkey" .. 1066
"The Dancing Chimpanzee" .. 711
Williams (L. N. and M.):
"Commemorative Stamps of Great Britain" .. 1093
"Rare Stamps" .. 1070
Williams (William Carlos) Reader 305
Williams (N.), "Chronology of the Modern World" .. 425
Williams (P.), "The European Organ" .. 612
Williams (U. M.), "The Cruise of Happy-Go-Gay" .. 445
Williams (Walter G.), "Archaeology in Biblical Research" .. 363
Williams (William C.), "In the American Grain" .. 556
Williams-Ellis (A.), "Out of this World" .. 1160
Williamson (J.), "A Sense of Wonder" .. 844
Willings Press Guide 1967 .. 769
Willis (A. J.):
"Winchester Guardianships after 1700" .. 749
"Winchester Settlement Papers" 749
Willis (J.) (Translator), "A History of Greek Literature" .. 9*, 27*
Willis (Olive) and Downe House—*Ridler* .. 1116
Willis (W.), "The Hundred Lives of an Ancient Mariner" .. 1187
Willmott (Peter), "Adolescent Boys of East London" .. 312
Willmott (Phyllis), "Consumer's Guide to the British Social Services" .. 123
Willock (C.) (Editor):
"A Continent in Danger" .. 11
"The Penguin Guide to Fishing" 92
Willoughby Letters of the First Half of the Sixteenth Century .. 749
Wills (G.) (Editor), "Bradford Exercises in Management" .. 541
Willson (R. B.), "A Reflection of Rachel" .. 1155
Wilson (Alfred), "Blessed Dominic Barberi" .. 645
Wilson (Angus), "No Laughing Matter" .. 933
Wilson, Sir Arnold: see *Late Victorian*
Wilson (B. K.), "A Family Likeness" .. 1150
Wilson (Colin):
"Introduction to the New Existentialism" .. 72
"The Mind Parasites" .. 235
Wilson (D. C.), "Ten Fingers for God" .. 53
Wilson (Edmund):
"A Prelude" .. 1184
"Europe Without Baedeker" .. 1184
"O Canada" 789, 799*, 961*, 1037*
Wilson (Edward M.), "Some Aspects of Spanish Literary History" .. 1174
Wilson (Everett B.), "Early Southern Town" .. 545
Wilson (F. M.), "Rebel Daughter of a Country House" .. 704
Wilson (G.), "Cases and Materials on Constitutional and Administrative Law" .. 83
Wilson, Harold: see *Pragmatic Premier*
Wilson (J.) (Editor), "History of Roman Literature" .. 53
Wilson (L. B.), "Education and Libraries" .. 405
Wilson (M.), "The Church is Healing" .. 253
Wilson (P.) (Editor), "International Antiques Yearbook" .. 385
Wilson (R.), "The Red and Black Rhyme Book" .. 1149
Wilson (R. A.), "Essays on Old Testament History and Religion" 251
Wilson, Scottie .. 253
Wilson, Thomas Woodrow—*Freud and Bullitt* .. 551
Wilson (Woodrow), The Papers of 551
Wimhurst (C. G. E.), "The Book of Working Dogs" .. 293
Winchester and the Public School Elite—*Bishop* .. 747
Winchester Guardianships after 1700 749
Winchester Settlement Papers—*Willis* .. 749
Wind of Death, A—*Black* .. 1022
Windass (S.) (Editor), "The Chronicle of the Worker Priests" 403
Windischgraetz (Prince Lajos), "My Adventures and Misadventures" 195
Windmill Theatre: see *We Never Closed*
Windmills of Surrey and Inner London—*Farries* and *Mason* .. 180
Windows and Window Walls .. 173
Windsor, The Chapter Acts of the Dean and Canons of .. 405
Windsor Castle—*Hedley* .. 845
Wine: see also *Drink and Be Merry; In A Glass Lightly; Loire, Wines and Chateaux of the; Sherry and the Wines of Spain*
Wine—*Johnson* .. 53
Wine, Encyclopedia of—*Schoonmaker* .. 1247
Wine, The Commonsense of—*Simon* .. 13
Wine-Making, The AB-Z of—*Turner* and *Roycroft* .. 53
Wines and Spirits, Encyclopedia of—*Lichine* .. 1246
Wines of Australia, Classic—*Lake* 366
Wing of Fate—*Macmillan* .. 713
Wings of Madness, The—*Philips* .. 152
Winks (R.), "Malaysia" .. 394
Winn (C.), "Aristotle" .. 645
Winn (G.), "The Infirm Glory" .. 1031
Winners, The—*Cortázar* .. 181
Winstanley (B. R.), "Children and Museums" .. 473
Winston (Richard), "Thomas Becket" .. 1078
Winston (Richard and C.) (Translators):
"An Intelligent Person's Guide to the Religions of Mankind" 341
"Two Views" .. 712
Winter (Geoffrey), "Musical Instruments in the Classroom" .. 945
Winter (Gorton), "A Country Camera" .. 13
Winter Journey—*Figes* .. 364
Winter Should Pass, The—*Patten* 593
Winter Wild—*Henrey* .. 13
Winterich (J. T.), "A Primer of Book Collecting" .. 924
Winters (Y.), "Early Poems 1920–1928" .. 108
Winthrop (John), The Younger—*Black* .. 195
Winwar (F.), "All about Napoleon Bonaparte" .. 462
Wise (A. V.) (Translator), "The Forest of the Hanged" .. 292
Wiskemann (E.):
"Czechs and Germans" .. 484
"Europe of the Dictators" .. 526
Wiseman (T.), "Journey of a Man" 364
Wiseman (S.) (Editor), "Intelligence and Ability" .. 730
Witch Trials, Stories of Great—*Seth* 1046
Witches and their Craft—*Seth* .. 602
With an Eye to the Future—*Lancaster* .. 504
With Decorum—*Black* .. 820
ith Haig on the Somme—*Parry*
W(1917 Review Quoted) .. 1223
With Prejudice—*Tedder* .. 356, 399*
Withers (C.), "I Saw a Rocket Walk a Mile" .. 450
Within the Fringe—*Stuart* .. 391
Withington (E.) (Editor), "The Poems of John Cleveland" .. 841
Witnesses, The—*Waring* .. 793
Wiv a Little Bit o' Luck—*Holloway* 825
Wodehouse, P. G.: see also *Wooster's World*
Wodehouse (P. G.), "Company for Henry" .. 1005
Wodehouse, P. G.—*Voorhees* .. 1005
Wodwo—*Hughes* .. 601
Wohl (R.), "French Communism in the Making" .. 882
Wolf to the Slaughter—*Rendell* .. 1242
Wolfe (B. D.), "Marxism" .. 350
Wolfe (M.) (Editor), "The Maclure Collection of French Revolutionary Materials" .. 628
Wolfenstein (E. V.), "The Revolutionary Personality" .. 975
Wolff (M.), "Prison" .. 1194
Wolff (R. P.), "Kant's Theory of Mental Activity" .. 477
Wolfram (H.), "Into a Neutral Country" .. 613
Wolkers (J.), "A Rose of Flesh" .. 161
Wollaston (N.), "Jupiter Laughs" 977
Wollner (G. P.), "Improvisation in Music" .. 253, 341*
Wollstonecraft, Godwin and Mary: see *Godwin and Mary*
Wolseley's (Lord) Journal of the Khartoum Relief Expedition: see *Gordon, In Relief of*
Woman in her Prime, A—*Konadu* 325
Woman in the Desert, A—*Cowlin* 464
Woman of my Age, A—*Bawden* .. 349
Woman of Violence—*Cohen* .. 91
Woman's World, A—*Summerskill* 417
Women: see also *Men and Women, The Changing Roles of*
Women Suffrage, The Puritan Ethic and—*Grimes* .. 964
Women's Auxiliary Air Force: see *All The Brave Promises*
Women's Rights, The Punch Book of—*Rover* .. 786
Wonder Effect, The—*Pohl* and *Kornbluth* .. 292
Wood (A.) (Editor), "Books for your Children" .. 460, 585*, 1164
Wood (B.) (Editor), "A Centenary Memorial to Charlotte Brontë" (1917 Review Quoted) .. 1223
Wood (B. H.), "Easy Guide to Chess" .. 113
Wood's (Sir Charles) India Policy 1853–66—*Moore* .. 265
Wood (E.), "Thrilling Deeds of British Airmen" (1917 Review Quoted) .. 1223
Wood (F. T.), "English Prepositional Idioms" .. 171
Wood (G. B.), "Yorkshire" .. 749
Wood (Harley), "Unveiling the Universe" .. 1266
Wood (Mrs. Henry), "The Channings" .. 1077
Wood (Henry J.), "Pelargoniums" 316
Wood (Herbert F.), "Vimy" .. 816
Wood (J.), "A Drop of Himself" .. 969
Wood (L.), "The Hag Call for Help" .. 1153
Woodall (S. J.), "The Manor House Hospital" .. 53
Woodbridge (H. C.), "Jack London" .. 408
Woodcock (G.):
"The Crystal Spirit" .. 614
"The Greeks in India" .. 635
Wooden Images—*Laliberté* and *Jones* .. 73
Wooden Sword, The—*Wright* .. 581
Woodhead (J. R.), "The Rulers of London" .. 425
Woodhull, Victoria: see *Satan, Mrs.*
Woodruff, Alice: see *Woody*
Woodruff (M.), "Woody" .. 966
Woods (M.), "Dog in a Fair" .. 456
Woods (S.), "And Shame the Devil" .. 1242
Woodward (I.):
"Ballet and the Dance" .. 1165
"Balletgoing" .. 1164
Woodward (L.), "Great Britain and the War of 1914–1918" .. 966
Woody—*Woodruff* .. 966
Woolf (L.):
"Downhill all the Way" .. 378
"The Collected Essays of Virginia Woolf" (Editor) .. 504
"The Framework of a Lasting Peace" (Editor) .. 1065
Woolf (Virginia)' (1917 Review Quoted) .. 996, 1223
Woolf (Virginia), The Collected Essays of .. 65, 504
Woolley (A. E.), "Camera Journalism" .. 316
Woolley (D.), "The Town Hall and the Property Owner" .. 925
Wooster's World—*Jaggard* .. 614, 725*
Wootton (B.), "In a World I Never Made" .. 160
Worcester (G. R. G.), "Sail and Sweep in China" .. 942
Worcestershire Historical Society Miscellany II .. 1070
Word, The Exploring—*Holbrook* 622
Word Association Behaviour, The Structural Basis of—*Pollio* .. 1075
Word Portraits of Celebrities: see *They Looked Like This*
Words, I've Got to Use—*Holbrook* 441
Words and Music for a Mechanical Man—*Stewart* .. 1046
Wordsworth, William: see *Salisbury Plain*
Wordsworth—*Rader* .. 596
Wordsworth: The Chronology of the Early Years 1770-99—*Reed* 801
Wordsworth (William and Dorothy), The Letters of .. 596
Wordsworth and Coleridge Lyrical Ballads 1798 .. 841, 1118
Wordsworth's Poetry, The Unity of—*Groom* .. 168
Work, The Biology of—*Edholm* .. 1214
Worker Priests, The Chronicle of the .. 403
Working-Class Tories, The—*Nordlinger* .. 437
World Away, A—*Reid* .. 133
Working Man, The Autobiography of a—*Somerville* .. 531
World Elsewhere, A—*Poirier* .. 416
World Government, Experiment in —*Martelli* .. 417
World History, A—*McNeill* .. 1041
World of Politics in an Age of Revolution—*Spanier* .. 434
World Powers, Two—*Marcham* .. 1162
Worlds in Conflict—*Brogan* 371, 492*
Worrell (E.), "The Great Barrier Reef" .. 225
Worsley (T. C.), "Flannelled Fool" 284
Worterbuch geographischer Namen, Europa (Ohne Sowjetunion) .. 680
Worth (H.), "Worth's Dartmoor" 360
Wortley (B. A.), "Jurisprudence" 1040
Wraith (R. E.), "Guggisberg" .. 597
Wreath for America, A—*Raine* .. 317
Wreath to Clio, A—*Wheeler-Bennett* .. 1041
Wren, Christopher: see also *Parentalia*
Wren, Sir Christopher—*Booth* .. 464
Wren Books .. 1158
Wright (B.) (Translator), "Between Blue and Blue" .. 438
Wright (Charles), "The Wig" .. 199
Wright (Constance), "A Royal Affinity" .. 605
Wright (D.), "New Guinea Venture" .. 1226
Wright (H.) (Editor), "The New Treasury of Science" .. 170
Wright (Judith):
"The Other Half" .. 305
"The River and the Road" .. 458
Wright (Lawrence), "The Wooden Sword" .. 581
Wright (Lyle H.), "Bibliography" 362
Wright (Mary C.), "Approaches to Modern Chinese History" .. 1208
Wright (P.):
"Lady Nugent's Journal of her residence in Jamaica from 1801 to 1805" (Editor) .. 516
"Monumental Inscriptions of Jamaica" .. 1198
Wrightsman Collection, The—*Watson* .. 372, 419*
Writers' and Artists' Year Book, The .. 425
Writing, Children's—*Holbrook* .. 1132
Writing as a Career—*Owens* .. 448
Writing Degree Zero—*Barthes* .. 960
Writing for Juniors, Creative—*Maybury* .. 1132
Wroth (L. K.) (Editor), "Legal Papers of John Adams" .. 533
Wulff (R. M.), "Village of Outcasts" 838
Wycherley (William), The Complete Plays of .. 1093
Wychoff (D.) (Translator), "Book of Minerals" .. 1266
Wyczynski (P.) (Editor), "Francois-Xavier Garneau" .. 964
Wyke Regis—*Leonard* .. 1077
Wykes (A.):
"Air Atlantic" .. 1021
"An Eye on the Thames" .. 13
"The Great Yacht Race" .. 32*
Wymark (E.), "As Good As Gold" 1022
Wymark (O.), "Three Plays" .. 1267
Wymer (N.), "Timber" .. 464
Wynd (O.), "Walk Softly, Men Praying" .. 152
Wyndham (J.), "A Sense of Wonder" .. 844
Wynne (B.), "Music in the Wind" 1093
Wynne (G.), "The Man From Moscow" 811

X

X Factor, The—*Norton* 172

Y

Yacht Racing Rules and Tactics—*Aymar* .. 53
Yacht Race, The Great—*Rayner* and *Wykes* .. 32*
Yachting: see also *Across the Western Ocean; Boat Racing; Cruising; Sailing* and *To Sea in Carpet Slippers*
Yachting World Annual .. 173
Yadin (U.), "Scripta Hierosolymitana" .. 1081
Yale University Library Gazette .. 96
Yalouris (N.), "Olympia" .. 878
Yalta to Vietnam, From—*Horowitz* .. 191
Yamada (S.), "Brushwork of the Far East" .. 1079
Yamey (B. S.) (Editor), "Resale Price Maintenance" .. 542
Yang (R. F. S.), "Fifty Songs from the Yuan" .. 916
Yankee Nomad—*Duncan* .. 4
Yanovsky (V. S.), "No Man's Time" .. 471
Yarlott (G.), "Coleridge and the Abyssinian Maid" .. 686, 732*
Yarnold (G. D.), "The Moving Image" .. 70
Yarrow (P. J.), "A Literary History of France" .. 485
Year of the Horsetails, The—*Tapsell* .. 272
Years as Catches, The—*Duncan* .. 220
Years that are Past, The—*Lloyd George* .. 1057
Yeats (W. B.), "Running to Paradise" .. 1146
Yeats, W. B.—*Berryman* .. 890
Yeats (W. B.), The Variorum Edition of the Plays of .. 187
Yeats and Joyce—*Ellmann* .. 890
Yeats and Patrick McCartan .. 890
Yeats and the Noh—*Ishibashi* 263, 296
Yeat's Blessings on Von Hügel .. 963
Yeat's 'Last Poems' Again—*Bradford* .. 263
Yeats's Quest for Eden—*Harper* .. 263
Yeats's Verse-Plays—*Bushrui* .. 187
Yeomanry Regiments, Uniforms of the—*Smitherman* 645
Yeomans (J.), "The Scarce Australians" .. 564
Yevtushenko (Y.):
"Pearl Harbour" .. 721
"Poems" .. 1039
Yolen (J.):
"The Witch who Wasn't" .. 1137
"Trust a City Kid" .. 1157
Yonge (C.), "Village Children" .. 1147
Yoors (J.), "The Gypsies" .. 794
Yorck and the Era of Prussian Reform—*Paret* .. 638
York (C. B.), "The Doll in the Cakeshop" .. 1153
Yorkshire—*Wood* .. 749
Yorkshire, The Heritage of—*Lincoln* .. 769
Yorkshire Ouse, The—*Duckham* .. 997
Yorkshire Tragedy, A: see *Drama, English Domestic*
Yorkshireman, How I became a—*Ryan* .. 997
Yoruba Ijala, The Content and Form of—*Babalola* .. 244
Yoruba Culture—*Ojo* .. 417
Yoruba Palaces—*Ojo* .. 417
Yoruba Religious Carving—*Carroll* 324
Yoseloff (M.), "A Time to be Young" .. 777
You Can't Be Serious—*Boothroyd* 545
Young (A.), "The New Poly-Olbion" .. 510
Young (B. A.), "Cabinet Pudding" 292
Young (D. P.), "Something of Great Constancy" .. 617
Young (George K.), "Merchant Banking" .. 240
Young (Gordon), "Tracks of an Intruder" .. 677
Young (Henry L.), "Eliza Lynch, Regent of Paraguay" .. 797
Young (Hugo), "The Zinoviev Letter" .. 1035, 1061*, 1085*
Young (K.), "Rhodesia and Independence" .. 179
Young (M.), "Angel in the Forest" 221
Young (Peter) (Editor), "Decisive Battles of the Second World War" .. 1234
"Richard Atkyns" .. 693
Young (Priscilla H.), "The Student and Supervision in Social Work Education" .. 240
Young (R. A.), "Health, Happiness and Survival" .. 7
Young Meteors, The—*Aitken* .. 932
Young Offender, The—*West* .. 642
Young Offenders, School for—*Rose* 240
Young Worker at College—*Venables* .. 622
Youngest, The—*Tindall* .. 525
Youngson (A. J.), "The Making of Classical Edinburgh" .. 600
Your Innate Power—*Brown* .. 786
Youth, Working with Unattached—*Goetschius* and *Tash* .. 341
Youth to the Rescue—*Bailey* .. 1267
Ypres 1917—*Gladden* .. 527
Yuan, Fifty Songs from the—*Yang* and *Metzger* .. 916
Yuan-Li Wu, "Food and Agriculture in Communist China" .. 415
Yádkin (J.) (Editor), "Our Changing Fare" .. 73
Yugoslav Summer—*Stowers* .. 564
Yugoslavia: see also *Cities* and *Stones*
Yugoslavia, A Short History of—*Darby* and *Others* .. 30
Yugoslavia, The Young Traveller in —*Nickels* .. 464
Yugoslavia's Revolution of 1941—*Ristić* .. 791, 889*
Yunost .. 721

Z

Zabolotskii (N.):
"Poems" .. 398
"Stikhotvoreniya i poemy" .. 398
Zaharoff Lecture: see *Francaise, Nouvelles directions de la letterature francaise*
Zahn (G. C.), "War, Conscience and Dissent" .. 835
Zancada, La—*Soto* .. 870
Zangwill (O. L.) (Editor), "Amnesia" .. 594
Zay, Jean: see *Educateur, Un Ministre*
Zeitler (R.), "Die Kunst des 19 Jahrhunderts" .. 756
Zéligs (M. A.), "Friendship and Fratricide" .. 1057
Zemach (H.), "The Speckled Hen" 453
Zen, The Three Pillars of—*Kapleau* 246
Zen-Buddhismus—*Enomiya* .. 246
Zen—Way to Enlightenment—*Enomiya-Lassalle* .. 603
Zentner (P.), "East–West Trade" .. 1013
Zhestokost—*Nilin* .. 220
Zhili-byli—*Shklovsky* .. 580
Zhukov (Y.), "Lyudi 30-khgodov" 1025
Zilboorg (G.), "Psychoanalysis and Religion" .. 1173
Zilboorg (M. S.) (Editor), "Psychoanalysis and Religion" .. 1173
Zilversmit (A.), "The First Emancipation" .. 1170
Zim Science Books .. 1165
Zimmermann (E. M.), "Magies de Verlaine" .. 906
Zimmerman (F. B.), "Henry Purcell" .. 792
Zimmerman (W.-D.) (Editor), "I Knew Dietrich Bonhoeffer" .. 252
Zinberg (I.), "History of Jewish Literature" .. 253
Zinn (H.), "Vietnam" .. 431
Zinoviev Letter, The—*Chester* .. 1035, 1061*, 1085*
Zion, The Protocols of the Elders of: see *Genocides, Warrant for*
Zobel (H. B.), "Legal Papers of John Adams" .. 533
Zoffany and his Tribuna—*Millar* 609
Zola (E.), "Oeuvres Complètes" .. 264
Zolotow (C.), "I Want to be Little" 453
Zoonoses of Primates—*Fiennes* .. 690
Zubrzycki (J.), "The Foreign Language Press in Australia" .. 405
Zuckerman (Z.), "Scientists and War" .. 259
Zumstein Katalog 1966 .. 290
Zuverlässigkeit der Unruhe, Die—*Fritz* .. 376
Zweig (S.), "Silberne Saiten" .. 328

ILLUSTRATIONS

Adams, John .. 1073
Australian Aboriginal Portraits .. 1097

Baynes (K.), Cover Design by .. 649
Bengal Infantry, Soldiers of .. 77
Betelgeuse II .. 137
Bolshevik .. 1025
Book Design at Frankfurt .. 1019
Boswell (Mr.) Exhibition Catalogue, Drawing from .. 949
Bujold, Geneviève .. 321
Bull-fighting .. 297
Bunbury's "The Xmas Academics" 1229

Calder's "Aix, 1953" .. 1249
Cellini (Benvenuto), Snake Restored by .. 477
Clouet (Francois), Portraits Ascribed to .. 409
Coburn (Alvin Langdon), Photograph by .. 1
Concrete Poetry .. 497
Crosscurrents .. 649, 849

Dietrich, Marlene .. 929, 987*, 1013*
Disraeli Monument, Removal of Liverpool .. 733
Donne, John .. 277
Doré (G.), "Over London by Rail" 773
Drawing Hands .. 1001

Escher (M. C.) Drawing by .. 1001
Europa and the Bull .. 521
Finsterlin (Hermann), Drawing by 789
Francois II of France .. 409
Franklin, Benjamin .. 1073
Frost, Robert .. 1201

Gaskell, Mrs. .. 209
Gillray, Cartoon by .. 17
Green, Drawing by .. 77
Grosz (George), Drawing by .. 369

Hepworth (Brrbara), Drawing by 37
Hogarth's Self-portrait .. 97

Jefferson, Thomas .. 1073
Jet (1964) .. 549
Jones (Inigo), Design by .. 809
Kennedy (President), Persons and Places Concerned in Inquiry into Assassination of .. 1217–1221
Kung (David), Work by .. 117

Lange (Dorothea), Photograph by 257
Laroon's (Marcellus) "Lovers in a Park, Detail From" .. 609
Lartigue (Jacques Henri), Photograph by .. 429
Livingston, Robert R. .. 1073
Luba Neck-rest .. 697

Malle, Louis .. 321
Manet's "Breakfast in the Studio" 717
Mary Queen of Scots .. 409
Mexican Tiles .. 1121
Nettl (J. P.), Painting by .. 1025

Pasternak, Boris .. 629
Percy (Samuel), Tavern Scene in Wax by .. 949
Peter the Great, Treasure belonging to .. 1177
Pope Leo X .. 981
Portland Place in 1906 .. 1

Rama and Sita .. 973
Register House (Edinburgh) Dome 589
Rembrandt, Drawing by .. 829
Ridley (C.), Cover Design by .. 649
Rowlandson, Drawing by .. 57

Sherman, Roger .. 1073
Steinberg (Saul), Cover Design by 849

Terre du remords, Photograph from 345
Terry Family .. 1049
Thomas, Dylan .. 157
Thurber (James), Drawing by .. 389
Tregub, Semyon .. 629
Typoaktionen .. 497

Vadasz (Miklos), Drawing by .. 569
Venezianov (Alexei), "Sleeping shepherd-boy" .. 753
Vicky, Cartoon by .. 391
Voleur, Film of Le .. 321

Yamaguchi (K.), Photograph by .. 549

CORRESPONDENCE

Aberdeen Philosophical Society .. 14
Abdul (S.), on Anti-Apartheid .. 1085
Abercrombie (D.), on Personal Pronouns 1069
Abridgments 799
Acton (H.), on Anna Banti 1061
Adams (D. K.), on America .. 646
Adefajo (M.), on African Literature 424
Adereth (M.), on Universities .. 419
Aderman (R. M.), on Washington Irving 990
Adler, Victor and Friedrich .. 889
Adrados (F. R.), on Pastor Foundation 67
African (North) Campaign .. 67*
African Literature 379, 424, 492, 517, 565
Agasse, Jacques Laurent 365
Agenda English Poetry Number .. 1259
Agnostic 732
Aihier (P.), on William Prynne .. 386
Aiken (C.), on Malcolm Lowry .. 127
Alam (A. K. M. F.), on Public Lending Right 287
Albert (S. C.), on "A Wrongly Delivered Manuscript" 579
Aldiss (B. W.), on Science and Literature 707
Aldrich (R.), on John Galt 990
Alexander (P.), on "Troilus and Cressida" 136, 340
Allentuck (M.), on Sir Uvedale Price 386
Allison (C.), on Poetry 987
Alvarez (A.), on Poetry 707
America:
Bristol Ship's 1497 Voyage to: see *Cabot, John*
1940 and 1944 Democratic Conventions 646
Paperbacks by Post, Service Fee On 509, 565
Poetry 961
Polling Habits in 127
Socialists 819, 938
Amis (K.), on Vietnam 492
Andreas (B.), on Helen Macfarlane and Howard Morton 365
Andreas-Salomé, Low 112
Andrews (J. S.), on Classical Languages 1037
Annals of Loch Cé 226
Annunzio, Gabriele D' 47
Antal (E.), on Art .. 47, 112, 254
Anti-Apartheid Greetings 1085
Anti-Semitism .. 167, 193
Anwar (S.), on Edward Carpenter 1094
Appleton, Sir Edward 944
Armes (R.), on novel and the cinema 176
Armstrong (M.), on Little Magazines 781
Artaud, Antonin 707, 725
Arts Council Bursaries and Awards 27, 107, 127, 147
Atlantic Yacht Race 32
Auber, Harriet 961
Auden, W. H.—Songs set to Music by Benjamin Britten 147
Austen, Jane:
"Emma" Charade .. 1045, 1061
Hogan Copy of "Emma" .. 624
"Mansfield Park" 32
Austria-Hungary 492
Auvergne 799*

Bailey, M. H., on Godwin and Mary Wollstonecraft 606
Bain (I.), on Reprints 1036
Baker, Thomas S. 624
Baker (W.), on E. M. O. Deutsch .. 990
Baldwin (T. W.), on "Shakespeare" 1239
Ball, Sir Joseph 1085
Ball, Thomas 9
Ballantyne, R. M. 357
Banti, Anna 1061
Barber (M. E.), on Copyright .. 619
Bard J.):
on Bela Kun 274
on Karl Kraus 147
Barker, D. A. 624
Barker (J.), on Anti-Semitism .. 167
Barker, R. E., on Copyright 606, 732
Barnard (R.), on Poetry 1215
Barnes (D. R.), on Oresteso Brownson 624
Barnes (J. J.), on Richard Lyons and Edward Thornton 624
Barnes-Roggeveen (J.), on William Kloos 839
Barr (P.), on Japan 365
Barrow, Sir John 624
Bateson (F. W.), on Poetry 725
Beale, Mary 365
Bear (A.), on Henry Fielding .. 1197
Beardsley, Aubrey 27
Beddington-Behrens (E.), on Kokoschka 626
Bedford (J.), on Toby Jugs 565
Beerbohm, Max—Letter on Trollope quoted 968
Beier (L. A.), on Roger Fry .. 1022
Bell, Dr. Andrew 1094
Bell (F. T.), on Public Lending Right 368
Bell (H.), on Dr. Andrew Bell .. 1094
Bell (I. R.), on Charlotte Mew .. 990
Bellamy (J. M.), on Thomas Wright 1022
Benes, Jan 639
Bennett (J. A. W.), on Caxton Ovid Manuscript 67
Bennett (R.), on Caxton Ovid Manuscript 67
Bentley (P.), on "The Position of Peggy Harper" 1109
Berber, Dr. 535
Berg Collection: see *New York Public Library*
Berger (J.), on David Bomberg 1013, 1085
Bernard, Sir Francis 624
Berners (Juliana), Dame 944
Berryman, John 47
Besterman (T.), on Public Lending Right 368
Betty, Master 535
Bhagwati (J.), on Underdeveloped Countries 67
Bibles, First German .. 579, 599
Bibliography 492
Bilainkin (G.), on Joseph P. Kennedy 14
Bill (E. G. W.), on Medieval Mss. .. 340
Bilton Hall Library 944
Birrell, Augustine 944
Bishop (B. E.), on Public Lending Right 384
Bishop's (Elizabeth) "Selected Poems" 1189, 1215, 1259
Bishop (J.), on Public Lending Right 384
Bishop (M.), on "Chichester Towers" 9
Blake (William) Trust Facsimile of Milton 1045, 1069, 1197
Blakeney (T. S.), on Sir Charles Townshend 1109
Blausten, Jacob 492
Blishen's (E.) "Miscellany 4" .. 1197
Bloomfield (B. C.), on Emily Faithfull 1094
Blume (S.), on Science and Literature 804*
Bogen (N.), on Joseph Johnson .. 624
Bomberg, David 1013, 1085
Bone (A. C. M.), on Copyright .. 626
Bonham Carter (V.), on Public Lending Right .. 219, 309, 368, 404
Bonian, Richard .. 52, 136, 167, 202, 274, 296, 340, 384
Book Collector, The 1094
Bookbinding, Modern Design in .. 67
Books: see also *Fore-Edge Painting*
Bindings .. 579, 599, 626, 646, 672, 707, 732
Delivery Delays 1069
Foreign Editions, Publishers Bans on 487, 509, 535, 559, 579, 599, 626, 639, 672, 714
1966, New Editions Published During 27
Prices, Devaluation Increases .. 1189, 1224, 1239
Boole, George 944
Borachio 763, 824
Boswell, James 274
Baron Boswell, use of Title 1036
Bottrall (R.), on Gabriele D' Annunzio 47
Boucicault, Dion 624
Boudreau (J. A.), on Canada .. 961
Boué (A.), on George Darley .. 944
Boulez, Pierre 254
Bowers (F.), on "Troilus and Cressida" 226
Bowyer-Nichols Press Records .. 274
Bradlaugh, Charles 1022
Bradshaw (S.), on Drugs 619
Brammah (R. E.), on Copyright .. 714
Branwell, Charlotte Brontë .. 365
Breuss, Countess 1022
Brian (B.), on Public Lending Right 368
Bridge (U.), on Trollope 176
Briffault (H.), on Translators' Contracts 763
Bristol "Calendars" 517
British Museum Library National Library, Suggested Incorporation Into: see *Library, National*
Britons Publishing Company .. 147
Britten, Benjamin—Settings of Auden's Songs 147
Britton (R. W.), on Thefts of Books 1189
Brochway (J.), on "A Day at the Beach" 707
Brogan (D. W.), on Introduction to Jeffrey's Journal 819
Bronson, Prof. Bertrand 939
Brontë, Charlotte 714*
Brookes (B. C.), on Computers in the Library 492
Brotherston (G.), on West Indian Writing 599
Brown (S. R.) on Book Bindings .. 732
Brown (W. W.), on Book Prices .. 1224
Browne Index 548
Browne's "A Letter to a Friend" .. 116
Brownson, Orestes 624
Bruccoli (M. J.), on Nathaniel Hawthorne 365
Brulez (W.), on History 74
Bryon (J. F. W.), on Caxton Ovid Manuscript 67
Budick (S.), on Richard Burthogge 365
Bullfighting 333, 357
Bullough (F. S.), on Merchiston Papers 990
Bulmer-Thomas (I.):
on Ptolemy 1109
on Zinoviev Letter 1061
Burchall (J.), on George Robertson and Samuel Mullen 1094
Burden (J. S.), on Poetry 267
Burdett-Coutts, Baroness 944
Burgess's (Anthony) "Inside Mr. Enderby" 781
Burgess (C. F.), on John Rich .. 624
Burial of the Dead 1085
Burthogge, Richard 365
Bury (J. P. T.), on Documents on British Foreign Policy 968
Buss (R.), on Queen Caroline .. 1189
Butterflies 824
Byard (S.), on Pater-backs 599

Cabot, John 517
Cahn, Edmond 939
Calder (J.), on Copyright 487
Calder-Marshall (A.), on Donald McGill 147
Calthrop (C.), on Dion Boucicault 624
Campbell (J. L.), on Berg Collection 254
Campbell (M.), on Arnold Dolmetsch 990
Canada 961, 1037
Canterbury Prep. School 624
Cape Editions 987
Capek, Karel 1037, 1069
Caribbean: see *West Indies*
Carlson (M.), on "The Theatre of the French Revolution" .. 1239
Caroline, Queen 1189, 1245
Carpenter, Edward 1094
Carrington (C. E.), on Rudyard Kipling 379
Carroll, Lewis 47
Carswell (J.), on France 961
Carter (J.), on Detective Fiction 47, 87
Carver (D.), on Jan Benes 639
Caswell (J. E.), on Sir John Barrow 624
Catharsis 624
Catholic Dictionary of Theology .. 768, 804
Catullus 193
Caxton's (William) Printing of Ovid's Metamorphoses .. 47, 67
Chambers (W. J.), on Delivery of Books 1069
Channon, Sir Henry 1109
Chapman (E.), on Censorships .. 672
Chatterji (N.), on "essai d'orchestration typographique 1069
Ch'en Chih-mai, "Chinese Calligraphers" 1129*
Chichester Cathedral 9
Children's Reading 1245
China 419
Chinese Calligraphers 1245
Chitnis (A. C.), on Edinburgh in the Age of Reason 1069
Chukovskaya's (Lydia), "The Deserted House" .. 193, 254
Church Paintings 624
Churchill (R. S.), on Sir Winston Churchill 365
Churchill, Sir Winston—1901–1914 Photographs 365
Cicero 1259
Cigar-smoking Women 1094
Cinema, Novel and the 176
Claghorn (G. S.), on Johathan Edwards 1022
Clareson (T. D.), on Charles Reade 386
Clark (C.), on New Penguin Shakespeare series 619
Clark (R. W.), on Sir Edward Appleton 944
Clark (W. S.), on Wexford Wells .. 624
Clarke, Austin 47
Clarke, Canon William 9
Classical Languages, Textbooks on 1037
Cline (C. L.), on Berg Collection .. 296
Clough (I. N.), on Charlotte Brontë 714*
Cobb (R.), on Raymond Queneau 487
Cobbing (B.), on Copyright .. 639
Cochran, C. B. 990
Coghill (N.), on "Troilus and Cressida" 52, 274, 384
Colby (R.), on Baroness Burdett-Coutts 944
Colby (V.), on Lucas Malet .. 1094
Coldham (G. E.), on First German Bibles 579
Coldstream Guards, The History of the 399
Coleridge and the Abyssinian Maid 732
Colley (D. I.), on Poetry 219
Collie (M.), on George Meredith .. 386
Comic Book Heroes 559
Comintern, The .. 399,* 419, 646
Community and Privacy 47
Computers in Libraries: see *Libraries*
Concanen, Matthew 624
Conquest (R.), on Vietnam .. 309, 379, 419
Conrad, Joseph 32, 944
Constable, John 1094
Cook (I. R. W.), on "Troilus and Cressida" 202, 296, 384
Cookson (W.), on "Agenda" .. 1259
Cooper, Sir Grey 990
Copyright .. 487, 509, 535, 559, 579, 599, 626, 639, 672, 714
Developing Countries, Suggested Concessions to .. 606, 619, 714, 732
Supply of Books to Deposit Libraries Under: see *Libraries*
Coral (L.), on Berg Collection .. 226
Cotton (J.), on Little Magazines .. 799
Coustillas (P.), on George Gissing 673
Cowper, William 365
Cowser (J.), on Sir Paul Harvey .. 1245
Cox (M.), on Deposit Libraries .. 219
Cox (N. S. M.), on Computers in the Library 548
Cox (T.), on Jacques Laurent Agasse 365
Coxhead (E.), on Berg Collection 112, 167
Craig (D.), on Universities .. 419
Cranach (Lucas), the Elder .. 365
Creeley (R.), on Copyright .. 559
Crehan (J. H.), on Catholic Dictionary of Theology 768
Crino (A. M.), on Petruchio .. 743
Cripps, Sir S. 672
Criticism 819
Crosse, Andrew 1022
Cruso (F. J. A.), on "Emma" Charade 1061
Cuddon (J. A.), on Songs 624
Cunliffe (A.), on Vietnam .. 333, 399
Currie (R.), on Sociology and the Novel 768
Curtis (L. P.), on John Donne .. 424
Czechoslovakia:
Censorship in 639, 672
Germany and 646

Damant (D. C.), on Wodehousology 725
Dance Collections, Library .. 839
Daniels (R.), on American Disciples 819
Danquah, Dr. J. B. 1022
Darley, George 944
Darwin, Charles 938
Darwin, V. H. 944
Davidson (T. T. S.), on Linguistics 274
Davies (E. C.), on Tennyson Bibliography 1085
Davis (H. F.), on Catholic Dictionary of Theology 804
Dean-Smith (M.), on Prof. Bronson 939
Dearden (J. S.), on John Ruskin Portraits 624
Death, Design for 1085
Delavenay (E.), on D. H. Lawrence 944
Demetrius (J. K.), on Greek Scholarship 1022
De Molen (R. L.), on Richard Mulcaster 14
Dent (N. J. H.), on Book Bindings 646
Detective Fiction, Victorian 32, 47, 67, 87, 107
Deutsch, E. M. O 990
Devonshire-Jones (T.), on Church Paintings 624
Dewey (N.), on Reprints 888
Dhondt (J.), on History 74
Dhorme's Commentary on Job .. 1245
Dickens, Charles—Data Collection Methods 938
Dietrich, Marlene 987, 1013
Dionisotti (C.), on A Donne Discovery 1037
Dobbin (A. M.), on Mrs. Gaskell 340
Dodsley, Robert 1022
Dolmetsch, Arnold 990
Donne, John .. 309, 399, 424, 467, 492, 509, 772, 804
Latin Peom Attributed to .. 1037
Douglas, Norman 365
Dowell (R. B.), on John Portland Mahaffy 365
Douse (I. R.), on Ealing College 624, 990
Drachkovitch (M. M.), on Comintern 646
Drucker (L.), on Anthony Burgess 781
Drug Adiction 559
Drugs: see also *Medicines*
Duff (D.), on Queen Victoria and Haemophilia 987
Du Sautoy (P.), on Elizabethan Handwriting 32
Dutch Language 968
Dutfield (K. T.), on Book Bindings 707

Eagle (R. L.), on "Borachio" .. 824
Ealing College 624, 990
Eames (M.), on New York Public Library Dance Collection .. 839
Easson (A.), on Wordsworth .. 961
East Norfolk By-election of 1841 .. 1036
Eaton (P.):
on Arthur Waley's Mss. 1215
on Manuscripts 626
Economic Theory 1189
Edel (L.):
on Berg Collection 147
on James and Joyce 1109
on Novel 1061
Edgehill, Battle of 624
Edinburgh in the Age of Reason .. 1069
Editori Laterza, on "Storia del movimento socialista in Italia" 193
Editors in a University Press .. 1215
Edwards, Jonathan 1022
Ehrenpreis (I.), on Elizabeth Bishop 1259
Eliot's (George) "Middlemarch" .. 1239
Ellmann (R.), on Oscar Wilde .. 1022
Eltham Palace 624
Emfield Review, The 1094
Empson (W.), on "Troilus and Cressida" 167, 296, 340
Encyclopaedias 824
English Language—Personal Pronouns 939*, 1069*
Entract (J. P. J.), on J. Milton Hayes 365
Essai d'orchestation typographique 1069
Evans (M. C.), on Underdeveloped Countries 27
Everitt (A. M.), on Mrs. Oliphant .. 309

Fabian (B.), on Aberdeen Philosophical Society 14
Fairley (B.), on Goethe 968
Faithfull, Emily 1094
Ferraté (J.), on Pastor Foundation 87
Fielding, Henry 1197
Figes (E.), on Copyright 672
Finch (J. S.), on Browne Index .. 548
Finlay (I. H.), on Little Magazines 781
Finley (M. I.), on Pastor Foundation 9, 47, 107
Fisher (E.):
on Hemingway Originals .. 1020
on Left-handedness 47
Flaubert, Gustave 819, 839
eeman (J. D.), on Johnsonian Miscellanies 617
Fletcher (I):
on Sidney Keyes 888
on Symons and Beardsley .. 27
Flint (F. C.), on Sociology and the Novel 768
Folk Songs 939
Footman's (David) "Red Prelude" 517
Footnotes 136
Forbes-Robertson, Sir Johnston .. 365
Fore-Edge Painting 646*
Forster (P.), on "Play the Ball" .. 296
Fothergill (B.), on Books 27
Fowler (R.), on Poetry 743
Fragonard, Alexandre-Evariste .. 47*, 67*, 112*, 254*
France:
Ancien Régime 961
Paintings, History of 47, 67, 112, 254
Revolution, The Theatre of the .. 1239
White Terror after Waterloo .. 1020
Francis (F. C.), on Proposed National Library 725
Fraser (G. S.), on Hiro Ishibashi .. 296
Freeman (J.), on Anne Thackeray .. 493
Frankfurt Book Fair 889, 1013, 1069
Freud (E.), on Freud and Andreas-Salomé 112
Freud, Sigmund 112
Friedlander's "Early Netherlandish Painting" 694
Fruchtbaum (H.):
on Darwin and Henslow .. 938
on Social Change After the Reformation .. 1061, 1197
Fry (H. T.), on William Wilson .. 624
Fry (M.), on Telephones 987
Fry, Roger 1022
Fryer (P.), on "Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion" .. 147
Fuller (R. C.), on Alexander Geddes 624
Fulton (L. V.), on Little Magazines 819

Gaberthuel (M.), on Stanley Houghton 365
Gales (C. R.), on C. K. Scott-Moncrieff 624
Galiano (M. F.), on Pastor Foundation 87
Galt, John 990
Galton (D.), on Mythology 559
Gardner (H.), on John Donne 509, 772
Gardner (W. H.), on G. M. Hopkins 707
Garin's "Italian Humanism" .. 317
Garlick (R.), on Dylan Thomas .. 254
Garratt (J. G.), on The Four Indian Kings 365
Garrison, William Lloyd .. 624, 1022
Gaskell (Mrs.), Letter of .. 243, 267, 287, 309, 340, 368, 384
Geddes, Alexander 624
Gerhardie (W.), on Evelyn Waugh 961
German Illustrated Broadsheet in the 17th Century 1069
Germany:
Czechoslovakia and 646
Writer and Politics in 1020
Ghose's (Z.), "Murder of Aziz Khan" 987
Gillen (M.), on Duke of Kent .. 1022
Gilson (D. J.), on Jane Austen .. 624
Giniger (K. S.), on Translators' Contracts 763
Gissing, George 673
Gleichen, Count 14
Glick (C.), on Sir Johnston Forbes-Robertson 365
Gliddon (G. M.), on Poetry 219
Godwin (A.), on Assistance to Writers 107, 147
Godwin, Mary 606
Goethe 968, 987
Faust 646
Goldberg (G. Y.), on Jonathan Swift 493
Gomme (A. H.):
on New Penguin Shakespeare series 599, 639
on Pierre Boulez 254
on Price of Poetry 938
Gomme (S. and A.), on Nikolaus Pevsner 87
Gordon (J. D.), on Berg Collection 67
Gordon (D. J.), on William Morris 1224
Gordon (G.), on "Macbird" .. 147
Gosport, Redevelopment of .. 517
Graham (W. G.), on Deposit Libraries 243
Grahame, R. B. Cunninghame .. 624
Grant (J. E.), on William Blake Trust Facsimile of "Milton" 1045, 1197
Gray (R.), on Goethe 987
Gray's (Simon), "Little Portia" .. 424
Grazebrook (M.), on "Emma" Charade 1045
Greece, Censorship in .. 639, 672
Greek Language 1109, 1172, 1189, 1215
Greek Literature 9, 27
Greek Scholarship in Spain and Latin America 1022
Greeks in England 365
Greene, Graham 379
Greene (T. E.), on Malcolm Lowry 254
Greg, Walter 938
Gregory, J. D. 1061, 1085
Grey, Lord 1109
Grieve (M. J.), on Gilbert Murray 386
Griffiths (J. G.), on Romances .. 839
Grigson (G.), on Wallace Stevens .. 295
Grigson (M.), on Price of Poetry .. 987
Grylls (R. G.), on Berg Collection 254
Guenther (J.), on "Evelyn Waugh" 819, 961
Guest-Gornall (R.), on Pitt Clubs .. 386
Gwynne, Nell 1094

Haag (J.), on Othmar Spann .. 493
Haffkine, Waldemar M. 14
Haines, Stafford Bettesworth .. 990
Hall (P.), on Poetry 219
Halsband (R.), on Lady Montagu's Letters .. 781, 1109, 1215
Hamburger (M.), on Hugo von Hofmannsthal 226
Hamilton, Dr. Alexander 365
Hamilton, James Archdale 624
Hanak (H.):
on Austria-Hungary 492
on Hitler 176
Hands (R.), on Dame Barners .. 944
Handwriting, Elizabethan 32
Hankey, Lord 112
Hannas (L.), on Jigsaw Puzzles .. 14
Harding (W.), on Henry David Thoreau 493
Hardy, Thomas 559
Harries (L.), on African Literature 379, 565
Harrison (G. B.), on New Penguin Shakespeare series 743
Harrison, Mary St. Leger 1094
Harrod (L. M.), on Public Lending Right 219
Harvey (J. H.), on York 624
Harvey, Sir Paul 1245
Harvey (R.), on Harriet Auber .. 961
Hawkes (D.), on Arthur Waley's Mss. 1061
Haworth-Booth (M.), on Poetry .. 725
Hawthorne, Nathaniel 365
Hawton (H.), on Philosophy .. 839
Hayes, J. Milton 365
Headlam-Morley (A.), on "Short History of War and Peace" .. 799
Heath (R. H.), on Count Gleichen 14
Heeresma's (Heere) "A Day at the Beach" 707, 732
Hemingway Originals .. 819, 1020
Henderson (P.), on William Morris 1167
Henry, Joseph 624
Henryson, Robert 781, 824
Henslow, John Stevens 938
Hepburn, Prof. Ronald 839
Heppner (S.), on C. B. Cochran .. 990
Herdan (G. and I.):
on Hogarth 176
on Opera 1094
Hershan (S. K.), on Eleanor Roosevelt 624
Hetherington (J. R.), on Victorian Detective Fiction 32, 67, 87, 107
Higginbotham (J.), on Cicero .. 1259
Hill, Sir John 14
Hill (R.), on Underdeveloped Countries 9
Hindmarsh (R.), on Poetry .. 646
Historian's Library 799
History, Translation of Works on .. 74, 93
Hitchcock, Alfred 368
Hitchings (M. G.), on Emily Lady Thomas 493
Hitler, Adolph 176, 535
Hoare (M. J. A.), on Prof. Rom Landau 243
Hobsbawm (E. J.), on Karl Polanyi 1239
Hobson, Alec Ralph 624
Hobson, John A. 14
Hochhuth's (Rolf), "The Soldiers" 1117
Hodson (H. V.), on India 672
Hodson (P. I.), on Poetry Magazines 624
Hofmannsthal, Hugo von 226
Hogarth, William 176
Hohenlohe-Langenburg, Prince Victor Ferdinand 14
Holbrook (D.), on Reviews of Poetry 579
Holland, James 624
Holloway (J.), on John Donne .. 309
Holloway (M.), on Norman Douglas 365
Holloway, Thomas 14
Homwood, Frederic 1022
Holroyd (M.), on Lady Mary Worthley Montagu .. 1167, 1239
Homberger (E.), on Graham Greene 379
Hopkins, Gerard Manley 707
Hornback (B. G.), on George Eliot's "Middlemarsh" 1239
Houghton, Stanley 365
House (A.), on Kenya 1259
Housman, A. E. 14
How, Richard 274
Howard (C.), on Canada 1037*
Howes (J. W.), on Children's Reading 1245
Hudson (D.), on Lewis Carroll .. 47
Hull (R. W.), on Simon Gray's "Little Portia" 424
Hunnings (N. M.), on Copyright .. 639
Hunt (J.), on Canterbury 624
Hunt, Leigh 624
Hunt, Violet 624
Huntley (F. L.), on Browne's "A Letter to a Friend" 116
Hurrell (A.), on William Hurrell .. 990
Hurrell, William 990
Hurst (F. J. E.), on Trinity College Library 317
Hutt (A.), on Korean War 27
Hutt (G. A.):
on Eleanor Marx 386
on the Comintern 399
Hutton (M.), on Deposit Libraries 296
Huxley (G. L.), on Sparta 799
Hyde (H. M.), on Lord Reading 1109, 1189
Hyde, Robin 14
Hyde Park Corner 296
Hymn Writers 961

Indexes 93, 147, 1259
Indian Kings, The Four 365
Indian Viceroy, Last 672
Indians, North American 1022
Ingram (W.), on Milton Concordance 52
Ireland .. 309, 333, 379, 399, 419
Irving, Washington 990
Isherwood (H. B.), on Race Relations 107
shibashi, Hiro 296

Jackson (A.), on Poetry 1215
Jackson (A.), on Science and Literature 768
Jackson, William A. 1239
Jacobs (F.), on Violet Hunt .. 624
Jacobs (N.), on Books 27
James, Henry .. 1061, 1109, 1167
Japan, Western Settlements in .. 365
Jaugeon (A.), on John M. Jephson 365
Jeffree (R.), on Mary Beale .. 365
Jeffreys (A. E.), on Computers .. 274
Jeffrey's (Francis) American Journey, Introduction to 819
Jellinek (F.), on Left-handedness .. 107
Jephson, John Mountenay 365
Jews 167, 193
Jigsaw Puzzles 14
Job, Dhorme's Commentary on .. 1245
Johnson, Joseph 624
Johnsonian Miscellanies .. 617, 799, 888, 961, 1013, 1036
Johnston-Jones (D. R.), on Robert Smith Surtees 1022
Jones (C. A.), on German Illustrated Broadsheet 1069
Jones (D. A. N.), on Vietnam 399, 467
Jones (E. D.), on Deposit Libraries 219
Jones, Inigo 938
Jones (P. d'A.), on John A. Hobson 14
Jones (T. H.), on County Libraries 732
Joyce, James .. 1061, 1109, 1167
Portrait of the Artist, Word Index to 1259

Kamm (A.), on "Where the Wild Things Are" 487
Kapp (Y.):
on Eleanor Marx 386
on Drugs 559
Karsten (F.), on Czechoslovakia .. 646
Katkov (G.), on Russian Revolution 763
Kaverin, V. 193
Keating (P. J.), on Arthur Morrison 365
Kell, Joseph: see *Burgess, Anthony*
Kelvin (N.), on William Morris .. 365
Kennedy (A. K.), on Literary Styles 333
Kennedy, Joseph P. 14
Kennedy (M. D.), on Mrs. Gaskell 267, 309, 384
Kent, Duke of 1022
Kenya, The Peoples of 1259
Kepler's Somnium 1094, 1259
Kerr (J.), on Lord Reading .. 1085
Keyes, Sidney 888
Keynes (G.), on William Blake Trust Facsimile of "Milton" .. 1045
Kidde (C.), on Berg Collection .. 112
Killam (G. D.), on John Morray Stuart-Young 1022
Kingsley, Henry 14
Kintner (E.), on Harriet Martineau and Mary Russell Mitford .. 386
Kipling, Rudyard, "Lesser Breeds Without the Law" 379
Kloos, Willem 839
Knapp's (Wilfred) "Short History of War and Peace" 799
Koch (K. D.), on the Writer and Politics 1020
Kokoschka, Oskar 626
Korean War 27
Krafft-Ebing, Richard von 1020
Kraus, Karl 127, 147
Kropholler (P. F.), on Personal Pronouns 939*
Krossmann (E. H.), on History .. 74
Kuipers (R.), on Dutch Language 968
Kun, Béla 274
Kwai, River 626
Kyle (K.), on Frederic Holmwood 1022

Laet (S. J. De), on History 74
Lago (M. M.), on Sir William Rothenstein 1022
Lambeth Palace Library, Catalogue of Medieval Manuscripts in .. 340
Lambourne (L.), on Simeon Solomon 493
Lambrechts (P.), on History 74
Lamoignon Papers 990
Landau, Prof. Rom 243
Lawrence, D. H.—Books Containing Marginalia by 944
Layton (T. A.), on Marseillaise .. 1022
Lazitch (B.), on Comintern 646
Leach (J. A.), on Lenin 1061
Lear (J.), on "Kepler's Somnium" 1094
Le Comte (E.), on John Donne .. 399
Left-handedness 47, 107
Leman (G.), on Economic Theory 1189
Lemay (J. A. L.), on Dr. Alexander Hamilton 365
Lenin 1061
Leonardo Manuscripts 243
Lessenich (R. P.), on Criticism .. 819
Letters, Presentations of 93, 136, 147
Le Vay (D.), on Poetry International '67 725
Lever (J. W.), on Alec Ralph Hobson 624
Levi (P.), on Thomas Hardy 559
Lewis, George Lennard 365
Lewis (J. M. H.), on John Lewis .. 990
Lewis, John Frederick 990
Lewis (M. H.), on George Sheppard 1022
Libraries:
Authors, Payment of Royalties by Borrowers to 219, 267, 287, 309, 333, 368, 384*, 404*
Censorship in 226*, 243*
Computers in, use of 274, 492, 548
County, Supply of Fiction at 732, 824
Deposit Libraries, Supply of Books Under Copyright Act to 219, 243, 267, 296
Public, Poetry in .. 219, 267, 347
Thefts from 1189, 1215
Library, suggested National .. 725
Lilley (G. P.), on John Middleton Murry 365
Lindsay (J.), on Symbolism 839
Lings (M.), on Shakespeare 340
Linguistics 274
Literary Characters, Originals of 819, 889, 961
Literature:
Ideas and 707, 725, 768, 804
Styles, Changes in 333
Science and 707, 768
Little (N.), on Anthony Trollope .. 112
Lloyd (D.), on Gosport and Portsmouth 517
Lloyd (H.), on Lloyd Family 14
Lloyd (J. D. K.), on Anthony Trollope 193
Lloyd (M.), on Richard Moore .. 990
Lloyd Family 14
Lloyd-Jones (H.), on Pastor Foundation 27, 67
Loewe (M.), on Chinese Calligraphers 1245
Lovell (J.), on Copyright 639
Lowden (D.), on Universities 467
Lowry, Malcolm .. 87, 107, 127, 176, 254, 317
Ludlow, J. M. 112
Lutyens (M.), on Mrs. Gaskell .. 243, 287, 368
Lutzker (E.), on W. M. Haffkine .. 14
Lykiard (A.), on Malcolm Lowry .. 87
Lyons, Richard B. P. 624

Maas (H.), on A. E. Housman .. 14
Mabbott (T. O.), on Luigi Pulai .. 386
Macbird 147
McCarthy (C.), on Little Magazines 743, 799
McCarthy, M. 386
MacDonald, George 990
MacDonald (R. D.), on Hochhuth's "Soldaten" 1117
McElderry (B. R.), on Beerbohm on Trollope 968
Macfarlane, Helen 365
MacGibbon (J.), in Public Lending Right 333, 384
McGill (Donald), Exhibition .. 147
McGuire (W.), on "Portrait in the Renaissance" 1172
Machiavelli's "Prince" 990
McIntosh (A.), on Berg Collection 202
Mackenzie, Holt 990
Mackillop (I. D.), on Lamoignon Papers 990
McLellan (E.), on Boswell .. ..

PAGE

Pemberton (N.), on Malcolm Lowry .. 107
Penguin Shakespeare Series, New .. 599, 619, 639, 707, 743, 781
Perry (J. W.), on Marx and Ludlow 112
Petruchio 743, 763, 824
Pervner, Nikolaus 87
Phillips, Sir Thomas 990
Philosophy 839
Photostat Copies, New York Public Library Restrictions on: see *New York*
Pidgeon (M. A.), on American Service Fees 509
Pike, E. Royston 274
Pinè (R.), on Poetry International '67 725
Pinto (V. de S.), on Poetry 646
Piontek's (Heinz) "Klartext" .. 517
Pitt Clubs 386
Playfair (E. W.), on Telephones .. 1013
Playfair (G.), on Master Betty .. 535
Poe, Edgar Allan 386
Poel, William 386
Poetry:
American and English 961
International '67 .. 672, 707, 725, 743
Madness, on 707, 725
Magazines 624
Modern 707, 725, 743
Parlour 839
Price of Volumes of 938, 987, 1013
Public Libraries in 219, 267, 317
Publishing Problems 193
Reviews of 579
Sales of Contemporary .. 219, 267, 317
Translations 27, 646
Young Poets, by 1215
Polanyi, Karl 1239
Pole (J. R.), on Polling in America 127
Politics in Germany, Writer and .. 1020
Poole, Rev. John and Charlotte .. 386
Pope-Hennessy's "Portrait in the Renaissance" 1172
Portsmouth Cathedral 517
Pound, Ezra 1013*
Powell (L. L.), on Boswell and How 274
Prabhakar (T.), on Robert Southey 493
Praed, Winthrop M. 386
Price (C.), on Richard Brinsley Sheridan 493
Price (J.), on Alfred Hitchcock .. 368
Price, Sir Uvedale 386
Prichodsky (A. M. J.), on Book Bindings 626
Priestley (E. J.), on Eltham Palace 624
Printing .. 579, 599, 619, 694, 939
Prizes, Literary 27
Procopius 799
Professional Classes 32
Prynne, William 386
Psychiatry 707, 725
Ptolemy .. 1036, 1061, 1109, 1197
Pulci, Luigi 386
Pynchon, John 990

Quayle (E.), on R. M. Ballantyne .. 357
Queen's Classics Certificate Series 968
Queneau Raymond 487
Quinn (D. B.) on John Cabot .. 517

Raab (R.), Edith Louisa Maryon .. 365
Racial Relations 93, 107
Rackham, Edyth 386
Raine (K.), on Shakespeare .. 340
Ramsay, Allan 386
Randall (D. A.):
on Berg Collection 202
on Printing 694
Rattray (R. F.), on G. B. Shaw .. 579
Rawlinson (G.), on Robin Hyde .. 14
Reade, Charles 386
Reading, Lord .. 1061, 1085, 1109, 1167, 1189, 1224
Reading, Silent .. 1109, 1172, 1189, 1215

PAGE

Redlich (N.), on Edmond Cahn .. 939
Reform Bill of 1832 1167
Reformation, Ideas after the 1036, 1061, 1109*, 1197
Reid, Captain Mayne 386
Reingold (N.), on Joseph Henry .. 624
Reinhardt (M.), on Detective Fiction 87
Renault (M.), on Silent Reading .. 1109, 1215
Reprints .. 888, 961, 1013, 1036
Resnick (D. P.), on White Terror after Waterloo 1020
Revan (B.), on Nell Gwynne .. 1094
Rhind (N.), on James Joyce .. 1259
Rhoscomyl, Owen 386
Rich, John 624
Richards (B. A.), on Data Collection Methods 938
Richetti (J. J.), on Bullfighting .. 333
Ridland (J.), on Little Magazines 763
Ristic (D. N.), on Yugoslavia .. 889
Ritchie, Lady 493
Robbins (Lord), on Book Prices .. 1224
Roberts (A.), on Vietnam 267
Roberts (M.), on John Donne .. 804
Roberts (W.), on Procopius .. 799
Robertson (F. W.), on Comic Book Heroes 559*
Robertson, George 1094
Robertson (J.), on Robert von Gulik 1109
Robson (W. W.), on Poetry .. 961
Roden (P. C.), on Roden Family .. 624
Roden Family 624
Rolle (D.), on Victorians 107
Rollett (A. P.), on George Boole .. 944
Romances 839
Romano's (Aldo) "Storia del movimento in Italia" 193
Ronson (R.), on Malcolm Lowry 176
Roosevelt, Eleanor 624
Rose (D. C.), on Censorship in Libraries 226
Rosen, (E.), on Kepler's Somnium 1259
Rosen (S.), on Edyth Rackham .. 386
Rosenberg (P. M.), on Reprints .. 1013
Roskill (S. W.), on Lord Hankey .. 112
Ross (A.), on "A Day at the Beach" 732
Ross (E.), on Catharsis 624
Rothenstein, Sir William 1022
Rousseau (G. S.), on Sir John Hill 14
Rousseau, Jean-Jacques 559
Rowe, Trythalla 624
Rowlatt (J. A.), on Berg Collection 254
Ruchames (L.), on William Lloyd Garrison 1022
Rudinger (E.), on "Design for Death" 1085
Rushton's "Shakespeare a Lawyer" 1094
Ruskin (John), Portraits 624
Ruskin John and Effie .. 243, 267*, 287*, 309*, 340*, 368*, 384*
Russia:
Garland for a Propagandist, Verses on 1172
Literature 193
Revolution 763
Rutland (R. A.), on George Mason 365
Ryskamp (C.), on William Cowper 365

Saavedra, on Pastor Foundation .. 87
Sacher-Masoch, Leopold von .. 1020
Sade, Marquis de 1020
Sadler (G. E.), on George MacDonald 990
St. Clair (W.), on Berg Collection .. 47, 93
Salemo (N. A.), on Leigh Hunt .. 624
Sambrook (A. J.), on Joseph Warton 1022
Samodovolnost 74
Sanders (G.), on History 74
Sandford, Mrs. H. 386
Scammell (W.), on James and Joyce 1167
Scarfe (N.), on John Constable .. 1094

PAGE

Schmoller (H.):
on Book Bindings 672
on Pelican Book 47
Scholderer (V.), on Silent Reading 1172
Schulze (S.), on the Writer and Politics 1020
Schuyler, Colonel Peter 365
Science and Literature .. 707, 768
Scobie (S.), on Modern Scottish Poetry 1022
Scorer (M.), on Bullfighting .. 357
Scott (A. C.), on Arthur Waley's Mss. 1167
Scott (P.), on Public Lending Right 287
Scott (P. G.), on East Norfolk By-election of 1841
Scott (T.):
on Poetry International '67 .. 725
on Robert Henryson .. 781, 824
Scott-Moncrieff, C. K. 624
Scottish Poetry, Modern 1022
Secret Remedies 646
Selver (P.), on Karel Capek 1037
Sendak's (Maurice), "Where the Wild Things Are" .. 487, 517
Sender (R. J.), on Lazarillo de Tormes 781
Seth's (Ronald), "The Russian Terrorists" 517
Seymour-Smith (M.), on Poetry .. 707
Shaftesley (J. M.), on Indexing Systems 1259
Shakespeare, William 340
Characters' Names, Pronunciation of 743, 763, 824
Glossary 1094
Jones (Inigo) and 938
Lawyer as 1094
New Penguin Series .. 599, 619, 639, 707, 743, 781
Spelling of Name 1239
"Troilus and Cressida" .. 52, 136, 167, 202, 226, 274, 296, 340, 384
Sharkey (J. J.), on Little Magazines 743
Sharp (J. C.), on River Kwai .. 626
Shaw, George Bernard .. 579, 599
Shepherd (P. J.), on Thomas Holloway 14
Sheppard, George 1022
Sheraton (R.), on Charlotte Brontë Branwell 365
Sheridan, Richard Brinsley .. 493
Silverman (O. A.), on Poetry .. 317
Simms (C.), on James L. Norton .. 1022
Sinclair (A. R.), on Verse Translation 27
Sinclair's (Andrew), "Gog" .. 535
Sinclair (H.):
on Dr. Sydenham 93
on Krafft-Ebing, de Sade and Sacher-Masoch 1020
Sisson (C. H.), on Catullus 193
Skeat (T. C.), on Berg Collection .. 167
Skilton (D.), on Graham Greene .. 379
Small (M.), on Godwin and Mary Wollstonecraft 606
Smart (Alastair), on Allan Ramsay 386
Smith, Adam 493
Smith, Dr. Edward 1022
Smith, Sydney 1069
Smith (V. B.), on Vance and Nettie Palmer 386
Smuts, General—Copy of "Das Kapital" 112
Snowden, Philip 27
Sociology and the Novel 768
Soden (G.), on University Presses .. 1215
Solomon, Simeon 493
Songs, Traditional and Bawdy .. 624
Southey, Robert 493
Spain, Censorship in 672
Spann, Othmar 493
Sparrow (J.), on "The History of the Coldstream Guards" 399
Sparta 799

PAGE

Spector (R. D.), on Johnsonian Miscellanies 799, 961
Spender (S.), on Malcolm Lowry .. 87
Stallwarthy (J.), on Poetry 193
Stallybrass (O.), on Andrew Crosse 1022
Stanford (W. B.), on Silent Reading 1189
Stanly, Charles Walter 1094
Starkie (E.), on Flaubert .. 819, 839
Starr (N. C.), on William A. Jackson 1239
Stear (P.), on Holt Mackenzie .. 990
Steele (J.), on Captain Mayne Reid 386
Stein, Sir Mark A. 1022
Stent, Peter 624
Stern (N.), on Swift's Copy of Horace's Works 624
Stevens (H. C.), on Philip Snowden 27
Stevens, Wallace 295
Stevenson (A.):
on Bibliography 492
on Printing 939
Stock (R. D.), on Bilton Hall Library 944
Stockham (P.), on Copyright .. 535
Stone (B.), and Others, on Copyright 509
Strachey, Lytton .. 1109, 1167, 1215, 1289
Streeten (P.), on Underdeveloped Countries 9
Strubbe (E. I.), on History 74
Struve (G.), on Lydia Chukovskaya 193
Stuart, Lady Louisa 493
Stuart-Young, John Moray .. 1022
Sturtevant (W.), on North American Indians 1022
Suez Affair, 1956 1036
Super (R. H.), on Footnotes .. 136
Surtees, Robert Smith 1022
Suschitzky (J.), on Karl Kraus .. 127
Swift, Jonathan 493
Swift's Copy of Horace's Works .. 624
Swinton (R.), on S. L. MacGregor Mathers 365
Sydenham, Dr. Thomas 93
Symbolism 839
Symons, Arthur 27

Tarn (N.), on Cape Editions .. 987
Taubert (S.), on Frankfurt Book Fair 889
Taylor (W. K.), on Computers in the Library 492
Telephones 987, 1013
Tener (R. H.), on "Agnostic" .. 732
Tennyson (Lord), Bibliography of 1085
Thackeray, Anne 493
Theoria to Theory 9
Thomas, Dylan 254
Thomas, Edward 493
Thomas, Emily Lady 493
Thomas (H.), on Suez Affair .. 1036
Thomas (I. B.), on Ptolemy .. 1036
Thomas (R. G.), on Edward Thomas 493
Thompson (H.), on Charles Morgan 340
Thomson (K. G.), on Lord Reading 1061, 1167, 1224
Thoreau, Henry David 493
Thoreau Fellowship 87
Thornton, Edward 624
Tierney (J. E.), on Robert Dodsley 1022
Tillotson (G.), on Berg Collection .. 226
Toby Jugs 565
Tomlinson (J.), on John Pynchon .. 990
Tonkin (S. M.), on James Holland 624
Torczyner (H.), on Jacob Blaustein 492
Tormes, Lazarillo de 781
Townshend, Sir Charles 1109
Toynbee (A.), on Dr. Berber and Hitler 535
Trademarks, 3X 968
Translations of Works on History 74, 93

PAGE

Translators' Contracts 763*
Trevalyan (G. W.), on Queen's Classics 968
Tribe (D.), on Charles Bradlaugh 1022
Trinity College Library 317
Trivia 176
Trollope, Anthony .. 112, 176, 193
Beerbohm's (Max), Views on .. 968
Tschiffely, Aimé 1022
Tucker (A.), on Deposit Libraries 243
Turing (J. F.), on Public Lending Right 368, 404
Turner (M.), on Thefts from Libraries 1215
Turner (M. R.), on Parlour Poetry 839
Twentyman, Lawrence .. 112, 176

Ulyatt's (Kenneth), "The Longhorn Trail" 1189
Underdeveloped Countries .. 9, 27, 67
Universities .. 399, 419, 467, 487, 559
Libraries 274, 725
Press, Editor and Author in a: see *Editors*
Unwin (P.), on E. Royston Pike .. 274
Unwin (S.), on Frankfurt Book Fair 1013
Unwin (S.), on Karel Capek .. 1037
Ure (P.), on Sidney Keys 888

Vaizey (J.):
on Undeveloped Countries 9
on Public Lending Right 384
Van Caenegem (R. C.), on History 74
van Gulik, Robert 1109
Van Marle (A.), on Joseph Conrad 32
Van Thal (H.), on Mrs. Oliphant .. 340
Van Werveke (H.), on History .. 74
Vaughan, Owen 386
Verhulst (A.), on History 74
Verse Translation: see *Poetry*
Vettori, Francesco 365
Victoria's (Queen) Remark on Haemophilia 987
Victorians 107
Vietnam .. 267, 309, 333, 379, 399, 419, 467, 492
Viets (H. R.), on Countess Breuss 1022
Villiers (M.), on Kenya 1259

Waley (Alison), on Arthur Waley's Mss. 1036, 1239
Waley's (Arthur) Mss. .. 1022, 1036, 1061, 1167, 1215, 1239*
Walford, Cornelius 493
Wallace (D.), on Public Lending Right 404
Walley, Henry .. 52, 136, 167, 202, 274, 296, 340, 384
Walmsley (D. M.), on Anton Mesmer 824
Want (E. C.), on Frederick D. Maurice 624
Wardman (H. W.), on Universities 419
Ware (L.), on Cigar-smoking Women 1094
Warton, Joseph 1022
Waterfield (G.), on Stafford Haines 990
Watkins, Vernon 254
Watson (E. A. F.), on Robert Henryson 824
Watson (F. J. B.), on Wrightsman Collection 419
Watson-Taylor (S.), on Poetry .. 707
Watt (D.), on Universities 559
Watts (C. T.):
on Joseph Conrad 944
on R. B. Cunninghame Grahame 624
Waugh (Evelyn) .. 819, 889, 961
Wavell, Lord 672
Weaver (W.), on The Boss 839
Wedgwood (C. V.), on Borachio .. 763
Wedmore, Sir Frederick 1022

PAGE

Weiner (M.), on Queen Caroline .. 1245
Weinstock, Donald J., on Owen Rhoscomyl 386
Wellings (N. G.), on Henry Kingsley 14
Wellsman (R. P.), on Book Prices .. 1224
West Indies, Writing from .. 599
Wexford Wells 624
White (E. W.), on Poetry 219
White (J. A.):
on Copyright 714
on Public Lending Right .. 287, 368, 404
White (R. A.), on H. B. O'Hanlon 1022
Whitfield (J. H.), on Machiavelli's "Prince" 990
Whitehead (J.), on Wykehamist .. 799
Whiting (F. A.), on H. Sandford and Rev. J. Poole 386
Wieder (F. C.), on Dhorme's "Commentary on Job" 1245
Wilde, Oscar—Appeal for Biographical Material 1022
Willetts (R. F.), on Greek Literature 27
Williams, Charles 1094
Williams (E. D.), on Thoreau Fellowship 87
Williams (S.), on Poetry .. 707, 743
Williamson (E.), on "Shakespeare a Lawyer" and "A Shakespeare Glossary" 1094
Wilmers (M. K.), on Winthrop Praed 386
Wilson (A. J. N.), on Poetry .. 646
Wilson (D.), on China 419
Wilson, (N. P.), on Fore-Edge Painting 646
Wilson, William 624
Winkelman (P. H.), on James Archdale Hamilton 624
Winnington (G. P.), on American Service Fees 565
Wodehousology 725
Wolff (M.), on Cornelius Walford 493
Wollstonecraft, Mary 606
Woolf (L.), on Greek Literature .. 9
Wordsworth (J.), on "A Wordsworth Letter" 673
Wordsworth, William:
LSD, and 961
Letter to Southey Keswick on Loss of Abergavenny 673
Worth (M. N.), on Public Lending Right 404
Wright (B.), on Copyright 639
Wright (E.), on African Literature 492
Wright, Thomas 1022
Wright (V.), on M. McCarthy .. 386
Wrightsman Collection, The .. 419
Writer and Politics in Germany .. 1020
Writers, Assistance to .. 27, 107, 127, 147
Wykehamist 799
Wykes (A.), on Atlantic Yacht Race 32
Wynne-Tyson (J.):
on Assistance to Writers .. 147
on Deposit Libraries 243

Yarlott (G.), "Coleridge and the Abyssinian Maid" 732
Yeats, John Butler 1022
York 624
Young (G. K.), on Racial Relations 93
Young (H.), on Zinoviev Letter .. 1085
Young (P.), on Edgehill 624
Yugoslav Coup of 1941 889

Zimmer (Dr. A.), on Sir Grey Cooper 990
Zinoviev Letter 1061, 1085
Zion, Protocols of the Learned Elders of 147
Zivkovic (J.), on Encyclopaedias .. 824

NOTES AND SALES

PAGE

A. E. Memorial Fund Award .. 1211
Adelaide *Advertiser* Novel Competition 98
Akhmatova Family Papers .. 130
Alston, Dr. Robin 1243
Amaury Talbot Prize 354
Ambit Drugs and the Writer Competition 996
American Bible Society—150th Anniversary Exhibition 96
American Poets, Fellowship of the Academy of 5, 47*
Annuals, An Index to the: Vol. I 948
Apian's Astronomicum 808
Arber, A Companion to 1000
Art, Committee Report on Export of Works of 1113
Arts Council:
Awards 1193
International Times and .. 996
Poetry Awards, Protest Against Poets in Public, Correspondence with 1113
Ashmolean Museum, Select Exhibition of Sir John and Lady Beazley's Gifts to 548
Austrian National Library, European Illuminated Manuscripts in the 948
Authors, Society of—Awards .. 80

Babel's "Marya" 1015
Belgian Book Design and Production Exhibition 388
Belgique, Bibliographie des écrivains francais de 100
Bentham (Jeremy), New Edition of Complete Works of 1223
Berryman, John—Award 5, 47*
Bibliography, Fifteenth and Sixteenth Century 408
Bibliophiles, Congress of the International Association of (London) 1044
Bibliophiles, Fifth International Congress of (Venice) 1116
Black (James Tait) Memorial Prize 312
Bodleian Library Oxford:
Illuminated Manuscripts in the Scottish "Wheel" and "Herringbone Bindings" in the .. 428
Book Collectors' Fair 548
Book-Safes 1223
Book Typography 1815–1965 .. 156
Bookbinding, Modern Design in 56, 67*
Books Published During 1966 .. 16

PAGE

Boswell (Mr.) Exhibition .. 1000, 1036*
Boyle, Sir Edward 1193
British Museum Library:
Exhibitions 36
Radcliffe's (Lord) Speech on, Publication of 1243
Rebuilding 1043
Brockhaus Enzyklopädie .. 716, 824*
Browne's "A Letter to a Friend" 116
Bulgakov's "The Master and Margarita" 1261
Burgess (A.), Attitude to Libraries 1065
Byzantinischen Kunst, Reallechikon 716

Cabell (James Branch) Society .. 1246
Cannan, Gilbert 1065
Carnegie Medal 447
Cass (Frank) Ltd—Little Magazine Reprints 1065
Clark, Charles 1193
Codices Latini Antiquiores .. 608
Constant, Benjamin 1172
Cover Designs, Vulgar 996
Craigie, Sir William 752
Curzon of Kedleston (Marquess of), Appeal for Papers of 597

Dtv-Lexikon 716
Da Capo Press 1243
Debray, Regis 1113
Decline and Fall, Film of 1223
Detective Fiction, Victorian 32*, 47*, 67*, 87*, 107*
Defence of Literature and the Arts Fund 1089
Donne in 1605–06 76
Dynamic Reading Ltd. 1243

Edinburgh House Press 250
Editorial Problems, Conference on (Toronto) 302
Eliot (T. S.) Memorial Lectures .. 1020
English Institute (U.S.A.)—Prizes 64
Escarpit (R.), Article on French Cultural Under-development Quoted 1113

Faber (Geoffrey) Memorial Prize 513
Facsimile Editions 1243
Fletcher's (Giles) "Of the Rus Commonwealth" 256
Fore-Edge Painting .. 588, 646*
France: Cultural Under-development in France 1113
Frankfurt Book Fair 996, 1013*, 1069*

PAGE

Frayn, Michael—Objections to Cover Designs 996
French Literature, Bibliography of 628
French Literary Prizes 1223
French Poetry 648
French Revolutionary Materials, The Maclure Collection of .. 628
Fuentes, Carlos—Novel Vetoed .. 1043

Galsworthy, John—British Museum Exhibition 36
Gaulle, Gen. de—"Classiques du Vingtième Siècle" Series Essay .. 1089
Gennadius, Joannes 388
German Illustrated Broadsheet in the 17th Century, The 788, 939*, 1069*
Graves, Robert—Tribute to John Masefield 568
Greenaway (Kate) Medal 447
Greg's (W. W.) Collected Papers .. 924
Grenville Library, Illuminated Manuscripts Exhibited in the .. 848
Grolier Club Manuscript Exhibition 828
Gutenberg and the Master of the Playing Cards 320

Hachette, The Story of Librairie .. 861
Handwriting, Elizabethan 32*
Harts' Rules: see *Oxford University Press*
Harvard College "Europe and the East" Exhibition 320
Hemingway, Ernest—Early Editions Sold 16
Hitchcock (Alice Davis) Medallion 834
Houghton Library, The 428
Hull, University of—Compton Lectureship in Poetry 1043

Illinois Imprints, A Bibliography of 476
Illinois Library, English Prose Fiction 1700–1800 in the University of 476
Illuminated Book, The 608
Indexing Systems 1044, 1259*
Indiana History, Catalogue of Exhibition of 476
International Times, Arts Council and 996
Italian Art and Archives Rescue Fund, Entertainment in Aid of 28

Jackson, William A. 752, 1172, 1239*

PAGE

Last Exit to Brooklyn Trial 1089, 1171
Latham's (H. S.) "My Life in Publishing" 36
Lazard, Christian—Library Sold .. 828
Leningrad Library—Akhmatova Family Papers Acquired .. 130
Libraries:
Burgess's (A.) Attitude to .. 1065
Unreturned Books—Lambeth Amnesty Week 1065
Library, Proposed National .. 1043
Lilly (J. K.) Collection, Documentation of 156
London, Jack 408
London School of Economics and Weidenfeld and Nicolson Imprint 955
Ludlow (J. M.) and Karl Marx: see *Marx*

Macmillan, Letters to 1196
Magazines, Little:
Reprints: 1065
University College (London) Holdings 256
Mansfield, Edgar: see *Bookbinding, Modern Design in*
Marburg, Sale at 828
Marsh, Sir Edward—Letters Exhibited 828
Marya—Royal Court Theatre Production 1015
Masefield, John—Memorial Service; Tribute by Robert Graves 568
Manuscripts, Search for Lost .. 344
Marx (Karl) and J. M. Ludlow .. 496
Master and Margarita, The: see *Bulgakov*
Maugham (Somerset) Awards .. 329
Medical Books, Libraries and Collectors 7
Meyer, Arthur—Sale of Library Recalled 828
Morgan Library Report 344
Mosher (Thomas Bird) of Portland, Maine, A Check List of the Publications of 1024
Munby, A. N. L. 1068

New York, Sale at 16
New York Public Library—"Letters to an Editor" Exhibition .. 828
Newbery Books 388

Obscene Publications Act 1171

PAGE

Oxford University Press:
Belgian Book Design and Production Exhibition 388
Harts' Rules for Compositors and Readers at 1092, 1239*

Panizzi, Antonio 1044
Paperback Postal Library 1171
Paris, Sales at 828
Pariser, Sir Maurice—Collection Sold 1223
Parke-Bernet Galleries, Sales at .. 16, 56
Penguin Management 1193
Penrose Annual, The 568
Poetry:
Arts Council's Awards, Protest Against 1043
International '67 .. 648, 672*, 707*, 725*, 743*
Poetry Fund, Compton 1043
Poets in Public, Correspondence with Arts Council 1113
Polish Pen Club's Translations Prize 168
Portrait Gallery (National) "Mr. Boswell" Exhibition 1000
Prat Collection Sold 828
Prince, Edward Phillip 1024
Printing, Annals of 96
Printing, Selling and Reading 1450–1550 848
Printing Industry and its Services, A Handbook for Entrants to the 76
Printing Types of the Low Countries, The Fifteenth-Century .. 228
Prix Goncourt 1223
Prix Interallie 1223
Prix Médicis 1223
Prix Michel Tournier 1223
Prix Renaudot 1223
Proust (Marcel) Translator of .. 1065

Racine Exhibition, Paris 908
Reclam: Hundert Jahre Universal-Bibliothek 1044
Radcliffe, Lord—Publication British Museum Library Speech .. 1243
Reading, Quick 1243
Renaissance Society of Great Britain 745
Rosenbach Foundation of Philadelphia—Acquisitions 96
Russell (George) (A. E.), Memorial Fund 186

PAGE

Scholderer, Victor 408
Scientific Translations, World Index of 1092
Scolar Press 1243
Scott-Moncrieff (G. K.), Translation of Marcel Proust 1065
Shakespeare's Printers 228
Shakespearean Research Opportunities 1171
Smith (Dr. S.), Lectures by .. 408
Smith (W. H.) £1000 Literary Award 1230
Solzhenitsyn Affair 1089
Sotheby's, Sale at 16, 1223
Spenseriana, Antologia 276
Stevenson (Robert Louis) Club Prize 633
Streeter's (Thomas Winthrop) Collection, Sale of 56
Swann Galleries, Sale at 16

Tennyson (Lord), Bibliography of the Writings of Alfred .. 1024, 1085*
Tennyson's Plays, The Forgeries of 496
Trademarks, 3X 752, 968*
Tragedy, Bibliography of English Printed 276
Trinity College Apocalypse, The .. 476
Tullis Press of Cupar, Catalogue of Books Published by 716
Types, Civilité 320
Typography, First Principles .. 1092
Typomaniac, Confessions of a .. 228

University College London—Little Magazine Holdings 256
Van Krimpen (Jan) Exhibition .. 116
Vinland Map, Exhibition of .. 31

Waley, Arthur—Lost Papers 1036, 1193
Correspondence 1043, 1061, 1167, 1215, 1239
Watson (Mrs. Foster) Memorial Award 1124
Waugh's (Evelyn) "Decline and Fall", Film of 1223
Wellesley Index to Victorian Periodicals, The 36
Whitaker's Almanack 1193
Whitman Album 608
Widener Library Shelflist 388
Wilde (Oscar), Bibliography of .. 408
Wise (Thomas J.) Forgeries .. 1223
Writers' Assistance to 1193

POEMS

PAGE

At the Sale 780

Brendon Street 353
Bridges (R.), "Christmas Eve, 1917" (Reprinted) 1261
Brownjohn (A.), "Comforts" .. 1237

Christmas Eve, 1917 (Reprinted) .. 1261
Cole (B.), "Skeletons" 838
Comforts 1237

Donne (John), Latin Poem Attributed to 984, 1037*
Don't Turn Round 895

PAGE

Falck (C.), "The Tick" 673
Fried (M.), "Powers" 1058
Fuller (R.), "In Lambeth Palace Road" 108

Garland for a Propagandist .. 1172*
Grass (G.):
"Don't Turn Round" 895
"March" 895
"New Mysticism" 895
"Taking Breath" 895
"Wrong Beauty" 895
Grigson (G.), "To Wystan Auden" 139

PAGE

Hamburger (M.) (Translator):
"Don't Turn Round" 895
"March" 895
"New Mysticism" 895
"Taking Breath" 895
"Wrong Beauty" 895
Harsent (D.):
"Love Song" 937
"Rouault" 578

In Lambeth Palace Road 108
In the Mountains 146

PAGE

Kunitz (S.) (Translator):
"Note to E. Yanitskaya, formerly typist to Mayakovsky (1963)" 618
"Self-portrait" 724

Love Song 937
Lowell (Robert), For the 50th Birthday of 676

March 895

New Mysticism 895
Note to E. Yanitskaya, formerly typist to Mayakovsky (1963) .. 618

Oh grateful colours, bright looks! 742

PAGE

Pauker (T.), "Garland for a Propagandist" 1172*
Powers 1058

Richards (I. A.), "Tidemarks in Temporal Navigation" 679
Rouault 578

Sakutarō (H.), "In the Mountains" 146
Self-portrait 724
Skeletons—*Cole* 838
Smith (I. C.), "At the Sale" .. 780
Smith (S.), "Oh grateful colours, bright looks!" 742
Sure 951

PAGE

Taking Breath 895
Tick, The 673
Tidemarks in Temporal Navigation 679
To Wystan Auden 139

Voznesensky (A.):
"Note to E. Yanitskaya, formerly typist to Mayakovsky (1963)" 618
"Self-portrait" 724

Williams (H.):
"Brendon Street" 353
"Sure" 951
Wrong Beauty 895

SPECIAL NUMBERS

National Library Week	*March 9*
Religious Books	*March 23*
Children's Books	*May 25 and November 30*
Crosscurrents	
I	*July 27*
II	*September 28*
Writing About Russia	*November 2*

** An Asterisk after a page number indicates reference to correspondence or correction.*

LEADING ARTICLES AND SPECIAL ARTICLES

PAGE

Abridgments 781, 799*
Adorno, Theodor 892
African (North Campaign) 37, 67*
African (South) Censorship .. 87
African Universities 77
Agricultural Revolution (1750–1880) 117
Alas, Leopoldo 26
Alliluyeva, Svetlana 929
Alvarez (A.), "Beyond All This Fiddle" .. 229, 243*, 333*, 472*
America:
Defence Strategy 257
Europe, Dominance of 1109
Family Novel, in 1233
Machine Age, in 1060
Poetry 939, 961*
Scientific Periodicals 1259
Small Magazines, Reprinting of 938
Annanzio, Gabriele D' 47
Anti-Semitism .. 137, 167*, 193*
Architecture 66
Arnold (Matthew) and John Stuart Mill 90
Art (also see *Portrait in the Renaissance*):
Europe During 1880–1940, in .. 860
Artaud's (Antonin) Views on Psychiatry .. 687, 707*, 725
Arts Council Bursaries and Awards 1085, 1193, 1215
Correspondence .. 27, 107, 127, 147
Auden (W. H.), T. S. Eliot Memorial Lectures 1037, 1094*
Australia, Children's Books in .. 460

Babel, Isaac 1015
Barthes (R.), on "Science versus Literature" 897
Bateson (F. W.), on "The Language of Poetry" 688, 707*, 725*, 743*
Beaumont's (Gustave de) Correspondence with Alexis de Tocqueville 409
Beiliss Case 286
Bibliography 362, 492*
Biological Revolution, A 1214
Bishop (M.), on "A Terrible Tangle" 989
Blomefield (Francis) and "A Treatise of Horsman Shipp" 1245
Blyden, Edward Wilmot 1238
Bolingbroke, Lord 578
Böll (H.), on "A Catholic Novelist" 884
Books:
Buying, Research into 1239
Design at Frankfurt .. 1019, 1069*
Editor as Publisher, The .. 1087
1966, New Editions Published During 16, 27*
Boswell (Mr.) Exhibition .. 1000, 1036*
Bourne, George: see *Sturt, George*
Bradbury (M.), on "Myths and Manners" 983, 987
British Museum Library Into National Library, Suggested Incorporation of: see *Library, National*
Buildings of England Series .. 67
Bulgakov's "The Master and Margarita" 1261
Bullfighting 304, 333*, 357*
Burke, Kenneth 508, 564*

Calder-Marshall (A.), on "The Ballads of Sims" 1127
Calvino (I.), on "Philosophy and Literature" 871
Canada 780, 799*, 961*, 1037*, 1177
Cape Editions .. 960, 961, 987*
Carceri 497
Castellet, José Maria 907
Catholic Encyclopedia, New .. 899
Catholic Novel: see *Novel*
Caxton's (William) Printing of Ovid's *Metamorphoses* 27, 47*, 67*
Censorship:
Libraries, in Public: see *Libraries*
Theatre, in: see *Theatre*
Children's Book Numbers May 25, November 30
Children's Books:
Australia, in 460
Beginnings, Importance of .. 448
Fair Play for Eric! 1150
Passport to Picture Books .. 1163
Children's Reading 1245
Churchill, Winston S. 1001
German Play on: see *Soldaten*
Cinema:
Novel and the 127, 176
Writers for 487
Clarin: see *Alas, Leopoldo*
Clark (C.), "Much Binding" .. 201
Computers in Libraries: see under *Libraries*
Conrad, Joseph 32*
Cooper (D.), "Poetic Justice" 687, 707*, 725*

PAGE

Copyright:
Developing Countries, Suggested Concessions to 579, 606*, 619*, 714*, 732*
Provision of Books to Deposit Libraries: see under *Libraries*
Cowley, Malcolm 508
Craigie, Sir William 752
Crime 111
Criticism 1121
French 497
Critics, suggested Organization for 1167
Crosscurrents:
Beyond Dispute 652
Catholic Novel, How Catholic Is the 678
Catholic Novelist, A 884
Ideology and Writing 903
Leading articles 651, 672, 851
Philosophy and Literature 673, 871
Poetic Justice .. 687, 707*, 725*
Poetry, The Language of 688, 707*, 725*, 743*
Science and Literature 667, 707*, 768*, 804*, 863
Science versus Literature .. 897
Separate Spheres 662
Sociology and the Novel 657, 768*, 875
Special Numbers:
I .. .. .. July 27
II .. .. .. September 28
Theatre, Politics and the .. 879
Theatre, Politics in the 681
Writer and Politics, The .. 857, 1020*
Czechoslovakia:
Censorship .. 619, 639*, 672*
Germany, and 589, 646*
Writers' Union, Congress of .. 819

Darien, Georges 321
Davie (D.), "Beyond All This Fiddle" 472
Davin (D.), on "Editor and Author in a University Press" .. 1191, 1215*
Defence Policy 257
Delmer (S.), "The Secret Minutes of Dr. Goebbels" 1063
Design 639, 1229
Dickens (Charles), Edited Editions of 285
Dohm (J.), on "Passport to Picture Books" 1163
Donne, John 76, 277, 309*, 399*, 424*, 467*, 492*, 509*, 772*, 804*
Unknown Poem by .. 984, 1037*
Dowson, Ernest 1034
Drug Adiction 534

Eco (U.), on "Sociology and the Novel" 875
Edinburgh 600
Editors:
Publishers, as 1087
University Press, in a .. 1191, 1215
Eliot (T. S.) Memorial Lectures 1037, 1094*
Enragés: see *French Revolution*
Enzensberger (H. M.), on "The Writer and Politics" .. 857, 1020*
Europe, American Domination of: see *America*
European (Eastern) Literature .. 1013, 1033*
Examiner, Leigh Hunt's 1111

Family Novel, American 1233
Famine, Dangers of World .. 733
Fell, John 958
Fiction: see *Novels*
Flaubert, Gustave 598
Fontane, Theodor 1114
Food Supplies, World 733
Footnotes 47, 136*
France:
Communism in 558
Criticism 497
Diplomatic Documents 308
History of Twentieth Century Interwar Years 882
Literature 960, 961
Police, Literature of the 920
Revolution, Part of the Enragés in 262, 296*
Science and Literature .. 863
White Terror after Waterloo 717, 1020*
Frankfurt Book Fair 996, 1019, 1013*, 1069*
Frost, Robert 1201

Galbraith, John K. 1097
Garner, Alan 1134
Garson's (Barbara) "MacBird" .. 107
Gaskell, Mrs. 209
Germany:
Czechoslovakia and: see *Czechoslovakia*
Universities 379
War Propaganda 1939–41 .. 1062
Writer and Politics in .. 857, 1020*

PAGE

Gittings (R.), on "Leigh Hunt's Examiner" 1111
Gluck (F.), on "Book Design at Frankfurt" 1019, 1069*
Goebbels, Secret Minutes of see *Germany: War Propaganda*
Goldmann (L.), on "Ideology and Writing" 903
Gombrowicz, Witold .. 1013, 1033*
Gosse (E.), 1917 Article Quoted .. 1243
Gramsci, Antonio 753
Greece:
Athens summer festival, ban on plays of Euripides, Sophocles and Aeschylus at 619
Censorship .. 619, 639*, 672*
Greece, Ancient 1012

Havel (V.), on "Politics and the Theatre" 879
Hebblethwaite (P.), "How Catholic is the Catholic Novel?" 678
Historian's Library .. 781, 799*
History, Translation of Works on 74*, 93*
Hobbs (M.), on "Fair Play for Eric!" 1150
Ho Chi Minh 724
Hochhuth's (Rolf) "The Soldiers" 107, 357, 1117*
Hofmannsthal, Hugo von 192
Hogarth, William 97
Hölderlin, Friedrich 192
Holland, Henry 66
Homer, Pope's 1188
Hope (F.), on "Separate Spheres" 662
Housman (A. E.), Poetical Notebooks of 1088
Hungarian Literature 1013
Hunt's (Leigh) Examiner 1111

Ideology and Writing 903
Income-tax on Sales of Copyright 333
India:
Anglo-Indian Attitudes 418
Universities 77
Industrial State, The New 1097
Intellectual in Politics 799
Italian Communism 753
Italy 1870–1925 1055

Jackson (A.), on "Science and Literature" .. 667, 707*, 768*
Jacobson (D.) on "Muffled Majesty" 1007, 1061*, 1109*, 1167*
Jakobson, Roman 706
James, Henry 1107, 1061*, 1109*, 1167*
Jews 137, 167*, 193*
Ritual Murder by: see *Beiliss Case*
Jones (D. A. N.), "Politics In the Theatre" 681
Joyce, James 1007, 1061*, 1109*, 1167*
József, Attila 1013
Juvenal's "The Sixteen Satires" .. 1084

Kafka, Franz 297
Kant, Immanuel 477
Kaverin, V. 167, 193*
Kennedy (President), Commission's Report on Assassination of .. 1217
Kloos, Willem 818, 839*

Lakshin (V.), "Soviet Literature as I See It" 1241
Lane (M.), "A Private Library" .. 204
Larbaud, Valery 309
Laroon, Marcellus 609
Law, History of 166
Leavis, F. R. 1121
Lefebure, Georges 17
Leprosy 838
Letters, Presentation of 47, 93*, 136*, 147*
Lewis's (Matthew Gregory) "Tales of Terror" 989
Libraries:
Authors, Payment of Royalties by, Brrowers to 185, 219*, 267*, 287*, 309*, 333*, 368*, 404*
Censorship in .. 193, 226*, 243*
Computers in, use of 189, 274*, 467, 492*, 548*
Deposit Libraries, Provision of Books under Copyright Act to 183, 219*, 243*, 267*, 296*
National Week Number March 9
Paperbacks, Restrictions on Binding of: see *Paperbacks*
Public, Poetry in 177, 219*, 267*, 317*
Private Collections 204
Reaching the Reader
I—"On the Shelf" 177, 219*, 267*, 317*
II—"Lost Deposits?" 183, 219*, 243*, 267*, 296*
III—"Sale or Return" 185, 219*, 267*, 287*, 309*, 333*, 368*, 384*, 404*
IV—"The University Library" 198, 274*

PAGE

V—"The School Library" .. 198
VI—"Much Binding" 201
VII—"A Private Library" .. 204
School 198
University: see *Universities: Libraries*
Library, suggested National 535, 725*
Linguistics 1073
Literature:
Philosophy and 673
Continental attitude 851
Politics and 662
Psychology 652
Sartre's (Jean-Paul) Views on .. 839
Science and 652, 667, 707*, 768*, 897
France, in 863
Sociology and 652
Styles, Changes in 229, 243*, 333*, 472*
Literature and Ideas Relations Between 651, 672, 851
Correspondence 707*, 725*, 768*, 804*
Special Numbers: see *Crosscurrents*
Liverpool, Art in 742
Lowry, Malcolm 57, 87*, 107*, 127*, 176*, 254*, 317*
Ludlow (J. M.) and Karl Marx: see *Marx*

Macbeth, Pastiche of: see *MacBird*
MacBird 107
Machine Age, Civilization in .. 1060
MacIntyre (A.), on "Sociology and the Novel" 657
McLuhan, Marshall 887
Macmillan's (Harold) War Memoirs 789
Macmillan, Messrs.
Letters to 1196
Novel Competition: see that title
Madness, Poetry and 687
Magazines, Little 725, 743*, 763*, 781*, 799*, 819*
America, Reprinting in 938
University College London Holdings 256
Mahl (Mary R.), on "A Treatise of Horsman Shipp" 1245
Malthus, Robert 338
Management 537
Mandelshtam, Osip 398
Marx (Karl) and J. M. Ludlow .. 496
Master and Margarita, The: see *Bulgakov*
Mathematics and Poetry 106
Mauriac, Francois 884
Mediterranean and Middle East Campaign 37
Mehnert, Dr. K., views on Intellectual in Politics 799
Military History 638
Mill, John Stuart: see *Arnold (Matthew) and John Stuart Mill*
Miller (J.), "Beyond Dispute" .. 652
Montagu, Lady Mary Wortley .. 762
Morison (Stanley), Death of .. 987
Morley, Henry Introduction to "Tales of Terror" 989
Morris, William 1108, 1167*, 1124*
Muggeridge, Malcolm—Chairmanship of Poetry International '67 648, 672*, 707*, 725*, 743*
Mumford, Lewis 1060
Music, Popular 992
Mythology .. 521, 559*, 773*, 839*

Namier, Sir Lewis 535
Negroes 46
New York City 271
Nobel Prize, Danes and the—(1917 Article Quoted) 1243
Novels 400
Catholic 678
Cinema and: see *Cinema*
Competition, £1,000 University First 419
Innovation in English .. 983, 987
James and Joyce on, Influence of 1007, 1061*, 1109*, 1167*
Sociology and the .. 657, 768*
Continental attitude 875

Opera—W. H. Auden's T. S. Eliot Memorial Lectures .. 1037, 1094*
Ovid's *Metamorphoses*, Caxton's Printing of: see *Caxton*

P.E.N. Budapest Round Table Discussion 267
Pafford (J. H. P.), on "Marx and Ludlow" 496
Paperbacks, Restrictions on Binding of 201
Pattison, Mark 389
Penning-Rowsell (E.), on "Sale or Return" 185, 219*, 267*, 287*, 309*, 333*, 368*, 404*

PAGE

Pevsner, Nikolaus 67, 87*
Philosophy 809, 839*, 949
Literature and 673
Continental attitude 851
Physical Review 1529
Plato 1012
Poetry:
American and English Poets, Relationships Between 939, 961*
International, 67' 599, 648, 672*, 707*, 725*, 743*
Madness and .. 687, 707*, 725*
Manuscript Collection of Contemporary Poets, National .. 357
Mathematics and 106
Modern 688, 707*, 725*, 743*
Public Libraries in 177, 219*, 267*, 317*
Publishing Problems .. 147, 193*
Spanish 907
Styles, Changes in 229, 243
Translating .. 27*, 569, 646*
Young Poets, by 1189, 1215*
Poland:
18th Century 218
Literature 1013, 1033*
Police Literature in France .. 920
Politicians, Intellectual: see *Intellectual in Politics*
Politics:
Germany in, The Writer and .. 857, 1020*
Literature and 662
Religion and 242
Theatre and the 681, 879
Pope, Alexander 86
Homer, Translation of 1188
Population 338
Portrait in the Renaissance 981
Poverty 829
Power, Eugene Barnum—Caxton's Printing of Ovid's *Metamorphoses*: see *Caxton*
Price (C. J. L.), on "The Completion of the School for Scandal" 1265
Printing .. 561, 579, 599*, 619*, 694*
Printing Types of John Fell: see *Fell, John*
Professional Classes 32
Psychiatry, Antonin Artaud's Views on 687, 707*, 725*
Psychology and Literature .. 652
Publisher as Editor: see *Editors*
Puerto Rico, Poverty in 829

Quencau, Raymond .. 438, 487
on "Science and Literature" .. 863
Quinton (A.), on "Philosophy and Literature" 673

Reading 1131
Research into 1239
Reformation, Crisis in Government, Society and Ideas after the 973, 1036*, 1061*, 1109*, 1197*
Religion 287
Politics and: see *Politics*
Religious Book Number March 23
Robinson, Henry Crabb 146
Rolph (C. H.), "Lost Deposits?" 183, 219*, 243*, 267*, 296*
Roman Catholic Church 248
Roman History 1249
Romances 798, 839*
Romanticism in Literature .. 549
Russia:
Empire 1801–1917, History of .. 616
Literature:
Soviet 1241
Post-Revolution .. 167, 193*
1930s, in the 1025
Revolution 697
Writers' Support to 1036
Science, Translations of Books on 399
Writers' Congress 509
Writing About Russia Number November 2
Young Writers, Persecution of 819

Saint Thérèse of Lisieux 238
Sartre's (Jean Paul) Views on Literature 839
School for Scandal, The: see *Sheridan*
School Libraries 198
Science:
Literature and .652, 667, 707*, 768*, 897
France, in 863
Russian Books on: see *Russia*
Periodicals, American 1259
Scotland:
Architecture 600
Painted Ceilings of 600
Ségur, Comtesse de 1144
Senancour 497
Shakespeare's Macbeth, Pastiche of: see *MacBird*

PAGE

Shapiro (I. A.), "Donne in 1605–06" 76
Sheridan's (Richard), "The School for Scandal" 1265
Shipp (Horsman), A Treatise of: see under *Sidney, Sir Phillip*
Sidney (Sir Philip), "A Treatise of Horsman Shipp" ("Defence of Poesy") 1245
Sims (George R.), The Ballads of 1127
Smith, Sir James Dunlop 418
Smythson, Robert 66
Soar (G.), "Little Magazines at University College London" .. 256
Sociology:
Literature and 652
Novel and, ... 657, 768*
Continental attitude 875
Soldiers, The: see *Hochhuth*
Southwell, Robert 1258
Spain:
Censorship in 559, 672*
Poetry 907
Theatre, Seventeenth Century .. 986
Sparrow (J.):
on "A Note on A. E. Housman" 1088
on "After the Assassination" .. 1217
Special Operations Executive .. 1
Spence, Joseph 86
Spender (S.), on "Un-common Poetic Language" .. 939, 961*
Stalin 929
Stanwood (P. G.), on "A Donne Discovery" 984, 1037*
Stevens, Wallace 266, 295*
Stoicism 629
Strachey, Lytton 1049, 1109*, 1167*, 1215*, 1239*
Sturt, George 618
Suez Incident, 1956 591
Suffragettes 1130
Symbolism 773, 839*

Tarantism 345
Tedder's (Lord) War Memoirs .. 356
The Times Literary Supplement—TLS5 487
Theatre:
Censorship in 219
Politics and the 681, 879
Theatre, National—Attitude to Hochhuth's "The Soldiers" .. 357
Theoria to Theory 9*
Thomas, Dylan 157, 254*
Thomson, James 126
Tocqueville's (Alexis de) Correspondence with *Gustave de Beaumont* 409
Tolstoy, Leo 74*
Toynbee, Arnold J. 429
Translations 17, 74*, 93*, 763*
Contracts 743
Poetry: see *Poetry*
Travel 309

Underdeveloped Countries 8, 9
Universities 77, 379, 399*, 419*, 467*, 487*, 559*
Dons 419
Libraries .. 189, 274*, 535, 725*
Novel Competition: see *Novel*
Pattison (Mark) and the Idea of: see *Pattison*
University College London—Little Magazine Holdings 256
University Press, Editor and Author in a: see *Editor*

Van Krimpen, Jan 116
Vautrin, Hubert 218
Verse Translation: see *Poetry*
Verwey (H. de la F.), on Jan Van Krimpen 116
Vetusta: see *Alas, Leopoldo*
Victor (Ed), on "The Editor as Publisher" 1087
Vietnam War .. 257, 431, 724
Authors' Views on 839
Correspondence, 267, 309, 333, 379, 399, 419, 467, 492
Vittorini, Elio 763

West Point Military Academy .. 486
Wheatley, Phillis 46
Wilson, Edmund 1184
Woolf, Leonard and Virginia .. 378
Writers:
Assistance to .. 1085, 1193, 1215
Correspondence 27*, 107*, 127*, 147*
Germany, Writer and Politics in 857, 1020*
Ideology and 903

Yemini (B. H.), Article on Censorship in Libraries 193

Zabolotskii, Nikolai 398

Date		Pages	Date		Pages	Date		Pages	Date		Pages	Date		Pages	Date		Pages
January 5	..	1—16	March 2	..	157—176	May 4	..	369—388	July 6	..	589—608	September 7	..	789—808	November 2	..	1025—1048
,, 12	..	17—36	,, 9	..	177—208	,, 11	..	389—408	,, 13	..	609—628	,, 14	..	809—828	,, 9	..	1049—1072
,, 19	..	37—56	,, 16	..	209—228	,, 18	..	409—428	,, 20	..	629—648	,, 21	..	829—848	,, 16	..	1073—1096
,, 26	..	57—76	,, 23	..	229—256	,, 25	..	429—476	,, 27	..	649—696	,, 28	..	849—928	,, 23	..	1097—1120
February 2	..	77—96	,, 30	..	257—276	June 1	..	477—496	August 3	..	697—716	October 5	..	929—948	,, 30	..	1121—1176
,, 9	..	97—116	April 6	..	277—296	,, 8	..	497—520	,, 10	..	717—732	,, 12	..	949—972	December 7	..	1177—1200
,, 16	..	117—136	,, 13	..	297—320	,, 15	..	521—548	,, 17	..	733—752	,, 19	..	973—1000	,, 14	..	1201—1228
,, 23	..	137—156	,, 20	..	321—344	,, 22	..	549—568	,, 24	..	753—772	,, 26	..	1001—1024	,, 21	..	1229—1248
			,, 27	..	345—368				,, 31	..	773—788				,, 28	..	1249—1268

© TIMES NEWSPAPERS LIMITED Published by TIMES NEWSPAPERS LIMITED, Printing House Square, London, E.C.4, and Printed by THE LEAGRAVE PRESS LTD., Luton and London